

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05536 455 6

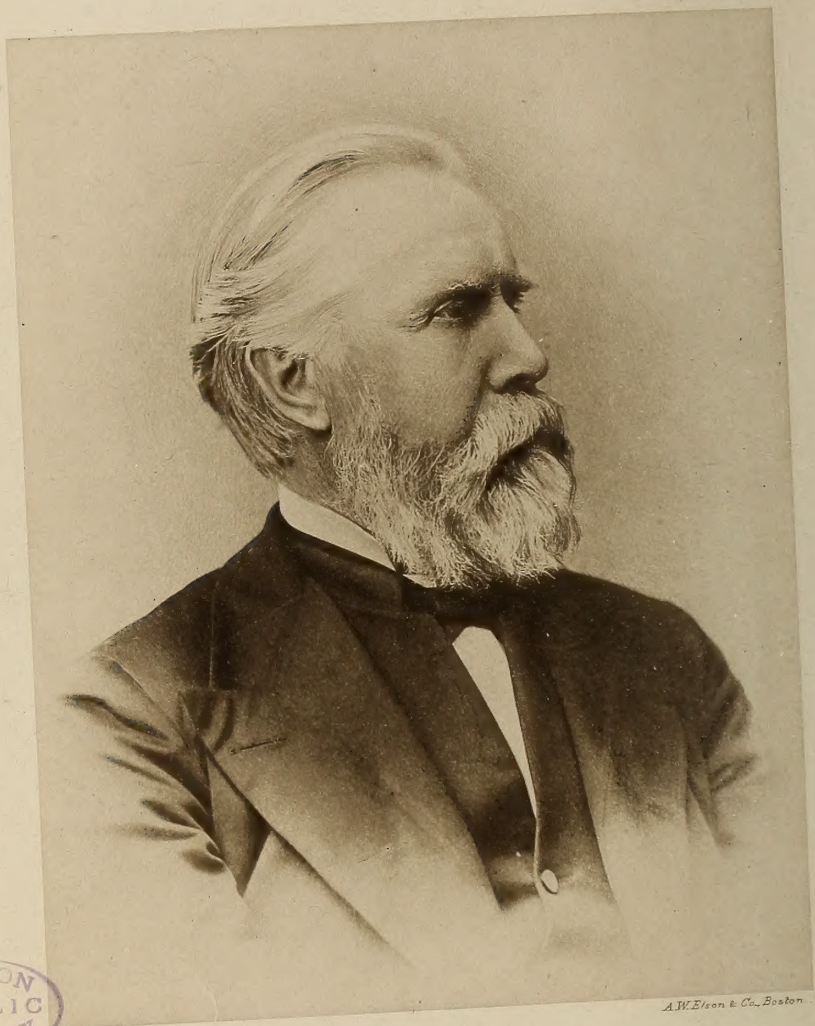


No. [★]CS71.W452 1918.





note - There are many errors under
Commodore Timothy Hellman
and his descendants, which
ought to be checked.



Joshua W. Willson

DESCENDANTS
of
THOMAS WELLMAN
of
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

By
REV. JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN, D.D.

* * 4334.239

BOSTON, MASS.
Published by
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN
50 Congress Street
1918

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE

*CS 71

.W 452

1918



Center
Nov. 9, 1925
tu

NOV 10 1925

NOV 10

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE AND EXPLANATION.....	vii
IN MEMORIAM—REV. JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN.....	ix
THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY:	
Introduction.....	3
The Spelling of the Name.....	4
Origin of the Family Name Wellman.....	5
The Origin of the Wellman Family.....	7
The English Sources.....	10
Two American Traditions.....	17
English Documentary Evidence.....	23
The Poundsford Park Family.....	35
The Ilchester Welmans.....	44
The Ilminster Welmans.....	49
Summary of English Research.....	49
The Willman Family of Southampton, L. I.....	60
THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WELLMAN OF LYNN, MASS.:	
Generations First to Tenth.....	69
Index of Persons.....	541

ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Reverend Joshua Wyman Wellman	i
The Welman Coat-of-Arms	38
Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Wellman, 1673	74
Silhouette of Rev. James Wellman	125
The House of Rev. James Wellman, Cornish, N. H. Erected 1769 ...	140
Samuel Thomas Wellman, Cleveland, Ohio	456
Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, Boston, Mass.	472
James Albert Wellman, Manchester, N. H.	476

PREFACE

A brief statement as to how this book came to be written may be of interest. James Ripley Wellman of Cornish, New Hampshire, made efforts to learn of his ancestry, and some of his writings on the subject are still in existence. He was not able, however, to learn all that he desired to know. When his son, Joshua Wyman Wellman, went to Massachusetts to attend Andover Theological Seminary, his father asked him to visit Lynnfield where their ancestors had lived. In 1848 Joshua Wellman went to Lynnfield and there met Mrs. Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft, the daughter of Abraham Wellman, eldest brother of Rev. James Wellman, and from her he learned much concerning the family history.

Joshua Wyman Wellman thus early in life becoming interested in the subject of genealogy, as opportunity offered kept adding to his knowledge. It was not, however, until late in life, after he had retired from the active work of the ministry, that he was able to give any considerable amount of time to the matter. He then planned to publish a genealogy and began in earnest to gather facts and put them in form for publication.

He endeavored to locate the ancestors of Thomas Wellman, the immigrant, and in this work received great assistance from Samuel Welman of Overton in the Parish of Godalming, County of Surry, England, an architect and author of "The Parish and Church of Godalming," published by Elliot Stock of London, 1900.

Dr. Wellman also received much assistance from many members of the family in this country, who kindly furnished facts within their knowledge. Among those who rendered valuable assistance in collecting materials for this volume mention may be made of George Marvin Wellman, M.D., of Dover Plains, New York; Merrill Walter Wellman of Athol;

Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman of Needham; Mrs. Miriam A. (Wellman) Sleeper of Marblehead—all now deceased; and of Asher Miner Wellman of Friendship and Caledonia, New York; Frank P. Dingley of West Farmington, Maine; Russell Wellman Moore of New York City; Mrs. Jessie (Cusick) Conkling of Los Angeles, California; and Mrs. Mary (Wellman) Loomis of Cherokee, Iowa.

Unfortunately the infirmities of age made it impossible for Dr. Wellman to complete his work. After his death it was found that much of his manuscript was nearly ready for the press, and Mr. George Walter Chamberlain was asked by the family of Dr. Wellman to become the editor of this book, and so far as possible to bring the genealogy down to the present time.

EXPLANATION

In this volume whenever a place is mentioned and no state is named, it is to be understood that the place is in Massachusetts. Other states are indicated by their abbreviations.

IN MEMORIAM

JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN was born November 28, 1821, in Cornish, N. H., and died in Malden, September 28, 1915. His father, Deacon James Ripley Wellman, owned a farm on the hills some miles back from the Connecticut river, and on this farm the son was born and grew to manhood. By hard work on the farm he gathered strength of body and mind. He never lost his liking for farm life and all its beauties. He loved animals and was indignant at cruelty to them. The memory of brooks, fields, and hills was always a delight to him and often in his last days at the mention of Ascutney or Croyden Mountain, his face would brighten.

Through his mother, Phebe (Wyman) Wellman, Joshua Wyman Wellman, was descended from Francis Wyman, Ezekiel Richardson and Samuel Richardson, all early settlers of Woburn, Mass.

Through his grandmother, Alethea (Ripley) Wellman, he was descended from Governor Bradford and Elder William Brewster of Plymouth. William Ripley, the father of his grandmother, Alethea Ripley, was a sergeant in Stark's Brigade in the Revolutionary War.

As a boy, he attended the public schools in Cornish until he was fifteen years of age, fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1846, giving the Latin Oration at his commencement.

He was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa.

Among his classmates were George Thorndike Angell of Boston, Hon. Benjamin Franklin Ayer of Chicago, Dr. Josiah Whitney Barstow of New York, Judge Isaac William Smith of Manchester, N. H., Hon. Moses Tyler Stevens of Andover, Mass., and Rev. Alonzo Hall Quint, D.D., of Boston. His college ties were strong and he was always a loyal son of

Dartmouth. At the time of his death he was one of the oldest living graduates. In the winter of 1838, at the age of seventeen, Mr. Wellman taught school in Hartford, Vt., and later during his college course, in Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846-1849 he taught a part of each year in Kimball Union Academy and in 1847 was principal of the Academy in Rochester, Mass.

Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he graduated in 1850, and during the year following was a resident licentiate. He was licensed to preach by the Suffolk North Association in Boston, April 9, 1850.

He was ordained to the ministry and installed pastor of the First Church in Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years. He was installed pastor of the Eliot Church, Newton, Mass., June 11, 1856, and was dismissed October 23, 1873. March 25, 1874, he became pastor of the First Church of Christ, in Malden, from which position he retired May 6, 1883. He never again was settled, but continued to preach in various parts of New England for many years. He resided in Malden until the time of his death.

In the spring of 1862 he went with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock of Fitchburg, a member of Governor Andrew's Council, to the scene of conflict in the South. They visited Fortress Monroe, Yorktown, were at the headquarters of General McClellan, and saw much of the horrors of war. Dr. Hitchcock, being a noted surgeon, worked in the hospitals, where there was at the time great need of skillful surgeons, and Mr. Wellman assisted him. While with the army, Mr. Wellman was shocked to learn that the son of an intimate friend and member of his church in Newton, for whom he was inquiring, had just been killed in battle. Mr. Wellman returned to Newton and conducted the funeral services of the young soldier in Eliot Church.

All these experiences made a deep impression on Mr. Wellman, and not long after his return he preached a war sermon on the subject "Our Nation Under the Government of God." This sermon excited much criticism, the preacher

was bitterly attacked and threats were made that he must leave his pulpit. In the sermon slavery was opposed, but the position was taken that whatever one's views as to slavery might be, it was the duty of every loyal citizen to rally to save the country and to this end arming the slaves was urged. The larger part of the congregation soon came to the support of their pastor in his patriotic work, and twenty-seven young men from the parish enlisted in the army.

During Mr. Wellman's Newton pastorate, Eliot Church grew to be large and prominent and a new meeting-house was erected.

Mr. Wellman was a lover of books. He took a deep interest in establishing the Newton Public Library and made an address when the library building was opened. After coming to reside in Malden he became interested in the Malden Public Library and took part in the exercises at the dedication of the Converse Memorial Building.

At Malden Dr. Wellman became pastor of an old historic church which had numbered among its preachers many noted men, including Marmaduke Matthews, Michael Wigglesworth, author of "The Day of Doom," Adoniram Judson, Sr., Alexander W. McClure and others. During his ministry in Malden the church was built up in every way and he left it a strong and working organization.

Dr. Wellman was a delegate to the famous Council called by Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in February, 1876. This Council took up the charges which had been made against Henry Ward Beecher, found that they had not been sustained by proof and that therefore Beecher must be held innocent. Dr. Wellman took a prominent part in this Council. While he did not agree in all respects with Beecher's views as to theology and many other matters, it seemed to him that these questions were not in issue, and that Beecher was entitled to be judged on the evidence as to his guilt or innocence. Dr. Wellman considered carefully all the evidence presented, and even sought information wherever he could get it, with the result that the finding of the Council

met his hearty approval. In a speech at the close of the Council Dr. Wellman said: "I believe the time is coming and coming soon when this scandal and all these misrepresentations and suspicions will be swept away and this pastor will be left free to work and toil here in joy and hope." For the stand he took in this matter Dr. Wellman was severely criticised both in the public press and in private conversation. Some of his best friends felt that he had made a serious mistake, but time has fully justified his views. He lived to see Beecher greatly honored and those who attacked him well nigh forgotten.

Dr. Wellman was for many years a trustee of Phillips Academy, Andover, and was deeply interested in the Andover Theological Seminary. There came to be a feeling that the teaching in the Seminary was not in accord with the provisions of some of the deeds of gift. In this feeling Dr. Wellman shared. Complaint was made to the Board of Visitors, who after lengthy hearings removed one of the professors from his office. On appeal to the Supreme Court, however, the removal was held to be void (Chief Justice Field dissenting) because the visitors had not complied with all the provisions of law in conducting their hearings. The fundamental proposition for which Dr. Wellman contended in the Andover case was that where funds are left in trust for specified charitable purposes those purposes should be strictly carried out, and it is not for trustees to use funds committed to their care contrary to the express directions of the donor, even though they feel that they can improve on the plan set forth in the deed of trust.

During the Civil War the sharp dissension over the questions involved, much disturbed the friendly relations which had previously existed between the Congregational clergymen in Boston and vicinity. After the close of the war, Dr. Wellman believed something should be done to bring the ministers into more friendly relations and to this end he proposed a weekly ministers' meeting. The first meeting was held April 6, 1868, and Dr. Wellman presided. This

was the beginning of the ministers' meetings which have continued to be held to the present time.

In 1869 Dr. Wellman brought before the ministers' meeting the plan of forming a Congregational Club. The meeting acted favorably upon the project and Dr. Wellman, with others, was appointed on a committee which later made a report recommending the formation of the club and a form of organization. Dr. Wellman became one of the original members and remained a member until the time of his death, being the last survivor of the original members of the club.

From his early years Dr. Wellman was much interested in missions. This may have come about partly because his great-uncle, Colonel James Ripley, married a sister of Samuel J. Mills (known as the father of foreign missions in America), and Mr. Wellman saw much of his aunt during his early life. He was elected a corporate member of the American Board in 1867 and at the time of his death had been longer a corporate member than any other person then living.

He received the degree of D.D. from Olivet College in 1868 and from Dartmouth College in 1870.

He was for many years one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, and later a Trustee. He was a director of the Congregational Education Society and on his retirement from active work was made an honorary director for life.

He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Royal Historical Society of London, of the General Theological Library in Boston, of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and of the Winthrop Club. He was for a time a trustee of the Pinkerton Academy in Derry, N. H. He was one of the founders of the Malden Historical Society, having been vice-president from the beginning until the time of his death.

Dr. Wellman was deeply impressed with the inadequacy of compensation given to many clergymen and the need of reform in this matter. He was for a long time a member of the Board of Ministerial Aid in Massachusetts, serving on

its executive committee. He gave much time and thought to the matter and made numerous addresses on the subject of aid to clergymen and kindred topics.

Dr. Wellman believed one should always be searching for the truth with an open mind and should follow the light wherever it led. He was slow in forming an opinion, earnest and painstaking in seeking to get all the facts; but when he had reached a conclusion did not readily change it. If the matter seemed to be of importance he would make great sacrifices to uphold what he felt to be the right. Had he lived in the days of persecution he would have died a martyr rather than yield his convictions. He felt that a strong character was not created in a brief period of excitement, but was the slow growth of years. He was convinced that the gospel of Jesus Christ was needful for the salvation of sinful men, that the lasting uplift of the world could only come through an increase in the number of men filled with a passion for righteousness and justice, and that such men could only be produced under the influence of the Christian religion.

Among his published works are the following:

1. The First Church in Derry, N. H. 1856.
2. Church Polity of the Pilgrims. 1857.
3. Review of the Sabbath Hymn Book. 1859.
4. The Organic Development of Christianity in the Direction of Education and Learning. (An address delivered before the Society for Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education in the West.) 1860.
5. Our Nation Under the Government of God. (A war sermon preached in Eliot Church, Newton.) 1864.
6. Christianity and Our Civil Institutions. 1870.
7. Sermon in Memory of John C. Potter. 1870.
8. Address at the Opening of the Newton Free Public Library. 1871.
9. Sketch of Life of Reverend James Monroe Bacon. 1875.
10. A Sermon in Memory of Mrs. Maria Brigham Furber. 1883.

11. The Transcendent Value of the Christian Sanctuary.
(A sermon preached at the rededication of the meeting-house, First Church of Derry, N. H.) 1885.
12. Review of Dr. A. V. G. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards. 1890.
13. Argument in the Andover Case, published in "The Andover Case," 1887.
14. "The Question at Issue in the Andover Case." Arguments by Rev. O. T. Lamphear and Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, 1893.
15. The Ecclesiastical History of Malden. Published in the History of Middlesex County. 1890.
16. Historical Discourse delivered on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Church in Malden. 1899.
17. Origin and Early History of Eliot Church, Newton. A sermon preached in 1870, published in 1904.

THE WELLMANS IN ENGLAND AND
THEIR BEGINNINGS IN NEW
ENGLAND

INTRODUCTION

Among the Puritan immigrants who came to New England were two* men bearing the family name of Wellman. One of these, Thomas Welman, appeared in Lynn, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, sometime before the year 1653. Alonzo Lewis in his *Annals of Lynn* asserted that he appeared at Lynn about 1640. Possibly he may have reached these shores a little earlier or a little later than that year. The destruction of the early records of the town of Lynn by fire in 1863 has removed the source of information from which Lewis compiled his *Annals*.

In the summer of 1640 the immigrant William Welman and a large company under the leadership of Rev. Richard Blinman sailed into Plymouth Harbor where the Pilgrims had landed only twenty years earlier and soon settled at Green's Harbor (Green Harbor) in the town of Marshfield in Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Blinman came from Wales and after settling at Marshfield for a short time removed to Gloucester in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and about 1651 to New London in the Connecticut Colony. He returned to England in 1659 and died at Bristol in Old England, between 13 April and 26 July 1687, "aged 72 years and more." (Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 55).

The coming of these two men, bearing the same family name, to the shores of New England in the same period, has naturally raised the question of their kinship. More than once it has been suggested and even affirmed that they were brothers. But no record or other evidence has been found,

* For a third New England immigrant of the name, see page 60.

so far as can be learned, which supports the affirmation that they were brothers. For ten years they resided not very far apart on the eastern coast of Massachusetts,—William Welman one year in Marshfield and nine at Gloucester and Thomas Welman presumably at Lynn, a town situated between the two early residences of William Welman; yet, so far as can be ascertained now, they left no evidence whatever that they were bound together by any tie of kinship. During the remainder of their lives after 1650, they resided in adjacent colonies, yet they were separated by no great distance. Now, it is almost inconceivable that two brothers, Christian men, far away from their native land and dear kindred, should have lived at no great distance from each other, in a strange land, for more than thirty years, and yet left no evidence of kinship in any record, or tradition, of fraternal intercourse. The tie that binds brothers together manifests itself in affectionate correspondence, interchange of social visits, various business transactions, and constant sympathy and helpfulness. The absence of any evidence that they ever saw or knew each other is my authority for believing that they were not brothers. Just what their relationship was I do not know.

THE SPELLING OF THE NAME

In both Old England and New England this name has been variously spelled as Wellman, Wellmane, Wellmon, Welman, Welmon, Welmin, Wilman, Wilmon, Willman, Willmon, Willsman, Wellsman, and Weelman. These last forms are seldom met with, though possibly in rare instances they may indicate distinct families. In the first mention of the name found in *The Annals of Lynn, Massachusetts*, the name is spelled Welman and this spelling was quite likely used by the immigrant Thomas Welman himself.

In important later records the name was spelled Welman. For instance, a young man born in Lynn in 1723, a descendant of the same immigrant, upon entering Harvard College in 1740 had his name entered in the College Catalogue as

Jacobus Welman (Jacobus being the Latin word for James). Yet in an old account book once belonging to the father of the same young man, the name was usually written Wellman—rarely Welman. Indeed it is quite evident that in this country the practice of spelling this surname as Wellman began quite early and has increased in practice until the form Wellman is nearly universally used by all of the family.

In England the form Welman has been generally used for three hundred years and more and is still used by various representatives of the family at the present time. Thomas Welman of Ilchester in Somersetshire, his two sons Tristram and Thomas, both of whom were graduates of the University of Oxford, members of a distinguished branch of the family which resided at Poundsford Park near Taunton in Somersetshire, and others spelled their surname Welman. Other families bearing this name in the "Father Land" have spelled it and still continue to spell it Wellman.

In the ancient records in England the name of the same person in the same document may be found in both forms. In the will of John Welman of Misterton, Somerset, dated 14 March 1591, in one place the testator's name was spelled "Welman" and in another place "Wellmanne."

The young Harvard College graduate who had his name entered in 1740 as Welman gradually adopted the form Wellman and his descendants and kinsmen have generally followed his later practice in this particular.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME WELLMAN

English surnames are derived mainly from seven sources, viz. (1) from animals, as Fox, Lyon and Lamb; (2) from personal characteristics, as Long, Short and Green; (3) from offices, as Sargent, Bishop and Priest; (4) from occupations, as John the Smith later becoming John Smith, and John the Cooper finally becoming John Cooper; (5) the Welsh forms, as John ap [child of] Rice giving us John Price and John ap Owen becoming John Bowen; (6) the Norman-Saxon forms, as Roger fils [son of] Gilbert became in time Roger Fitz Gil-

bert and John the son of William becoming John Williamson; (6) from places, as William de Warrenne later became William Warren and Roger de Montgomerie was contracted into Roger Montgomery; (7) from localities, as William at-the-wood became William Atwood or William Wood, John at-the-pond gave us John Pond, and William at-the-well gave us William Atwell and William Wells.

In the same way the man who lived near the well became the well-man and as the number of persons increased John the well-man or Thomas the well-man was in course of time changed to John Wellman or Thomas Wellman.

The late Charles Rogers, LL.D., sometime Secretary of the Royal Historical Society of London, was disposed to believe that the Wellman family derived its name from the city of Wells in Somersetshire which in turn obtained its name from a well called St. Andrew's Well, near the Bishop's Palace, and that the founder of the family had received from one of the bishops charge of St. Andrew's Well and had been called at first John the well-man or William the well-man which later became John or William Wellman.

If, at some early time, that famous St. Andrew's Well was put in charge of a man named John or William or Thomas while there were other Johns, Williams and Thomases living in the same town it became necessary to speak of these men as John the well-man and John the cooper and John the carpenter and in course of time as the number of Johns became more numerous John the well-man became John Wellman and John the cooper became John Cooper and John the carpenter became John Carpenter.

In this way the man at-the-well soon began to be called by those who knew him the "Well-Man," his wife and children were designated as the wife and children of the "Well-Man" and so Well-Man by frequent use was changed to Wellman or Welman thus becoming a family surname.

Surnames, formed from place names, frequently took one of two kinds of suffixes, viz., "er" or "man." Thus Robert, the rustic house-holder, dwelt in the meadows and came to be

known among his acquaintances as Robert the Fielder or Robert Fieldes which finally was changed to Field. If he dwelt near a bridge he was called Robert Bridges or Bridgman; if by the well, he became Robert Weller or Robert Wellman. (Bardsley's *Our English Surnames*, 87, 88.)

In many instances springs and wells gave names to places and in course of time persons who at first had only a Christian name adopted the place-name where they lived to distinguish them from other persons of the same Christian name living in the same town. Thus John living at or near a well became John at-the-well, or John the well-er, or John the well-man which finally became John Atwell, or Wells or Weller or Wellman. (Lower's *Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom*, 1860, p. 376.)

Wells and springs all over England were in primitive times places or objects of worship and there was a heathen cult regarding them which has left its traces in English folk-lore. In many parts of England to this day there are quaint performances to be witnessed, such as throwing money into the well and wishing, or making votive offerings, by dressing up the trees and bushes around with coloured rags on certain days.

In later days these wells were appropriated by the priests as holy wells and dedicated to some saint whilst the early practice still continued.

THE ORIGIN OF THE WELLMAN FAMILY

In that early time when the Saxon hordes landed upon the eastern shores of Britain, and by bloody and prolonged fighting with the native Britons sought to take possession of their country, neither side in the conflict was at once completely victorious. The invaders for a long time were obliged to confine their settlements to what are now called "The Eastern Counties of England." Yet "the land-hungry Saxons" were ever impatient to push their way across the country westward, and finally they shared with the Britons the territory now designated as "The Western Counties of England."

Even the powerful King, Alfred the Great, in the ninth century, had "the western fever," and moving to the region of Somerset, built a strong fort and established the royal seat there. The Old Britons in the West were never completely overcome as they were in the East. Mr. Samuel Welman says: "They were neither killed off nor driven off." Indeed after a time the savage Saxons were glad to make peace with them; next they settled down among them, and were called "The Western Saxons." Finally the two races began to intermarry. Then traits belonging to both races became apparent here and there in children of the same family, and it is claimed by some that these resulting race-traits can still be observed in not a few of their descendants. Quite likely the first man in the West, who came to be called Wellman in the manner already described, was a descendant of these Old Britons who had so long peopled the Island. At the same time he may have been in part of Saxon origin.

Our studious English correspondent, who appears to have devoted much time to tracing the influences of race-elements in the development of English life and character, writes as follows:

"There is a very large admixture of Celtic blood in the genuine Somersetshire man, and it produces a type—a fine type—which I can recognize and admire (but not describe) which is quite distinct from a good characteristic specimen from the eastern counties. I think the western Welman family, in its far off origin derives largely from the ancient British race. The persistency of the Celtic language in the western area for so many centuries is remarkable, and race elements usually remain after the language has become extinct."

Mr. Welman, in another letter, wrote as follows:

"As to the people of Somerset (where the Welmans resided) being a mixed race and having in them an admixture of Celtic blood, I certainly think that was so. Dorset and Berkshire were for sometime the border land between the invading Saxon and the British, and all the counties west of

that were Celtic then. When the Saxons gradually got the ascendancy in the West they no longer killed or drove off wholesale the old population, but made settlements among them. In the days of Alfred the Great, the Counties Dorset, Somerset, Wilts and Devon were called 'Wealhcyne,' showing those counties to be then Celtic in blood and speech; also that Herefordshire was not entirely anglicized until Henry II. (1154), and Monmouth not till Henry VIII. (1509); also that the Celtic speech continued in parts of Devon till the reign of Elizabeth (1558-1603), and was the general medium in Cornwall and not extinct there till about 1750.

"It is clear that the Celtic speech gradually receded westward from Hampshire, and whilst it did so a great number of the Celtic population must have remained in the land. One author says: 'No doubt the cearl or churl in those parts long continued to be the nearly pure blooded descendant of the aboriginal Celts of Britain.'

"The following statements will show how the Celtic element (which was swept ruthlessly away on the eastern coast by the Saxons in making good their footing) endured in the West where the invaders no longer felt it necessary to annihilate the native people to avoid being driven by them into the sea.

" 'In the County of Suffolk on the extreme east, Celtic local names are only two per cent, and Anglo-Saxon names are 90 per cent. In Devon, on the west, Celtic names are 32 per cent, and Saxon names 65 per cent. In Cornwall still further to the west, Celtic names are 80 per cent, and Saxon names 20 per cent.' For myself I feel certain that the genuine, native people of the southwestern counties have a large admixture of the Celt.

"The following note is from 'Nature in Down Land' by W. H. Hudson, 1900. Speaking of the people of Sussex he says: 'They have more Saxon blood in them than the people of any other part of England.' 'They are a good looking people and good to live with, though,' he adds, 'I do not admire, or perhaps it would be better to say, *love* them as

much as I do the people of Somerset. It is probably the Celtic blood in the peasants of that county that gives their women a softness and sweetness exceeding that observed in other counties—a more delicate, red color when they are young.’”

According to Mr. Samuel Welman, a good example of a Celtic man in modern times would be described in such terms as the following: “Blue eyes, light hair and fresh, clear complexion with a well-proportioned figure of nearly six feet in height. This language would almost describe the ancient Celts who were the first of the Aryan people to visit and occupy the British Isles.”

Mr. Welman’s positive belief respecting the relations of the Welman Family to the ancient Celtic race—a belief reached only after prolonged and thorough investigation—is clearly stated in his own language thus: “It appears to me a certain fact that there must be a large Celtic element in Somerset and its adjoining counties, and I think it would be inevitable that the Welman Family, which had its origin in Somerset and in the purely rural parts, should partake of it as fully as any other families did that were common to the soil.”

THE ENGLISH SOURCES

“In making a search for early traces of any family in England, a number of ancient records may be consulted with more or less hope of success. If the family were in any way historic, or if it were sufficiently distinguished in medieval times to bear Arms or hold lands (or both) there is a probability that it may be traced in the records of The Herald’s College, in the County Visitations, or in the lists of The Landed Gentry and kindred records. Or, in the case of persons who have graduated at the universities, or belonged to the medical or some other profession, registers of these bodies are available for search. But if the family in past time occupied some lower position in the social scale no help from these sources may be looked for, neither is it probable that any printed book would be of service in making a search.

“There still remains, however, a large collection of legal

documents, the accumulation of hundreds of years, in which are entered names and memoranda having reference to actions at law, or proceedings in criminal courts. These, however, are of little use for reference, as a life-time would be needed to search them, and at the end of the search the utmost reward may be some solitary entry of a name without any other connecting link or useful information. Somewhat less promising are the various rolls for the subsidies (lay or clerical) granted to the Sovereign from time to time. These documents give a list of the names of the residents in the different counties according to their hundreds and tithings, and amounts at which they were assessed for the subsidy. These subsidy rolls are therefore clearly of more value than the records before named, because (when perfect) they contain the name of every person sufficiently well-to-do to be chargeable to the subsidy. A searcher may make some allowance for his ancestor not having been a party to some lawsuit, and may be still more inclined to forgive him for not having perpetuated his name by being called to answer to some criminal charge in the ancient courts, but he does at least expect to find him in the long roll of those patient, thrifty and useful citizens who served their generation by contributing to the necessities of the Kings and Queens who reigned in the days long ago. These subsidy rolls are many of them imperfect, damaged, discolored and unreadable, but Royal personages of the Middle Ages (as of most others) were not distinguished for economy. As a consequence subsidies were not seldom required, and so it happily comes to pass that there are still to be seen lists of thousands and tens of thousands of names of the dwellers within the old tithings and hundreds of the various counties, and covering a period of some five hundred years or upwards. This series of records contains the poll tax of Richard II. and the Hearth tax rolls of the time of Charles II.

“These rolls may be searched day after day with much difficulty and little success. At most they can yield the name of a person, his place of abode and the amount of his assess-

ment. It is not probable that a consecutive number of entries could be found to trace a line of family descent through several generations.

“Genealogical results, then, from these sources must be very limited and out of all proportion to the labours involved. These remarks lead to the conclusion that although there are great numbers of ancient records that may be searched, there are but few that may be searched with much hope of success. Among the few are the Parish Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, and the collections of old wills in the various Probate Registers. There are, in addition to the above, a number of licenses granted to persons to pass beyond the seas in the 17th century. These give the name of the ship and its master, the date of sailing and the ports from and to which the ship sailed, also the names and ages of the several passengers, but seldom any other information, and these licenses are not complete. Theoretically the Parish Registers should be sufficient as they begin, when complete, in the year 1538. What the difficulties really are, however, may be realized when it is stated that although Registers should exist from the year 1538 and onwards, in very many parishes there are none existing which go back beyond the 18th century. The year 1680 has been given as a fair average date from which the Registers may be found to be still existing. In a few instances there are some more or less perfect for much earlier times, but in many parishes there are none until much later. It ought to be possible to get over this difficulty because the incumbent of each parish had to send a yearly copy of the Register to the Bishop’s Registry for preservation, and access can be gained to these copies. When that is done by the searcher he will find that the copies of Registers in the Bishop’s Registry for early years are as scarce or fragmentary and imperfect as are those of the parishes, or more so, and that his chances of success, which should be complete with these documents, are slender in the extreme. With regard to the copies of the old wills, if the persons sought for made wills, there is some possibility that

copies of them may be found in the principal or provincial Probate Registers.

“In the days of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603) and earlier a great many people of the yeoman class made wills, although according to modern ideas they had not much of value to bequeath. Still it is probable that only some of this class of persons made wills; and again it is also probable that only a percentage of the wills so made are still preserved. It will, therefore, be seen that from this source also the searcher can by no means be sure of success. In cases where the wills can be found they are by far the best of the records for supplying information as to a person's family and kindred. The testator's friends and servants are often referred to together with the nature and value of his belongings.

“In searching for the early members of the Wellman or Welman families, all the sources of information have been searched except the Law Court records, together with many publications giving lists of old names, copies of parish registers, etc. It became clear in the early stages of the search that there were a number of Welman families located in the County of Somerset, in the districts around Crewkerne and Ilminster. These families were well established in those parts before the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603). There was also a group of families of the same name, and of the yeoman class, in Berkshire in the district around Farringdon and Reading earlier than the 17th century. It appears tolerably certain that this Berkshire group was established in the vicinity of Farringdon as early as the middle of the 16th century (1550). The will of Robert Wellman, dated 1619, of Shillingford near Farringdon, refers to a William Wellman, son of William Wellman of Stanford, an adjoining village, and the parish register of Stanford gives the baptism of a William Wellman in 1611. This William would probably be about nine or ten years old in 1619, the date of Robert Wellman's will, and cannot be the William referred to in that will. The William so referred to must have been his father who is also described as the son of William. This implies

that the William who was baptised in A. D. 1611, was of the third generation, and that he had a grandfather, also of Stanford, living whose birth might be placed at about A. D. 1550. These facts show that the Somersetshire group and also the Berkshire group of families were settled in the parts named before the date of the earliest records. That being so, no connection can be actually traced between these groups, although it is quite possible that at a still earlier time the Berkshire group was an offshoot of the Somersetshire families. In later times a few Wellmans have been met with in Gloucester, Devon and Wilts, also in Dorset and Hampshire, all counties adjoining the two first mentioned. Finding Somerset and Berks to have been the earliest known seats of the Wellman families, it came as a surprise to discover that a Thomas Wellman was married to one Elizabeth Caslen at St. Martins-in-the-Field near the City of London in A. D. 1604. Subsequent entries in other London parish registers make it clear that a family group of Wellmans was located in London probably from 1604 onwards. London being accounted a long way from Berks and Somerset in the days when travel was difficult, the first impression regarding the London entries was naturally that they related to a distinct group of Wellmans unconnected with those of the western counties. This appeared probable at first, but upon further search among the families of Somerset, it was found that a Marie Wellman of a village near Ilminster married a man whose name was Caslen or Caslyn. This coincidence proved that the name Wellman (especially Thomas Wellman) and Caslen were names of families settled at or near Ilminster. This fact seemed to justify the inference that the Thomas Wellman and Elizabeth Caslen who were married at St. Martins-in-the-Field in A. D. 1604 were really Somersetshire people who had gone to settle in or near London. The more recent London entries of the family were possibly their descendants. The Thomas Wellman, aged 21, who sailed from the port of London in the ship *Hopewell* to Barbadoes in 1634, might well have been their son. It may be in-

ferred that he was of London as he sailed from that port, and not from Bristol or a port on the south coast. Bristol is partly in the County of Somerset, and is within reasonable distance of any part of the county. Other things being equal this (or a port on the southwest coast) is certain to have been the place selected by a Somersetshire man for embarkation. One thing to bear in mind in this connection is that the country was exceedingly disturbed during the first half of the 17th century, and persons were not allowed to leave the country freely. They were, when allowed to emigrate, required first to take oaths of supremacy and allegiance, and obtain certificates from justices of the peace or clergymen. There appears to be no record of the names of the passengers who left the port of Bristol, and it would appear from what follows that the ships were not always allowed to sail with passengers from thence. Some may, notwithstanding, have gotten away without authority. There is an entry on the minutes of the Privy Council, dated 22 Nov. 1639, stating that the Lords considered a petition of Richard Long, John Taylor and John Gorming, merchants of Bristol, owners of a ship called *The Mary Rose*, 180 tons, lately trading to New Foundland. An order was then made that the Customs Officers should allow the vessel to take over a party of 120 persons to New England with a sundry cargo, if the passengers first took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. Similar licenses were granted to the *Neptune* with 125 passengers, and to *The Fellowship* with 250 passengers in January 1640 and three months later to *The Charles* with 250 passengers, and *The William & John* with 60 passengers. It is clear that at the date 1639 vessels were not allowed to leave Bristol with emigrants without authority, but it is probable that this regulation had not been in force many years. In 1632 Robert Aldworth and Giles Elbridge, Bristol merchants, obtained a grant of land from the New England Council, and a promise of 100 acres for every person they might take over on condition that they found a colony.

“The passengers who left Bristol in these ships were doubt-

less mostly of the western counties. Bristol is clearly the port which the people of those parts would select if there were no controlling considerations obliging them to go elsewhere. The emigration to New England, which had gone on in increasing volume from the year 1620, was suddenly suspended in the summer of 1640. The calling of the famous Parliament afterwards known as the Long Parliament, gave men new hopes for their country and arrested their movements for leaving it. On the eve of the election of this Parliament, the patriot, John Pym, himself a Somersetshire gentleman, (in company with Hamden) rode through England to quicken the Electors to a sense of their duties and the importance of the issues at stake. The influence of Pym in the country and in Parliament was very great, and it must have been especially so among those of his own county, as is shown by that overwhelming section of those who shared his views. The dwellers in these parts, who had contemplated leaving the country but who had not already gone, remained in the old homes awaiting developments with an interest that was intense.

"It thus happened that a great number of the English ancestors of American families left their fatherland for the New World in the early part of the year 1640, or in the year preceding that date. Both of the emigrants of the Wellman families appear to have left their homeland in or near 1640, and both appear from the traditions handed down, to have sailed from Bristol. This port being within easy distance of the large group of the Welman families who then lived in Somersetshire, it may be conjectured that the Thomas Wellman who presumably sailed from Bristol was a member of one of these families.

"The idea that he was of the London group may be dismissed, as in that case it is difficult to imagine any inducement that would cause him to travel all across the country in order to embark at Bristol when ships were leaving the port of London at the rate of four or five per month. The idea that the emigrant Thomas was of the Berkshire group of Wellmans

may also be dismissed, because that district could not (even in the loose description of the time) have been called Wales which tradition gives as his English home. It may be further stated that among all the Christian names of the Berkshire Wellmans the name Thomas has not been met with. Thomas is, however, one of the most frequent of the Christian names in the families of Somersetshire."

TWO AMERICAN TRADITIONS

One of these traditions is, that Thomas Welman, the emigrant to Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1640, "*came from Wales.*" This tradition respecting the place of Thomas Welman's native residence has been handed down from generation to generation in several branches of his descendants, and at the present time seems to be quite generally accepted as truth, and doubtless justly accepted as such if it be rightly understood. But the Wales of the 16th and 17th centuries, in the extent of its territory, was not the Wales of today. In the common conversation of the people it was described as much larger than it is now. Mr. Samuel Welman remarks that, "In the days of King Alfred, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts and Devon were called *Wealhcyne*." Mr. Welman, also, in one of his letters writes: "You will gather from what I have said, that if your Thomas of Lynn went from Devon, Cornwall, Somerset, Gloucester or Monmouth, it might have been proper enough *at that time*, although not correct, to have described the place from which he went as Wales in the general terms of conversation. I have heard of people disputing in this century upon the question, whether Monmouth was, or was not, in England."

"The name of Cornwall was originally *Hornwales*, or *Cornwales*, taking *Horn* from the shape of the land projecting into the sea, and *Wales* as the Saxon term, equivalent to Stranger's Land. Dorset and Somerset were Wales to the Saxons at one time; that is, the Land of Strangers. And we have places like Walton (Welshton) which is the name they gave to small settlements of Britons who survived in their

midst. So I think you will be quite justified in giving the "Wales of your tradition no very strict and narrow limits."

Mr. Welman adds:

"It is interesting to know that one of your traditions has been proved, and among a people so far advanced as the immigrants were the traditions handed down were much more likely to contain a larger element of fact than older traditions among an ignorant and superstitious people would contain."

Our English correspondent in remarking that "one of our traditions has been proved," implies that, in his view, our tradition which affirms that our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Welman, "came from Wales," is seen to be true the moment we understand that two centuries ago and even later, the name Wales, in common conversation at least, designated a much larger territory than it does now—a territory indeed including several of the present western counties of England, and among these Somersetshire, where, as we now know, so many Welman families through several generations resided. But if any persons have interpreted this tradition as affirming that the immigrant, Thomas Welman, came from some town located within the present geographical limits of Wales, they must see that that interpretation cannot be true. So far as we are now informed no Wellman family has yet been found residing at any time in any place within the present territorial boundaries of Wales. But the moment we understand that the Wales of A. D. 1640, in common conversation at least, included, among other counties now located in England, Somerset, where so many Wellman families were residing in A. D. 1640, it is easy to believe that the tradition may be true.

A second interesting tradition, which has come down in the New England branch of the family, is, that our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Welman, had a sister Emma, who married one John Knight, and that they—John and Emma (Welman) Knight—came to this country and settled in Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony. This second tradition has not perhaps been as generally known as the first. But it is partially sup-

ported by unquestioned facts. For instance, when, in A. D. 1653, Thomas Welman bought wild land at Lynn End, one John Knight united with him in the purchase, and the two men, in partnership, cleared a portion of the land of the heavy forest that covered it, and in company for nine years carried on the farm. At the time of this purchase there was standing upon an elevation, in the north part of this land, not far from a famous spring of water, "a rude structure," probably built of logs, which for a time was occupied as their house. Moreover, when, in 1662, John Knight sold his half of the farm to his partner, Thomas Welman, and gave a deed of the same, his wife, in signing that deed with her husband, wrote her name "Em. Knights," "Em." being undoubtedly a contraction of Emma. This fact is in harmony with the tradition that Thomas Welman, the immigrant, had a sister, Emma, who also came to New England and resided for a time at least in Lynn.

From old records we learn that John Knight with his family, after dissolving his partnership with his brother-in-law, Thomas Welman, removed from Lynn to Salem, and probably to that part of Salem which is now Beverly. At that time he sold his half of the buildings and farm to his brother-in-law, Thomas Wellman, for 80 pounds sterling. The deed was dated "March 29, 1662" and the signatures were "John Knights & Seal," "Em Knights & Seal." Mr. Knights had previously, or on November 6, 1661, bought of one Mr. Hale then of Salem, "the Lake lot and the house" in Salem. "The house was small and had a lean-to in 1661. For 35 pounds Mr. Knights sold the lot with the house and barn to William Lake of Salem, 18 Jan. 1665/6." (Essex Register of Deeds, Book II, leaf 117.)

John Knights was the eldest son of William Knights by his second wife. The father William with his whole family were immigrants to Lynn as early as 1636. He was a prominent man in the town and in the Colony, and was elected to various important offices. Both he and his son John were by trade masons.

Much light is thrown upon the character and history of this Knights family by an ancient Court record found in an "Old Notarial Book," kept in the Clerk of Court's office at Salem. This record is as follows:

Beverly, January, 1742/3.

Martha Williams of Beverly in the county of Essex in new England widow aged about eighty-five years, [b. about 1657], Testifieth and saith that she was very well acquainted with John Knight, late of said Beverly, mason, and that she heard him say that his Father William Knight was a mason and a Deacon of a Dissenting Congregation in England, and that he came over with one Hathorne and others [John and William Hathorne, brothers, emigrated to New England before, 14 May 1634, and in 1636 and 1637 were at Salem] for the Enjoyment of the Liberty of his Conscience and died at Lynn in New England, and that said William had a House plaistered on the outside with plaister of Pelis and an Estate in Lands in England also the Liberty of Killing Deer and Rabbitts in a certain Park there, and that he the ^{sd} John was born in England, came over into New England with his Father, went into England again in the time of the civil wars [1640-1645]. Listed himself under one Col. Blundel in the service of the Parliament, was at Abington when Prince Maurice Entered the Town [about 11 May 1644], but was beat out by Blundel, that he continued in the service of the Parliament for years, that he then married [Emma——] and came into New England, where he had Issue John his Eldest Son, William and Joseph, Emma and Martha. She also saith that he went again to England about anno 1672 to get the Estate which his Father left there, (as he said) where she heard he married again and died. She alsoe saith that she knew John Knight the reputed Eldest Son of sd John and that he had Issue, John his reputed Eldest Son, who now lives at Manchester in the County aforesd, a Carpenter by trade and that [she] knows of no other John Knight at Manchester afores and further saith not.

her

MARTHA × WILLIAMS.

mark

Essex ss. Beverly, January 17, 1742/3.

Then Martha Williams made oath to the truth of the within Deposition to which she has put her mark and the same is taken to by *in perpetuam rei memoriam*.

Jurat Coram.

BENJAMIN LYNDE, JUN^r

ICHABOD PLAISTED

} Jus. of Peace.

} Quorum unus.

(From old Notarial Record Book in office of Clerk of Courts, Salem, published in Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, 2:102.)

John Porter of Wenham in the County of Essex in New England, aged eighty-five years, [b. about 1657/8] testifieth and saith that he knew John Knight late of Beverly in said County, mason, that he was a tall man, that he went to England about A. Domini 1672, and left behind him his eldest son John who is now dead, Joseph, William, Emma and Martha his other children; that it was said by people in the neighborhood that said John was gone to England for the estate left there by his Father, and that he had married a second wife in England, and said John Porter's father saith that he knew said John Knight reputed Eldest Son dead, and that he had issue, John his reputed Eldest Son who now lives in Manchester in said county, a carpenter by Trade, and that he knew no other John Knight at said Manchester, and further saith not.

JOHN PORTER.

(Historical Collections of The Essex Institute, Vol. 2, pp. 102 & 103.)

The testimony of the above two witnesses given in court at Salem, Mass., in 1742/3, for the purpose of identifying one John Knight then of Manchester, Essex County, Mass., as a grandson of John Knight of Beverly, a mason, gives us valuable information respecting this Knight family:

First, this John Knight of Beverly, by trade a mason, grandfather of a John Knight of Manchester, was himself a son of William Knight who had been a Deacon in a Dissenting Congregation in England and had emigrated to New England to secure religious liberty. Second, this John Knight who was a son of William, came over the sea, when a boy, with his father's family, must have settled in Lynn, as early as 1636, for his father's family was then residing at that place. Thirdly, this same John Knight, son of William, went back to England, at the time of the civil war in that country, and enlisted in the army which was fighting for the English Parliament, against the tyranny of King Charles I. Now this civil war in England began in 1642, and ended with the defeat of the King and the Royalists at the famous battle of Naseby, in Northamptonshire, which was fought 14 June 1645. Fourthly, this John Knight, son of William, at the close of the civil war in England, married Emma Welman, and with his bride returned to New England. They probably arrived at Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, in the

latter part of the year 1645 or early in 1646. William Knight and his family were still residing at Lynn, as were presumably Thomas Welman and his family. John Knight and his young wife upon landing at Salem would, quite likely, repair at once to the home of one of his kindred in Lynn. It would also be quite natural if, before many years had passed, he should enter into business arrangements with some of his relatives.

Now, there can be no doubt that this John Knight, who was a son of William Knight of Lynn, and who at the time of the civil war in England in 1642, returned to his native land to fight for civil liberty, and at the close of that war in 1645, married in England and returned to Lynn, Mass., was the identical John Knight, who, in 1653, in partnership with the immigrant, Thomas Welman, bought wild land in Lynn "End," cleared off the primeval forest, and continued the partnership for nine years. Nor can there be any reasonable doubt that the young woman, whom this John Knight married at the close of the civil war in England, was Emma Welman, the sister of Thomas who is affirmed by tradition to have been an immigrant residing with her husband and her brother in Lynn, and who at the close of her husband's partnership in business with her brother, in signing a deed with her husband, wrote her name "Em. Knights."

Both of the witnesses, who presented in court the testimony copied above, gave the names of apparently all the children of John and Emma (Wellman) Knight. Their names as thus given were John the eldest, William, Joseph, Emma and Martha all born in New England and probably in the town of Lynn. It is recorded in the Lynn town records that "Martha Knight was born in Lynn End 16 Aug. 1657." No other date of a birth in this family has been found, but Martha was probably the youngest daughter, for it was customary at that time, in recording the children of a family to give first, in one list, the names of all the sons in the order of their births, and then, in another list, the names of all the daughters in the order of their births. But all of these five

children may well have been born between 1646 and 1658, the latter date being only four years before 1662, the year in which John Knight sold his half of their farm in Lynn End to his brother-in-law, Thomas Wellman, and removed with his own family to that part of Salem which is now Beverly.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE WELLMAN FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

MUSTER ROLLS OF THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET, 1569

HUNDRED OF CROKHORNE [CREWKERNE].

Tithing of Crokhorne [Crewkerne].

John Wellman, billman.

Tithing of Misterton.

John Welman	} Armor.
Bateram Fernan	
and others.	

Tithing of Merryott [Merriott].

Robert Welman, pekeman [pikeman].

HUNDRED OF CATTYSAYSHE [CATSASH].

Tithing of Lobyngton [Lovington].

Xpofer [Christopher] Wellman, archer.

HUNDRED OF BATH FORUM.

Bath City.

Willm. Wilmon, archer.

CALENDAR OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, 1383-1660

1485. At Well, Joan, Glaston, Somerset,	18 Logge
1475 Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset,	21 Wattys
1581. Wellman (Welman), John, Misterton in the parish of Crewkerne, Somerset,	13 Darcy
1577. Wellman, William, Misterton, Somerset,	18 Daughtry
1591. Welman, William, Chafcombe, Somerset,	70 Sainberbe
1614. Welman, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset,	3 Lawe
1619. Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks,	46 Parker
1627. Wellman, John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset,	63 Skynner
1628. Wellman, Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset,	43 Barrington

1650. Welman, Tristram, of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, clerk, July 5, 1650. Admon. w. Will (151 Pembroke), Sept. 6 to relict Elizabeth. No executor named.
1653. Welman, William of Cudworth, Somerset, Aug. 1652. Admon w. Will (166 Brent), June 20, 1653, to father Nicholas. No executor.

ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF TAUNTON, 1537-1710

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

1559. Welman, John, Lopen,	Vol. 3: 20
1558. Wellman, William, Lowpen,	2: 296
1628. Welman, Cicilie, widow, Misterton,	60
1660. Welman, George, Misterton,	101
1628. Welman, Michael, Lopenn,	26
Wellman, Richard, Crewkerne,	37: 6
1608. Wellsman, Richard, Northe Petherton,	43
1633. Welman, William, Chaffecomb,	88
1678. Wellman, William, Misterton,	79
1692. Wellman, William, Wayford,	67
1683. Welmond, Phillip, Ilebrowsers,	54
1707. Wellmont, William, Drayton,	55

SOMERSETSHIRE WILLS

RICHARD WELMAN of Crewkerne, made his will, 15 July 1531, "in semiterio S. Bartholomei apud Cruchorne." To Catherine Wellman iiijd. Residue to Mawthelde uxor mee. Test. John Freyll, William Parker. (Wells Registry of Wills, 65.)

JOHN WELMAN of Lopen, Somerset, made his will in 1558, proved at Taunton, 27 April 1559. He mentioned his wife Eunett, his brother John, and his sisters Joan Goulde and Tremaile. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 3: 20.)

In the name of God amen, 23 Aug. 1591, I WILLIAM WELMAN of the parish of Chafcombe in the County of Somerset, sicke of body but sounde of mynde . . . do ordayne this my last will as followeth:

First, I give and bequeathe my soule to Almightye God . . . my body to be buried in the Church yard of Chafcombe . . . To the Church of Chafcombe 3s. 4d. To the Church of Cudworth 3s. 4d. To every poor house in Chafcombe 12d. apiece. To every poor house in Cudworth 8d. apiece. To my servant Elizabeth Sparrell £13: 6s: 8d. To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13s. 4d. apiece. To everie of Robert Lumberde's children of Worth one ewe apiece. To everie of William Lumberde's children

of Butheart one ewe apiece. To Thomas Parker 13s. 4d. To everie of my god children 6d. apiece. To my servant John Tangbridge 20s. over and besides his wages. To Agnes Jeffrey 10s. and a "whit panne." To every of Ams. Wyette's children 12d. Whereas Nicholas Rich doth owe me 40s. my will is that he shall be discharged of 20s. the other 20s. to be paid my executors. To Johane Elliott a harniss girdle which I have in pawne of her. Whereas William Welman of Ilminster doth owe me 46s. 8d. my will is that he shall pay thereof 10s. and the residue to remain and be disposed for the benefit of his children. To my cousin John Welman of Ilminster 4s. The residue to my wife Margerie whom I make sole executrix. My cozen Thomas Pike and my brother-in-law John Lawrence overseers. Moreover my will is that upon leavinge of the howse by my wife where Christopher Welman now is, the said Christopher shall have the table-bord now in the Hall.

Proved, 14 Oct. 1591. (P. C. C. 70 Sainberbe.)

NICHOLAS WELMAN of Chafcombe, county of Somerset, diocese of Bath and Wells, made his will 7 Jan. 1608, and it was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1614. He mentions "my brother" Christopher, "my brother's son" Nicholas, "my brother's son" William, "my brother's three daughters" Joane, Alice and Agnes, "my brother Russell's sons" John and William, "my wife's four sons" Thomas, William, George and Edward North. Overseers my well beloved in Christ William Lubarde [Lumbard] and John James. He bequeathed to Christopher Welman his brother, £13:6:8, and to William his brother's son his "dun horse." (P. C. C. 3 Lawe.)

Will of JOHN WELLMAN of Knowle, Somerset, husbandman, 1627. Wife Johane; brother Michael; sister Maria Casling of Ilminster; cousin Johane Rich; cousin Agnes Rich; Nicholas Rich their father and his son Nicholas, a soldier and an Uncle John Wood. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 63 Skynner.)

CICILIE WELMAN of Misterton, Somerset, made her will, 27 Nov. 1627; proved at Taunton, 1628. She mentioned her daughter who had three children and her son John Welman who had five children, viz., Robert, John, Christopher, Susanna and Margaret. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 60.)

MICHAEL WELMAN of Lopen made his will 1628. He mentioned his children John, Michael, Mary and Peter; his brother Peter; and his sister, Mary Appleford and her children John, Christian, Bridgett, Elizabeth and Mary; his sister Rich and her son John and three daughters and his kinsmen Nicholas Rich, Joan Symes and Chris. (Best?); his sister Maundy and her son John. Witnesses: John and Marie Russell. (Archdeacon of Taunton, 26.)

Will of PETER WELLMAN of Crickett-Maleherb, Somerset, taylor, probated in 1628. To Nicholas Rich son-in-law, to his children Joane, Agnes and Nicholas Rich; to daughter Marie Caslyne. To son Michael Wellman all that lease of ground called Chafcombe Parke, to enter into the same imme-

diately after my decease; also a table-bord, a cubbard, one chest, one chaire, one forme all this in the haull, one mault chest in ye chamber over y^e haull. To wife Joane residue. Witnesses: Thomas Birkery and Christopher Wembry. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 43 Barrington.)

Will of TRISTRAM WELMAN of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, Clerk, made 5 July 1650. Administration granted to his widow Elizabeth, no executor having been appointed, 6 Sept. 1650. Memorandum and for declaration to my wife, I do this fiveth day of July 1650, declare and make over: First, I do declare that I have a chest with other standing things at Ilchester the key of which chest is in my middle trunk. Secondly, I have a tablebord, one stoole, one lokemgent Mr. John Pulmans of Rippett [Luppit] in Devon, also a greene silk carpet that I left with Mrs Jane Pulman daughter of the said John above. Thirdly, that five pounds of lawfull English money is due to mee from Nathaniell Coleman of Lyme who borrowed eight pounds of me in London July [16] 47 only three pounds whereof have been paid as is evident under his owne hand as you may see in my leaste blue note booke at the beginninge. Fourthly, six pounds is due from me to Mr. John Mayne of Sion. And now waiting till my change come my will and desire is that all my wearing apparell with five pounds in money, the money not to be paid untill twelve months after, to be disposed on the children of my brother and sister where is moste neede and at the discretion of my brother, Mr. Thomas Welman of Luppet whom I intrust with this and my buryall. Also the six little kopped spoones I give to my brother, Mr. Thomas Welman, his wife and fower children. All the rest I leave to my wife Elizth Welman.

TRISTRAM WELMAN,

(Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 151 Pembroke.)

The last will and testament nuncupative of WILLIAM WELMAN, late of Cudworth in the County of Somersett, deceased, made and published by word of mouth in or about the month of August 1652, in the presence and hearing of Nicholas Welman, Joane Norton and Jane Kinge as followeth, viz., The said William Welman deceased, being sicke and weake in bodie but of sound and perfect mind and memorie, having an intent to make his will and settle and dispose of his estate did give and bequeath unto his two brothers, Thomas Welman and Nicholas Welman tenne pounds apiece, and did likewise give and bequeath unto two sisters Edith Welman and Julian Welman the summe of tenne pounds apiece, also he gave and bequeathed unto his sister Julian's fower children, Christopher, William, Henry and Agnes Davie 5s. apiece; also he gave unto Thomasine North (his sisters daughter) 5s.—which words the said deceased used, uttered and declared in the presence of

NICHOLAS WELMAN.

The marke of Joane Norton.

The marke of Jane Kinge.

20 June 1653, a commission issued to Nicholas Welman the natural and lawfull father of William Welman, late of Cudworth in the County of Somerset deceased to administer all the goods of the deceased. (P. C. C. 166 Brent.)

In the name of God Amen: the 30 Jan. 1654, I JOHN WELLMAN of Ilminster in the County of Somerset, husbandman, being in good health and of perfect memorie do ordayne this my last will as followeth: First I doe give and bequeath my soule unto God my maker, etc., and my body to be buried in the Churchyard of Ilminster. Unto my sonne Thomas Wellman my best "brazed pann," brasse pott, and two platters. Unto my daughter Emme Forrisse a beareing sheet and a platter. Unto my son Hugh Wellman all the household stufte in the Parlour, a standing bedstead, a feather bed, two feather bolsters, a pair of blanketts, a pair of sheetes, a covered, a chest, three bords, one coffer, a chaire, a forme and a box. Also a trundle bedsted, a flocke bedd and a boulster in the chamber over the parlour. Also my son Hugh Wellman shall enjoy a lease called by the name of Great Greeneway, and another lease of ground called by the name of Narmeed and Bladow, so long as my son Thomas Wellman and my sonne John Wellman shall live. If my son Hugh Wellman dye before the said Thomas and John, then they shall enjoy the leases and the longest liver hould all. Unto my daughter Marie Ashton 12d. a week paid by my son Hugh Wellman soe long as he enjoys the grounds. If the said leases shall happen to come unto Thomas and John by the death of Hugh, they shall pay the said 12d. a week to my daughter Marie so long as they doe enjoy the leases if she shall soe long live. If John Ashton or Marie his wife shall bargain or sell, or shall by fraud deceive her of the sd 12d., my will is that those who enjoy the leases shall detain it and bestow on her any thinge she wants. If the said 12d. a week be unpaid by the space of three months, being lawfully demanded, then my daughter Marie shall enter upon the grounds and keep them until she bee paid. Unto my son John Wellman all timber stufte in the hall, he to be executor. Signed by John Wellman in the presence of William Wellman. Proved at London, 16 March 1656. (P. C. C.)

SIMON WELMAN of Taunton made his will, 17 Sept. 1670, bequeathing: To his daughter Margaret Satchell 1s. and to her children £10. To his daughter Catherine Langdon 1s. and to her children £10. To his daughter Mary Welman 1s. To her children if she have any within five years after her marriage £10. To his executors in trust for the benefit of his daughter Grace Gold £50. To her children in the event of her death £10. To John Gold son of Grace, if he be kept at school till 14 years of age 20s. per annum. To his son Simon £10 and to his son 20s. To his son Isaac his dwelling house on the westside of High Street in Taunton, he to be sole executor. His loving friends Robert Taylor and Nicholas Marshall to be overseers. Witnesses: Nicholas Marshall, Thomas Stone, John Allan. (P. C. C.)

"I, EDWARD WELLMAN of Ilminster, in the County of Somerset, Yeoman, being in health and of perfect memorie, praised be God, doe make my last will and testament 1 Oct. 1671, in manner following: First, I commend my soule unto Almighty God my Creatour hoping through the merritts of Christ my Saviour to be made partaker of Eternal happiness, and my body to the earth from whence it came to be burried in such decent manner in Dowlish Church, near the place where my deceased wife Katherine Wellman in her sickness desired to be buried, as my executors and my overseers hereafter named shall think fitt, and do hereby revoke all former wills by me made and declare this to be my last will and Testament. Item: I give unto my kinsman, Isaack Wellman, sonne of Simon Wellman late of Taunton, dec^d, the summe of Five pounds in money. And to the said Simon Wellman's fower daughters the summe of fortie shillings apiece. Item: I give unto William Wellman, son of my brother Thomas Wellman, the summe of eight pounds. Item: I give unto my Cousin Edward Wellman, son of my kinsman John Wellman the elder of Ilminster, the summe of Five pounds. Item: I give unto my kinswoman, Emme Forse, the now wife of Edward Forse, Three pounds, and to my Kinswoman Emme Lake daughter of the said Emme Forse fower pounds. Item: I give unto my kinsman, Thomas Wellman, son of my kinsman Thomas Wellman the Elder of Ilminster aforesaid Five pounds, and to Deborah Wellman daughter of the said Thomas Wellman the Elder Fortie Shillings. Item: I give unto my kinsman William Walden the younger the summe of Twentie pounds. All the rest of my goods and chattels not before herein given and bequeathed, I do give and bequeath to my loving kinsman George Walden, son of William Walden of Dowlish aforesaid whom I make Executor of this my last will and Testament, desiring the said William Walden the father of my son-in-lawe and my sonne-in-law Phillippe Walden, to be his the said George Walden's overseers of this my said Will. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale, the day and year first above written. The mark of Edward Wellman, signed, sealed and published in the presence of William Moore. The mark of Anne Batt." Probate was granted on 10 July 1672.

WILLIAM WELLMAN of Misterton, Somerset, made his will 16 Feb. 1677; proved at Taunton 1678. He mentioned his brothers Thomas, Philip and Richard and made George Welman and his sister legatees. (Arch-deacon of Taunton, 79.)

REV. THOMAS WELMAN of Devon made his will 17 June 1685. To his wife he gave the enjoyment of his lands during her life, being a widow. To his son Samuel £100. To his daughter Mary Welman £100. To his daughter Temperance £100. To his daughter Ruth £100. To his daughter Rebecca Martyn £100. If his son Samuel pay legacies to his sisters, he shall have the lands at Honiton and Luppit, others his lands and books to be sold and divided in equal portions. Samuel Martyn, son of Rebecca, to have his

mother's portion if she die; if other daughters die, their children are to inherit their portions. As for note books and sermons my will is that they all be gathered together and laid in a box and I do give them unto Thomas Welman son of my son Thomas Welman, Thomas Dunster, and Samuel Martyn, my grandchildren—the first of them that shall be a scholar and a minister of the Lord as soon as they be able to make use of them. Immediately after my death I give my sonne Samuel Welman my Con^d [Concordance] Bible and Mr. Hieren's Works. Unto my daughter Hannah Dunster Dr. Goodwin's Works and the fourth volume of Dr. Preston's. Unto my daughter Mary Welman Mr. Shepherd on The Tenne Virgins and Dr. Preston's second volume. Unto my daughter Temperance Welman, Sainte Cordiale and Dr. Preston's third volume. Unto my daughter Ruth Welman, Dr. Sibbs on the first Epistle to the Corinthians and Mr. Gurnall's Christian Armour. Unto my daughter Rebecca Martyn, Mr. Burges on the seventeenth of John and Dr. Preston's first volume. Unto my grandchildren 5s. apiece. Unto my brother William Welman 10s. and Mr. Sedgewick's Works. To Charles Baton my servant 2s. 6d. My dear wife Mary Welman executrix. My brother Joshua Northcot and my brother Richard Northcot and James Hawker overseers. My brother Joshua Northcot Mr. Strong's book of one and thirty sermons. My brother Richard Northcot Mr. Greenham's Works. Mr. James Hawker to have Mr. Burrough's on Sin the Evill of Evills. Witnesses: William Newton, James Hawker, the mark of Charles Baton. Probated, 7 Aug. 1686.

SIMON WELMAN of the parish of St. Swithen, London, Doctor of Physick, made his will, 25 March 1707. To be buried in the parish church of Battersea, London, without show or pomp early in the morning or late at night. To his sister Grace Gold £20 per annum. To her daughter £200. To Mary and Elizabeth daughters of his brother Isaac's first wife £200 each. To his sister-in-law Mrs. Ann Smith £20. To each of his sister Satchell's children £20. To a child of brother Sprackett £20. To his friend John Parrett of London, apothecary, £10. To his friends Samuel and Peter Sandel £50 each. To John, Samuel and Peter Sandel 20s. each for mourning rings. To his servant Hester Hart £40. To the poor of Battersea £10. To his dear and loving brother Isaac all his manors, messuages, lands, tenaments, etc. he to be sole executor. Witnesses: Joseph Stewart, Thomas Webb, Sen^r and Peter Marsh, his servant.

ISAAC WELMAN* of Poundsford Park, Esq., made his will, 10 July 1714. To be buried in the parish church of Pitminster, in the vault near his son lately deceased, without show or funeral pomp. To his wife £500 and £20 per annum and the enjoyment of his household goods for life. To his daughter Mary Buncombe £1000. To his daughter Elizabeth Welman £1300 and

* The testator is the person to whom the Herald's College granted a coat of arms near 1708.

£30 per annum. To his daughter Prudence Wyatt £1000. To his daughter Hannah Welman £2000 and £30 per annum. To his sister Grace Gold £10 per annum. To her daughter £50. To his kinswoman Sarah Long 2s. weekly. To his kinswoman Margaret Babb 2s. weekly, if she behave herself decently and honestly. To his beloved son Thomas £650 and his lands and tenements in the parishes of Hilbishop and Bradford, also Taunton Dene lands and leaseholds in said parishes, also that farm called Poundsford Lodge lately purchased of Mr. George Symes, also that estate called Poundsford Park lately purchased of Mr. Axe's trustees for my several terms, also all my Taunton Dene land in the parish of Pitminster. To his eldest son and heir Simon and to said Thomas all the manor or Lordship of Norton Fitzwarren, if Thomas die before coming of age then all to Simon. To Thomas plate and household stuff at death of wife. To grand daughter Elizabeth Welman £400 or to her sister Mary if she die. To the poor of Pitminster £20. To the poor of Hilbishop £10. To the poor of Wilton £5. To the poor of Norton Fitzwarren £5. To servants 40s. each. To his son Simon all that my manor of Leavington St. Mary, he to be sole executor. Witnesses: John Southey, James Southey, John Bale.

SIMON WELMAN of Cutliffe, Somerset, Esquire, made his will 17 May 1716. To his wife Elisabeth, his brother Thomas and his brother-in-law John Wyatt, Trustees for his son Isaac, all that manor of Leavington, St. Mary and that messuage called The Red Lyon Inn in Taunton and all that manor of Fourt George in the parish of Wilton and all other my manors, etc. in Somerset or Devon. To daughter Elizabeth £2000. To daughter Mary £2000. To son Simon his mansion house called Cutliffe and lands in the parishes of Wilton and Pitminster, also lands at Galmington and £4000. To his wife his mansion house and farm called Higher Poundsford, wherein his late father dwelt till Isaac become of age. To the poor of Pitminster £20. To the poor of Bishopshull £10. To his brother Thomas for the support of the minister of the dissenting meeting house at Fullwood in the parish of Pitminster £100. To Walter Furse, a dissenting minister of Devon who had part of his education with me at Mr. Moores in Bridgwater £100. Higher Poundsford being held by a lease from the Bishop of Winton is to be renewed from time to time. Residue to wife Elizabeth, she to be executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Langdon, Jonathan Whetborn, William Tucker, John Ball.

WELMAN MARRIAGES IN SOMERSETSHIRE*

Kingsbury Episcopi, 1557-1650.

1631, Oct. 8. Thomas Vagge and Agnes Welman.

* Many of the parish registers in those parishes in the county of Somerset in which Wellmans lived before 1650 have not been preserved. The registers of Lovington begin in 1674; of Merriott in 1646; of Lopen in 1694; of Chaffcombe,

Stocklinch Ottersay, 1558-1650.

- 1561, Nov. 7. John Welman and Jone Jeffery.
1576, Nov. 3. William Wel[man] and [—] [Bick]nell.

Drayton, 1577-1650.

- 1613, Oct. 3. Thomas Welmin and Mary Synne.

Crewkerne, 1559-1650

- 1560, Nov. 26. George Abbott and Annisse Wellman.
1575, May 23. Richard Elwill and Elizabeth Wellman.
1577, April 22. John Edmund and Fides Wellman.
1584, July 9. Thomas Stowell and Johan Wellman.
1586, April 12. George Abbotte and Alice Bashope, widow.
1593, July 1. Richard Wellman and Tomsen Tailer.
1605, May 27. Robert Buttery and Joane Wellman.
1621, Aug. 7. John Wellman and Marie Palmer.
1624, April 29. William Wellman and Joane Mydwinter, widow.

BAPTISMS AND BURIALS IN SOMERSETSHIRE

Misterton

- 1567, Jan. 18. Christian Wellman, buried.
1569, Jan. 1. John, son of John Wellman, baptized.
1577, April 22. John Wellman, buried.
1580, Mar. 17. John Wellman, buried.
1580, Aug. 17. Richard Wellman, buried.
1599, Sept. 9. George, son of Richard Wellman, baptized.
1608, — —. Susanna, daughter of Richard Wellman, baptized.
1610, Feb. —. Wife of William Wellman, buried.
1639, Feb. 15. Elinor Wellman, daughter of William and Elizabeth, baptized.
1639, Dec. 13. Thomas Welman, son of Thomas and Elisabeth, baptized.
1642, Aug. 30. William Wellman, buried.
1661, April —. Mary, daughter of Philip and Joan Wellman, baptized.
1661, May 21. Philip Wellman, buried.
1661, Feb. 9. Margaret Wellman, widow, buried.
1663, Aug. 2. Elizabeth Welman, widow, buried.

1678; of Ilchester, 1690; of Cudworth, 1699; of Cricket-Malberbie, 1723; and Ilminster, 1652.

The early parish registers are Crewkerne beginning in 1551; Misterton, 1558; Bath, 1569; Taunton, 1558; Knowle included in Long Sutton, 1558; and Drayton, 1558.

A few items have been obtained for the early period from the Bishop's Transcripts.

- 1663, Feb. 2. George, son of George Welman, buried.
 1663, Mar. 6. John Welman, buried.
 1666, — —. John Wellman, buried.
 1666, — —. Walter, son of Richard Wellman, buried.
 1667, — —. Son of George and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT BATH AND WELLS

Crewkerne:

- 1599, Sept. 9. George, son of Richard Welman, baptized.

Cricket-Malherbie:

- 1615, Mar. 10. Peter Willman, church warden.
 1621, Feb. 13. William Welman and Johane Trott, married.

Hatch-Beauchamp:

- 1637/8, Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Simon Welman, baptized.

Huish-Episcopi:

- , Dec. 30. William, son of Hugh Wilsman, baptized. [This was before 1615.]

Ilchester:

[Transcripts exist for 1594, 1595, 1596, 1616, 1635, 1636, and 1666.]

- 1616, Nov. 22. Tristram, son of Thomas Welman, baptized.
 1635 [between 6 April and 15 Oct.]. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Bridget Welman, baptized.
 1640, Nov. 10. Henry, son of Henry and Bridget Welman, baptized.

Kilmersdon:

- 1603/4, Jan. 6. ———, son of William Wallmin, baptized.

Misterton:

Transcripts exist for 1613, 1639

- 1639, Dec. 13. Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.
 1639/40, Jan. 15. Eleanor, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wellman, baptized.

Corfe:

1663. Samuel Wilman, churchwarden.

Ilminster:

1605. — Joan, daughter of Edward Welman, baptized.
 1621, Sept. 20. Thomas, son of John Wellman, baptized.

Cricket Malherbie:

- 1604 [about]. Michael, son of Peter Welman, baptized.
 1613, Nov. 23. Nicholas Rich and Joan Welman, married.
 1628. Joan Wellman of Cricket Malherbie assessed on lands (Subsidy Rolls).

Cudworth:

1616. Joan, daughter of Nicholas Welman, baptized.
 1639, Jan. 22. Agnes, daughter of Nicholas and Joane Welman, baptized.
 1628, 1641. Nicholas Wellman of Cudworth assessed (Subsidy Rolls).

Taunton:

- 1637/8, Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Simon Welman, baptized.

Chaffcombe:

No Wellman entries found.

FROM THE PROTESTATION OF COUNTY OF DORSET, 1641-1642

Cerne Abbas [Abbas]:

John Wellman	Thomas Wellman*
Edward Knight	John Knight
John Farr, overseer	Stephen Farre
George Farre	George Hodges
William Hodges, etc.	

Corscombe:

Alexander Welman.

Drempton-Tyth:

Wm. Welman.

Compton-Valence, 20 Feb. 1641.

Jo. Welman.

Askerswell, 1641:

Steven Welman, George Welman, Robert Welman.

Borough of Melcombe-Regis:

Thomas Wellmane.

* The names found in the Protestation of Cerne Abbas in Dorset, a parish about 15 miles southeast from Crewkerne in Somersetshire, are suggestive of those found in the early records of Lynn. The register of baptisms, marriages and burials of Cerne Abbas begin in 1653—after Thomas Wellman had appeared in Lynn.

Litton-Cheney, 28 Feb. 1641:

Thomas Wellman.

DORSETSHIRE MARRIAGES BEFORE 1650

Powderstock and West Milton:

1592, July 8. Thomas Bovey and Agnes Welman. (1: 5.)

Thorncombe:

1618, May 31. Henry Wellman and Alyce Norton. (2: 120.)

1644, Aug. 14. Anthony Wellman and Grace Phelps. (2: 124.)

1649, May 22. Robert Wellman and Avis Felphs.

Great Toller alias Swyne Toller or Toller Porcorum:

1622, July 6. Richard Symonds and Mary Welman. (3: 104.)

Litton-Cheney:

1638, Oct. 8. Thomas Welman and Mary Rabbets. (4: 3.)

Burstock:

1583, Sept. 9. Water Willman and Agnes Cox. (4: 16.)

South Perrott and Mosterton:

1591, Nov. 7. Nicholas Farmer and Margaret Welman, daughter of Alexander Welman. (4: 113.)

1596, Jan. 17. Christopher Mauber and Mary Welman, daughter of Mary Welman, widow. (4: 113.)

1598, Oct. 8. Nicholas Vile and Cecelia Welman. (4: 114.)

1602, April 5. Henry Gyllet and Katherine Welman. (4: 115.)

1626, Jan. 16. Thomas Slade and Susanna Welman. (4: 118.)

Corscombe:

1623, May 12. Alexander Welman et Christina Russell. (6: 30.)

Askerswell:

1593, July 29. Willmus Hallet et Alicia Welman. (6: 106.)

1641, Aug. 10. Robertus Welman and Sara Ellice. (6: 108.)

Netherbury

1629, May 3. Woolfroome Coosens et Joana Wellman. (7: 87.)

THE EMIGRATION FROM BRISTOL, ENGLAND

22 Nov. 1639, Richard Long, John Taylor and John Gormings, merchants of Bristol, petitioned the Privy Council as owners of the *Mary Rose*, 180 tons,

to take 120 emigrants to New England. The petition was granted on condition that the passengers first take the oath of supremacy and allegiance. Similar licenses were soon granted for the ship *Neptune* and 125 passengers. In Jan. 1640, for the ship *Fellowship* and 250 passengers and in April 1640, for the ship *Charles* and 250 passengers and the ship *William and John* with 60 passengers. The lists of passengers who sailed in these vessels have not been preserved.

EMIGRANTS FROM THE PORT OF LONDON

1634, Feb. 17. Thomas Wellman, Age 21, in the ship *Hopewell*, to Barbadoes.

1635, Sept. 30. Christian Wellman, Age 43, in the ship *Dorset*, to Bermudas. (Hotten's Lists of Emigrants, 1600-1700.)

CHRISTOPHER WELMAN OF CHAFFCOMBE AND THE POUNDSFORD PARK FAMILY

This Christopher Welman has recently been brought into an historical position more prominent than he ever occupied before in the published accounts of the Welmans of Somerset. In the early editions of Burke's *Landed Gentry* it was represented that the distinguished Welman family, several generations of which resided at Poundsford Park, near Taunton, were descended from Thomas Welman of Ilchester, through his son Rev. Tristram Welman. But within a few years it has been discovered that the Poundsford Park Welmans descended, not from Thomas Welman of Ilchester, but from Christopher Welman of Chaffcombe, through his son, Simon Welman of Taunton.

We give the pedigree of both the Chaffcombe and Ilchester families.

I. WILLIAM¹ WELMAN lived during some part of the first half of the sixteenth century, 1500-1550. He married and had at least the following children:

- i. WILLIAM², who lived in the parish of Chaffcombe, county of Somerset. He m. Margerie ——— sole executrix of his will made, 14 Oct. 1591. As no children are mentioned in his will, it is inferred that he had none living at the time he made it. "To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13/4

apiece" has been interpreted as indicating that Christopher Welman of Chaffcombe was his brother.

- ii. NICHOLAS, the testator of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608. He m. probably as his second wife, Edith North, a widow and the mother of four sons, viz., Thomas, William, George and Edward North—all living 7 Jan. 1608. In his will be bequeathed to Christopher Welman his brother £13: 6: 8. No children of his own are mentioned in his will.
2. iii. CHRISTOPHER, legatee in the will of Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608, and his children were legatees of the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe, 23 Aug. 1591.
- iv. DAUGHTER, m. ——— Russell and had two sons John and William Russell both living 7 Jan. 1608.

2. CHRISTOPHER² WELMAN (*William*¹) was a legatee by the will of Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe, 7 Jan. 1608 and his children were legatees of the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe, on 23 Aug. 1591. The two clauses of the earlier testator are: "To everie of Christopher Welman's children 13/4 apiece," and "Moreover my will is that upon the leaving of the house by my wife [Margerie] where Christopher Welman now is, the said Christopher shall have the tablebord now in the hall." The last mentioned clause has been construed to imply that William Welman and Christopher Welman were in 1591 occupying the same house in Chaffcombe. In the later testator's will made, 7 Jan. 1608, Nicholas Welman of Chaffcombe bequeathed "to Christopher Welman my brother £13: 6: 8." This same will names as legatees five of the children of Christopher Welman—all living, 7 Jan. 1608. The name of his wife has not been discovered nor has his will.

Children, born probably in Chaffcombe:

- i. NICHOLAS³, a legatee by the will of his uncle Nicholas Welman, 7 Jan. 1608; lived in the parish of Cudworth, near Chaffcombe, from 1628 to 1661; testator of 1661. Children: (1) *William*, the Cudworth nuncupative testator of 1652. (2) *Nicholas, Jr.*, m. Joan and had daughter Agnes bapt. at Cudworth, 1639. (3) *Thomas*, a legatee of his father's will, 1661. (4) *Edith*, living in 1661. (5) *Juliana*, m. ——— Davie and had Christopher, William, Henry and

- Agnes Davie. The mother Juliana was named in her father's will, 1661. (6) *Joan*, bapt. at Cudworth, 1616.
- ii. WILLIAM, a legatee by his uncle Nicholas Welman's will, 7 Jan. 1608. He lived in Chaffcombe and there made his will, 6 Feb. 1633, which was probated in the Archdeaconry Court of Taunton.
 - iii. JOANE, a legatee as above, 7 Jan. 1608.
 - iv. ALICE, likewise a legatee, 7 Jan. 1608.
 - v. AGNES, also a legatee, 7 Jan. 1608.
 3. vi. SIMON, probably the youngest son, settled in Taunton.

3. SIMON³ WELMAN (*Christopher*², *William*¹) was a son and probably the youngest son of this family. By trade he was a "clothier," an occupation probably equivalent to a cloth manufacturer now. He was an active, energetic, business man and amassed large wealth. He was a burgess of Taunton during its siege in the Civil War and was a member of Parliament. He made his will, 17 Sept. 1670. His wife's name has not been discovered. He died before 1 Oct. 1671.

Children:

- i. SIMON⁴, b. about 1636; matriculated at Oxford in 1653; was B. A. 1656; became an eminent physician in London. He m. ——— Smith and d. without issue, 1707.
4. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1646; founder of Poundsford Park.
- iii. MARGARET, m. John Satchell.
- iv. KATHERINE, m. John Langdon.
- v. MARY, bapt. at Hatch Beachamp, 24 Jan. 1637/8; d. unm., after 1 Oct. 1671.
- vi. GRACE, m. John Gold.

4. ISAAC⁴ WELMAN (*Simon*³, *Christopher*², *William*¹) was born about 1646 and probably the second son of Simon Welman of Taunton; died 1715 aged 69 years. He married (1) ELIZABETH BABB, the mother of his two eldest children. He married (2) PRUDENCE (BENNET) PARSONS, a widow, and a native of Wincanton, who died in 1729. He was the founder of Poundsford Park and High Sheriff for Somersetshire in 1710. He inherited his brother's estate and was a man of wealth and influence. To him the following described arms were granted by the Herald's College. Arms—*Argent, on a*

bend gules between two apples vert, three mullets or. Crest—*A demi-lion argent holding between his paws an apple as in the arms charged with a mullet or.* Motto—*Dei providentia juvat.* Seat—Poundsford Park, near Taunton. (Burke's Landed Gentry of Great Britain, 1914, p. 1991).

Children by wife Elizabeth:

- i. MARY⁵, m. William Buncombe and d. without issue, 1718.
- ii. ELIZABETH, d. unm., 1755.

Children by wife Prudence:

5. iii. SIMON, b. Dec. 1683.
- iv. ISAAC, b. 1685; d. unm., 1709, ae. 24.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1693; m. 1731, Mary Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin of Exeter. He occupied Poundsford Lodge and was High Sheriff for Somerset, 1733. He d. 6 Nov. 1757; she d. 1760. Their only daughter m. William Hawker.
- vi. PRUDENCE, m. John Wyatt of Bishopshull (Bishop's Hull).
- vii. HANNAH, m. Rev. Farnham Haskol.

5. SIMON⁵ WELMAN (*Isaac⁴, Simon³, Christopher², William¹*) was born in Dec. 1683; died 1716. He married in 1709, ELIZABETH HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin, a merchant of Exeter. Benjamin Hawkins is said to have been a cousin to the famous sea captain, Sir John Hawkins whose oak snuff box with the arms given him by Queen Elizabeth carved on it is still preserved. Mr. Welman inherited Poundsford Park and was Lieut.-Col. of the Taunton Yellow Reg't of Militia. His widow died in 1764, aged 81 years.

Children:

6. i. ISAAC⁶, b. 22 Feb. 1710.
- ii. SIMON, d. unm., 12 Sept. 1799, ae. 83 yrs.
- iii. MARY, m. John Halliday of Yard House; she d. 1792.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1711; d. unm., 1727.

6. ISAAC⁶ WELMAN (*Simon⁵, Isaac⁴, Simon³, Christopher², William¹*) was born at Cutliff, near Poundsford, 22 Feb. 1710; died at Yarde House, Taunton, 9 Feb. 1782. He married at Barnstable, England, 13 April 1737, JANE

TRISTRAM, only child of Robert and Rebecca (Hanmer) Tristram of Barnstable, county of Devon. She was born 26 March 1719, and died at Bath, 4 March 1775, aged 55 years; both buried at Pitminster.

Mr. Welman inherited Poundsford Park and was Justice of the Peace for the County of Somerset.

Children.

- i. JANE⁷, b. at Barnstable⁷, 7 July 1738; d. unm., 18 Feb. 1821, ae. 82 yrs.; buried at Pitminster.
- ii. ISAAC TRISTRAM, b. at Poundsford Park, 31 Aug. 1739; d. at Axminster, county of Devon, 19 March 1754, ae. 15 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1743; m. in London, 21 June 1769, John Meech, son of Thomas Meech, M.D., of Dorchester. She d. at Poundsford, 6 Feb. 1795, ae. 52 yrs.
7. iv. THOMAS, b. 14 June 1746.
- v. REBECCA, b. at Poundsford Park, 5 April 1748; bapt. there 19 April 1748; d. 6 Sept. 1831, ae. 83 yrs.; buried at Pitminster, county of Somerset.

7. THOMAS⁷ WELMAN (*Isaac⁶, Simon⁵, Isaac⁴, Simon³, Christopher², William¹*) was born at Poundsford Park, 14 June 1746; died 28 Jan. 1829, aged 83 years. He married (1) 19 July 1785, ELIZABETH LOCKE, daughter of John Locke of Howleigh in the parish of Pitminster. She died 16 March 1788, aged 21 years. He married (2) at Brighton, county of Sussex, 22 Jan. 1813, HON. CHARLOTTE MARGARETTA NOEL-NOEL, daughter of Sir Gerard Noel-Noel of Exton Park, county of Rutland, Bart. by his first wife Diana, Baroness Barham in her own right. She was born at Betchworth, county of Surrey, 6 May 1792; died at Prior Park, Bath, 19 Aug. 1869. She married (2) at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1839, Thomas Thompson of Vanbrugh House, Blackheath, county of Kent.

Children by wife Elizabeth:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸, b. in 1786; m. at Teignmouth, Devon, 3 July 1809, Charles Noel-Noel, third Baron Barham, created first Earl of Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 1841. She was his first wife and d. at Andover, county of Hants, 1 Dec. 1811, ae. 26 yrs.

- ii. ISAAC LOCKE, b. at Poundsford Park, 25 Feb. 1788; d. 19 July 1788, ae. 5 mos.

Child by wife Hon. Charlotte Margaretta:

8. iii. CHARLES NOEL, b. at Poundsford, 4 Dec. 1814.

8. CHARLES NOEL⁸ WELMAN (*Thomas⁷, Isaac⁶, Simon⁵, Isaac⁴, Simon³, Christopher², William¹*) was born at Poundsford, 4 Dec. 1814; died June 1907. Hemarried at Campden, county of Gloucester, 1 May 1835, ANNETTE ELIZABETH BOLTON, eldest daughter of Cornelius Henry and Alicia (Sutton) Bolton of Maidenhead, Ireland. Her grandfathers were Cornelius Bolton of Faithlegg and Rev. William Sutton of Longgrage, county of Waterford, Ireland. She was born at Faithlegg, 2 Jan. 1817, and died at Clevedon, county of Somerset, 1 May 1887.

Mr. Welman was a Justice of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Somerset. He was also Captain of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry.

Children:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹, b. in London, 12 July 1837; d. at Pitminster, 7 May 1841.
- ii. ALICE REBECCA, b. at Pau, 21 Jan. 1839; a nun; deceased.
9. iii. CHARLES CAESAR, b. at Puddington, Devon, 5 March 1840.
- iv. AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, b. at Pitminster, Somerset, 21 March 1841; d. 14 April 1912, unm.
- v. EMILY GEORGIANA, b. at Norton Manor, 14 April 1844; d. there 11 May 1845.
- vi. ARTHUR NELSON, b. at the same place 26 Nov. 1845; d. 2 Nov. 1906. He m. at the Oratory, Brompton, London, 1 Aug. 1878, Katherine Fearing Strong, only daughter of Charles Strong of New York, N. Y. She was b. in New York, 28 Feb. 1851, and d. without issue, in 1907. He was Major of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry and Captain of the 66th Reg't.
- vii. MARY MAUDE, b. at Norton Manor, 27 Nov. 1846; m. at St. George's, Taunton, 3 Oct. 1865, Charles Joseph Stonor, son of Charles Henry and Sophia (Cary) Stonor. He was b. at Foxcote, Ilmington, county of Warwick, 4 Aug. 1837, and is a brother of Lord Camoys. They have children.

- viii. MAURICE NOEL, b. at Norton Manor, 7 Nov. 1847; matriculated at the University of London 1865; d. in London, 30 Jan. 1867; buried at Oscott College, near Birmingham.
- ix. FREDERICK TRISTRAM, b. at same place, 19 Feb. 1849; m. at Torquay, county of Devon, 28 Aug. 1883, Mary Ray, daughter of Briscoe Ray of Torquay. She was b. at Sydney, New South Wales, 9 June 1859. He served with the Papal Zouaves, 1868-9. Child: (1) *Agnes Mary Stella*, b. at Torquay, 22 Jan. 1886.
- x. BLANCHE KATHERINE, b. at Norton Manor, 18 June 1851; d. at Bournemouth, 30 Nov. 1887, unm.
- xi. FRANCES AGNES, b. at Norton Manor, 27 Sept. 1852; m. at Taunton, 9 June 1874, Cyril James Wilson, son of Robert Wilson of Clapham, county of Surrey. He was b. at Westminster, 21 Aug. 1850. She d. in 1913, leaving issue.
- xii. GERARD WILFRED, b. at Norton Manor, 4 July 1854; d. 2 Aug. 1913; m. at Lanherne Chapel, Mawgan, county of Cornwall, 5 Sept. 1888, Katherine Maud Morwenna Molesworth, fourth daughter of Sir Paul William Molesworth of Pencarrow, county of Cornwall, Bart. by Jane Frances Gregor his wife. She was b. at Trewarthenick, Cornwall, 30 July 1860. Children: (1) *Blanche Mary*, b. at Krian Perak, Straits Settlements, 25 June 1889. (2) *Hilda Katherine*, b. at New Quay, Cornwall, 26 Oct. 1890. The father was Government Secretary at Selangor, Straits Settlements.
- xiii. HENRY ACTON, b. at Norton Manor, 11 April 1856; m. at Penzance, county of Cornwall, 15 June 1882, Mary Laetitia Molesworth, third daughter of Sir Paul William Molesworth, Bart. as above. She was b. at Clapham, 17 Nov. 1858. Children: (1) *Frances Morwenna*, b. in London, 31 May 1883. (2) *Irene Genevieve*, b. in London, 3 Jan. 1887; d. 2 June 1894. (3) *Gilbert Molesworth*, b. at New Quay, 16 Sept. 1888; perished in the submarine disaster, 16 Jan. 1914. (4) *Paul Arundell*, b. at New Quay, 22 Jan. 1890; m. at Bareilly, India, Monday, 5 Feb. 1917, Helen Clare, daughter of Thomas Sutherland Fitzpatrick of Bareilly; resides in Trewarthenick Grampound Road, Cornwall, and is Lieutenant of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. (5) *Adela Mary*, b. at Surbiton, county of Surrey, 7 April 1891. (6) *Henry Bolton*, b. at Surbiton, 20 May 1893; Lieutenant, Royal Marines; killed in action at the battle of the Ancre, Monday, 13 Nov. 1916, ae. 23 yrs. (7) *Love-day Margaret*, fourth daughter, m. at Naini Tal, India, 16 Oct. 1916, Ilay Ferrier, Captain of the 48th Pioneers

of the Indian Army, eldest son of Major-General James Archibald Ferrier of Almarch, Farnham, county of Surrey.
(8) *Katharine Noel*, fifth daughter.

xiv. ANNETTE JOSEPHINE, b. at Norton Manor, 8 March 1858.

9. CHARLES CAESAR⁹ WELMAN (*Charles Noel⁸, Thomas⁷, Isaac⁶, Simon⁵, Isaac⁴, Simon³, Christopher², William¹*) was born at Puddington, county of Devon, 5 March 1840; died 2 Feb. 1914. He married at the Church of the Assumption, Torquay, 26 Nov. 1862, EUGENIA MARY STONOR, daughter of Charles Henry and Sophia (Cary) Stonor. Her father was a brother of Thomas Stonor, third Baron Camoys. She was born at Holmwood, near Reading, 6 Oct. 1838; died at 27 Homesdale Road, Hampton Wick, county of Middlesex, Friday, 27 April 1917, aged 78 years.

Mr. Welman was Justice of the Peace for the county of Somerset, served in the 49th Reg't of Foot and was Major of the West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, 1880-83.

Children:

- i. ALICE MARY¹⁰, b. at Torre Abbey, 19 Dec. 1863; a nun.
- ii. EDWARD CHARLES, b. at same place, 3 March 1865; matriculated at the University of London, 1882; d. at Roorkee, India, 14 July 1893.
- iii. UNA MARY, b. at Norton Manor, 1 Oct. 1866.
- iv. MARY MONICA, b. at Down's House, Taunton, 23 Oct. 1868.
- v. ARTHUR JOSEPH, b. same place, 18 Feb. 1870; matriculated at the University of London, 1887; d. 13 July 1913.
- vi. BLANCHE FRANCES, b. at same place, 25 July 1871; d. there 18 Sept. 1871.
- vii. EDITH MARY, b. in London, 21 Jan. 1873; a nun.
- viii. GERTRUDE MARY, b. at Norton Manor, 18 Aug. 1874; d. 31 Aug. 1874.
- ix. VERONICA MARY, b. at Fitzroy House, Taunton, 14 April 1876.
- x. CYRIL JOHN, b. at Fitzroy House, Taunton, 24 Nov. 1878.

Poundsford Park is in the Parish of Pitminster, county of Somersetshire, and in the West Chantry of the Pitminster Church on a tablet are the following inscriptions:

"To the memory of those pious and beloved relatives whose ashes repose in the adjoining vaults this tablet is affectionately erected by Charles Noel Welman, Esquire, of Poundsford Park, April 1836.

Isaac Welman Esquire of Poundsford Park late of Upcott obit. 9 March 1715 aet. 69.

Simon Welman eldest son of the above obit. at Cutliffs May 19, 1716 aet. 33.

Prudence wife of Isaac Welman obit. 1729, aet. 74.

Elizabeth wife of Simon Welman obit. 1764, aet. 81.

Also Isaac grandson of the aforesaid obit. 1754, aet. 15.

Jane Welman mother of the last named obit. at Bath 1775 aet. 55.

Isaac Welman her husband likewise of Poundsford Park obit. 1782, aet. 72.

Elizabeth daughter of John Lock Esquire and wife of Thomas Welman, Esq. obit. 1788, aet. 21, whose daughter Elizabeth married the Hon^{ble} Chas Noel Noel afterwards Lord Barham obit. 1811, aet. 25.

Also to the memory of Elizabeth Meech daughter of Isaac and Jane Welman obit. 1795.

Jane Welman sister of the last obit. 1821 aet. 82 and Thomas Welman Esquire their brother of Poundsford Park obit. Jan. 28, 1829 aet. 83.

Rebecca youngest sister of the above obit. Sept. 6, 1831 aet. 83.

These all died in faith not having received the promises but having seen them afar off and were persuaded of them and embraced them and confessed that they were strangers and Pilgrims on the Earth. Hebrews ii. 13."

On a small tablet:

"To the honoured memory of the Hon^{ble} Charlotte Noel wife of Thomas Welman who died at Clifton, 1869, aged 77 (erected by her affectionate son Charles Noel Welman)."

On another tablet:

"In memory of Annette Eliza the beloved wife of Charles

Noel Welman who died at Clevedon March 1, 1887, aged 70 years."

"Thomas Edward Welman eldest son of Charles Noel Welman and Anne Eliza his wife a dear child of rare promise died May 7, 1841, age 3 years and 10 months."

THE ILCHESTER WELMANS

1. THOMAS¹ WELMAN of Ilchester, which is twelve miles north from Crewkerne in Somersetshire, was born near the year 1570. He married near 1595 and was apparently living in the parish of Ilchester from 1614 to 1624. Tristram Welman, born in 1597, matriculated at New Inn Hall, the University of Oxford, 11 July 1614, aged 17 years, and stated that he was a "son of Thomas Welman of Ilchester, Somerset, a plebeian." Tristram Welman, son of Thomas Welman, was baptized at Ilchester, 22 Nov. 1616—over two years after his matriculation and perhaps as a condition for receiving his degree at the University. Thomas Welman matriculated at St. Albon Hall, Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17 years and stated that he was a "son of Thomas Welman of Ilchester, a plebeian." Therefore, Thomas Welman, the father, was apparently in mature life between 1597 and 1624 and during the last ten years of that period resided in Ilchester.

In 1727 Rev. Edmund Calamy, D.D., published his *Account of the Ejected Ministers* in two volumes and in his first volume, page 365, he gives an account of "Mr. Thomas Wellman of Luppit in Devon." He says "He was born in Ilchester in Somersetshire about the year 1606 and educated at Oxford." Here we have the positive statement that he was born in Ilchester about 1606. This strengthens the supposition that his parents resided in Ilchester longer than ten years. We are, therefore, justified in assuming that Thomas Welman, the father of these two sons of the University of Oxford, was long a resident of the parish of Ilchester and although a plebeian was a man who had high ideals for his children.

Children:

- i. TRISTRAM², b. about 1597; matriculated at New Inn Hall, University of Oxford, 11 July 1614, ae. 17 yrs.; bapt. at Ilchester, 22 Nov. 1616; graduated B.A. from Pembroke College 1617; clergyman in parish of Mary Magdalen, Taunton; m. Elizabeth—— who survived him; no children. He d. in Mary Magdalen between 5 July and 6 Sept. 1650.
2. ii. WILLIAM, called "my brother" by Rev. Thomas Welman, the testator of 17 June 1685, upon which day this legatee was living. No further record of him has been found.
3. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1606 or 1607; matriculated at the University of Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, ae. 17 yrs.

3. REV. THOMAS² WELMAN (*Thomas*¹) was born about 1606 or 1607, probably at Ilchester in Somersetshire; died at Luppit in Devon between 17 June 1685, the date of his will and 7 Aug. 1686, the day it was probated. He matriculated at St. Albon Hall, the University of Oxford, 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17 years, and received the degree B.A. 27 Feb. 1627/8.

In 1727 Rev. Edmund Calamy, D.D., published his *Account of the Ejected Ministers* and on page 365 of the first volume under Luppit he wrote: "Mr. Thomas Wellman was born at Ilchester in Somersetshire, about the year 1606, and educated in Oxford. After seven years spent there, he was episcopally ordain'd and serv'd as a Curate at Honyton to Mr. Eedes, a considerable time; being greatly belov'd for his useful Labours and exemplary Conversation. There he married a religious Gentlewoman [Mary] Daughter of Mr. Isaac Northcot of that Town, who was his Wife almost fifty Years, had nine Children by him, and surviv'd him about twelve Years. From Honyton he remov'd to Luppit, a Place four Miles distant, having the Vicaridge bestow'd upon him by —— Southcot, Esq., a Gentleman of the Parish. In 1644, or 1645, when Sir Richard Greenvil apprehended, imprison'd, and murther'd Men at Pleasure: And when Gorings Forces infested the Borders of Dorset, Somerset and Devon, by unheard of

Rapine: When his Horse lay upon free Quarter, plundering the very Gates of Exeter, to avoid their Rage and Cruelty, Mr. Wellman fled to Taunton, where there was a Garrison for the Parliament, and with his Wife and two Children, one of which was born but a little before. There he continued during the Blockade, and strait Siege, being highly valu'd by the Governour, and well respected by the religious People of the Town, whom by his Prayers and Sermons he encourag'd to trust in God, in the greatest Dangers and Difficulties; telling them that he was so fully persuaded that God would deliver them, that he could even pawn his Life for it. Nor had he Cause to be asham'd of his Confidence. For one Day as he was preaching in St. James's Church, on Mal. iii. 6. *I am the Lord, I change not; Therefore the Sons of Jacob are not consumed.* As he was insisting on this Doctrine, that *God's Immutability is the Ground of the Stability of his Church and People*, before the Sermon was ended, some ran into the Church, crying out Deliverance! For on the Appearance of a Party of the Parliament Forces under Col. Welden, the Cavaliers raised the Siege, after they had enter'd the Line, and burnt a third Part of the Town. The People were running out of the Church, on this unexpected good News: But the Preacher prevail'd with them to tarry, and join with him in returning Thanks to Almighty God for so great a Mercy. This happened on May 11, 1645. A Day which was long after (and I believe is still) observ'd as a Day of Rejoicing and Thanksgiving unto God by the Inhabitants of Taunton, for its being rescu'd from such eminent Danger, when it was in the very Article of being reduc'd.

Mr. Wellman staid some time after this in Taunton: For he could not with Safety go to his own Home while (as the Noble Historian informs us) General Goring's Horse committed intolerable Insolences and Disorders in Devon. And while Sir Richard Greenvil, whom he calls the greatest Plunderer of that War, did at his Pleasure, without Law or Reason, sent Parties of Horse to apprehend

honest Men, and hang'd up several only to enrich himself. But as soon as the Country was free from the Ravages of these Men, he return'd to Luppit, where he settled; tho' Offers of better Preferment at Tiverton, London and elsewhere were made him: For he was not satisfied to leave a People whom he had the Charge of, and by whom he was very well belov'd. So he continu'd to labour among them untill Bartholomew Day [1662], when with many of his Brethren he was cast out.

Mr. Wellman was true to his Principles, and left his Place to keep a good Conscience, tho' he had at that Time seven Children living, and no large Estate to maintain them. And he profess'd that if he had nothing of the World to leave them, he would rather commit them to the Care of Divine Providence, than act against the Convictions of his own Mind. He also declar'd that he would not give his Interest in the Covenant of Grace, in their Behalf, for all the World. Nor was he disturb'd in his Mind, or dissatisfied with what he had done, but liv'd and dy'd a Nonconformist with a great deal of Comfort, tho' he did not leave his Family rich. There were Abundance of weeping Eyes when he preach'd his Farewel Sermon: And the great Affection of the Inhabitants of Luppit, encourag'd him after he was ejected, to continue Preaching among them in his own House, as he had Opportunity. He was a sickly Man, having broken his Constitution by his ministerial Labours, and hard Studies at Honyton. He died in the Time of Monmouth's Rebellion, in the eightieth Year of his Age, almost compleat; A.D. 1685."

Children:

- i. THOMAS^s, had a son Thomas living, 17 June 1685.
- ii. SAMUEL, legatee of £100, 17 June 1685.
- iii. MARY, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
- iv. TEMPERANCE, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
- v. RUTH, legatee and unm., 17 June 1685.
- vi. REBECCA, legatee, 17 June 1685; m. ——— Martyn and had a son Samuel Martyn alive, 17 June 1685.

- vii. HANNAH, legatee, 17 June 1685; m. ——— Dunster and had a son Thomas Dunster alive, 17 June 1685.

In the Catalogue of "*The Members of the University of Oxford, England*," for the years 1500–1714, (vol. 4: 1597) are found the following concise records:

"*Welman*, Tristram, son of Thomas of Ilchester, Somerset, pleb., New Inn Hall, matriculated 11 July 1614, aged 17; B.A. from Pembroke Coll, 1617. of Taunton; died July 1650, apparently grandfather of Simon, 1653."

"*Welman*, Thomas, son of Thomas of Ilchester, Somerset, pleb. St. Albon Hall, matriculated 22 Oct. 1624, aged 17: B.A. 23 Feb. 1627–8: Vicar of Luppitt, Devonshire, 1639 until ejected in 1662 for non-conformity, though he had also been compelled to desert his living in 1644–5: died in 1685, brother of the preceding."

In the same Catalogue are found the college records of one other *Welman*, as follows:

"*Welman*, Simon; pleb., Exeter Col., matriculated 28 March 1653: demy [that is half fellow or scholar] of Magdalen Coll., 1655–8: B.A. 13 Oct. 1656: Fellow 1658–61: M.A. 2 June 1658: incorporated Dr. of Medicine at Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 1686. He was 2d son of Simon of Taunton. The father was member of Parliament; the son was Fellow of the College of Physicians, 1687: and died 1707 in London."

It seems to have been assumed by Burke as reprinted above that Dr. Simon *Welman* of London was the second son of Simon *Welman* of Taunton; but our English correspondent, Mr. Samuel *Welman*, gives good reasons for believing that he was the eldest son as indicated on page 37.

THE CRICKET MALHERBIE WELMANS

i. PETER¹ *WELMAN* was old enough to witness the will of Margerie North of Chaffcombe in 1592. He married JOAN WOODS and, in 1628, was a tailor living at Cricket Malherbie, Somerset. He died in 1628 and according to his will had the following children:

- i. JOHN², a husbandman, of Knowle, 1627; m. Johane ———.
- ii. MARIA, m. ——— Casling or Caslyn of Ilminster. She was living in 1627.
- iii. JOAN, m. at Cricket Malherbie, 25 Nov. 1613, Nicholas Rich of South Bradon. She had three children Joan, Agnes, and Nicholas Rich, a soldier in 1627.
- iv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Cricket Malherbie about 1604; living in 1627.

THE ILMINSTER WELMANS

Before the year 1600 there were at least three Welmans settled in Ilminster in Somersetshire, viz. (1) WILLIAM who had a young family in 1591. (2) EDWARD, the probable father of a family consisting of Edward, Thomas, and Joan and of a grandson William, the son of Thomas aforesaid. (3) JOHN WELLMAN, called "cousin" in the will of William Welman of Chaffcombe in 1591, but apparently having no children at that date, or only young children.

This John Welman is the most probable of the Ilminster Welmans to have been the father of the John of Ilminster who made his will in 1654, or possibly the testator himself. If he was the father of the Thomas Wellman and Emme Fforsche named in the will, he must have been well advanced in years. The father of the testator of 1654 may have had other children born not far from 1620 and among them a Thomas Wellman and an Emme Wellman who later emigrated to Massachusetts, or the testator of 1654 may have had a brother who also had a son Thomas and a daughter Emme who came to New England.

In the family of Edward Welman of Ilminster above named were probably sons Edward and Thomas and the son of this Thomas who was apparently living in 1672 may be the Thomas who had a sister Emme then long settled in New England. The latter family was closely allied to the family of the testator of 1654 and the Ilminster Welman families were also closely allied to the Welmans of the neighboring parishes although the exact relationship cannot be fully expressed.

SUMMARY OF ENGLISH RESEARCH

"A great number of Welman families were domiciled in Somersetshire in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries as may be inferred from the fact that they are found to have dwelt at Crewkerne, Misterton, Lopen, Cudworth, Chaffcombe, Knowle, Cricket-Malberbie, Ilchester, Ilminster, Taunton and other places. At none of these places, except

Taunton, Knowle, Misterton, and Crewkerne are registers of baptisms, marriages and burials found extant until long after the year 1640, so that any hope of tracing a succession of persons from that source cannot be entertained.

To search for any trace of a young man named Thomas Welman who left the country near 1640 is not a hopeful task, because, firstly, as before stated the Parish Registers do not exist at any probable places for the date of his birth or baptism. Secondly, he most probably left the country without becoming a house or land holder on his own account, and would not, therefore, appear in any record of such persons. Thirdly, there are to be met with traces of so many Thomas Wellmans living in Somersetshire in the early part of the seventeenth century that the name alone supplies no sufficient identification. This remark applies with equal force to William Wellman, the other emigrant to New England.

Under these circumstances it is of much importance to believe that Thomas Welman who emigrated had a sister named Emma, and that she married a man named John Knight, who also went to New England. It is found that there were many families named Knight also dwelling in Somersetshire in the seventeenth century—some in the same villages, and others in villages but a short distance from those in which Wellman families are known to have been settled, and the name John Knight has been frequently met with. But among the Wellman feminine names the name Emma for a long time eluded the most careful search. The names in favour at the time were Joan, Johane, Mary, Marie, Elizabeth, Juliana, Susannah, Cecilia, Bridget, Agnes, and Rebecca. Some of these occur frequently, and the fond parents of that time were not always content to have but one girl or boy of a particular Christian name. They sometimes gave the same name to two children. This occasional fancy of theirs, and the practice of often referring to their relatives or kinsmen without naming the degree of relationship, and the further practice of often calling on Uncle or Aunt or Nephew or Niece or Cousin, does not simplify mat-

ters for the searcher who endeavors, some three hundred years after to make out their relationships in a more precise manner. But to find Wellman families at all in which the name Thomas was of frequent recurrence is something. And to find these families living side by side with families named Knight, in which the name John is common, is something still more to the purpose. Further than this to find a Wellman family of the very date required and in which were comprised a son Thomas and a daughter Emma, must surely be a near approach to the goal desired. The practice of handing down familiar Christian names from parents to children was perhaps more common three centuries ago than it is today. This consideration and the fact that the name Emma was far from common in the families met with, tend to strengthen the conviction that the family in which it is to be found side by side with the name Thomas, is at least a family closely allied to that of the emigrant brother and sister who bore the same names. The Thomas Wellman and the only Emma Wellman who have been found as brother and sister living in the seventeenth century are named among the children of a John Wellman of Ilminster, Somerset, in his will dated 30 Jan. 1654. The whole family consisted of five children, viz., sons, John, Thomas and Hugh, and daughters Emma and Marie. A fragment of the Ilminster Register found at the Wells Registry contains the entry of the baptism of Thomas Wellman, son of John, in 1621 on the 20th of September. This entry would exactly answer for the Thomas Wellman who emigrated to New England, but it must, notwithstanding, refer to the Thomas Wellman named in the will of John Wellman, A. D. 1654, mentioned above, unless there were, at the date A. D. 1621, two John Wellmans living at Ilminster both with young families. No evidence of this has been met with and numerous as the Wellman families then were, thereabout, it is still a little difficult to imagine that there were two such families with a John at the head of both of them.

“The alternative conjecture that the emigrants were chil-

dren of Thomas Wellman, the brother of Edward, whose will is dated 1672, does not seem so probable. The children of this family, if there were any besides the son William, must have been so young in 1640 as to make it very improbable that one of them would leave home alone for so distant a land at that time. It is also to be noted that the emigrant Thomas and his descendants in New England, whilst using freely the Christian names John and Thomas, did not adopt the names Edward and William which were so common in this family. This family was, however, in near relationship to that of John the testator of 1654. The Wellman families not only of Ilminster but of the neighboring parts were in varying degrees connected with each other. William of Chaffcombe, in his will of 1591, refers to his kinsman, John of Ilminster, and mentions also William of the same place; and he was also allied to the Wellmans of Cudworth. Edward of Ilminster, in his will, refers to his kinsman, Simon of Taunton who was related to Thomas Wellman of Ilchester, and was founder of the family afterwards settled at Poundsford Park. Burke rightly states that there were many persons of this name in Somersetshire in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries all more or less related to each other.

"No will exists, and no entry has been found in any register, of the father or any brother of the John Wellman who made his will in 1654, and the records are, therefore, defective at the very point where they would have been most serviceable. In the absence of such records the possibility of throwing further light upon the subject must be extremely remote. Enough has, however, been found to fix with reasonable certainty not only the place but the allied family from which the emigrants, Thomas and his sister Emma sprang.

"With regard to the social position of the family, the earliest of the wills and other entries reveal the fact, that the testators were cultivators of the soil, called then yeomen or husbandmen as they may have owned or only rented the lands which they tilled. The term now used for husbandman is generally farmer, and the term husbandman has been

relegated to the farm-labourer. The yeomen and the husbandmen of the seventeenth century before the great advance made by the towns and the general development of manufacturers, were among the foremost of the ordinary population in intelligence, industry and independence. The Thomas Wellman of Ilchester, who in 1614 and 1624 sent his sons Tristram and Thomas to Oxford University, if not a scholar himself, must have been a man who appreciated learning, and one who had resources which he was willing to use for the education of his sons. Simon Wellman of Taunton also sent his son Simon to Oxford University. The yeoman or husbandman of early days, before the high development and specializing of the trades, was a man who had many parts to play. He was his own builder, butcher, brewer, miller, baker and farrier, and by his own family his own wool was spun, and cloth and sheeting made. It was, indeed, the development of the great woolen industry which led many of the farmers to turn their attention so largely to this work whilst they still occupied land. In this way they added to their wealth, and many of them were drawn into the towns. Some of the Wellmans still holding lands are described as tailors, clothiers or clothmakers. It was this work which was taken up by Simon Wellman of Taunton, a son of Christopher of Chaffcombe, and which was most likely the cause of his removal to Taunton, and his flourishing there. His son Isaac became possessed of a considerable estate in land around Taunton which has been in the possession of the family until quite recent times. The genealogy of this family may be read in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, and other works. This branch of the family as landowners has occupied a position to which no other branch has attained. Some of the descendants of the Berkshire families have held honorable positions in the army, and some others in the church and in the law. They all appear to have been descended from the medieval yeoman stock in which were combined the elements which have largely contributed to the formation of the best features of the English character."

William Welman of Ilminster was evidently in mature life and the father of children in 1591, for the Chaffcombe testator referred to him as follows: "Whereas William Welman of Ilminster doth owe me 46s. 8d. my will is that he shall pay 10s. and the residue to remain and be disposed for the benefit of his children." In the same will the testator bequeathes "to my cousin John Welman of Ilminster 4s."

What was the relation of John Welman of Ilminster, the legatee, to William Welman of Chaffcombe the legator of 1591? The legator called John Welman his "cousin." But the term "cousin" as used in England two or three centuries ago, had a much more general and indefinite meaning than it now has. In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the English people seem to have had little or no knowledge of the terms nephew and niece, for they appear never to have used them. It was their custom to designate the children of their brothers and sisters, not as their nephews and nieces, but as their "cousins." They also, according to our present day custom, designated the children of their uncles and aunts as their "cousins." Hence the usage of the word "cousin" in England frequently found in early wills is indefinite and confusing to us. For instance, when William Welman of Chaffcombe called John Welman of Ilminster his "cousin," what did he mean? Was that John Welman a son of one of the uncles of William Welman of Chaffcombe, or was he a son of one of his brothers? The language of the will does not decide this question.

Happily, however, in either issue of that question, this John Welman of Ilminster was a relative, and quite a near relative of the legator, William Welman of Chaffcombe. He was also a relative in the same degree, to the brothers of William Welman of Chaffcombe—namely to Nicholas Welman and to Christopher Welman, the ancestor of the Poundsford Park family.

Thirty years after John Welman appears as a legatee we find him named in the Bishops Transcripts as follows: "Thomas son of John Welman baptized 20 Sept. 1621,"

at Ilminster. Thirty-three years later John Welman of Ilminster, husbandman, made his will, 30 Jan. 1654, which was proved in London, 16 March 1656. In the will are two important facts, namely that he had a son named Thomas Welman then living and a daughter whom he called Emma Forrisse (Fforrisse and Forsse). The remarkable thing is that here at Ilminster, near Chaffcombe, Taunton and Poundsford Park, in 1654 there should have been a brother and a sister named Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Forsse.

If such a combination of names is merely a coincidence with no further significance, it is still remarkable. It is apparent that Emma, the daughter of John Welman of Ilminster, was called Forsse or Fforrisse on account of her marriage before 30 Jan. 1654, to a man of that name. She could not have been the Emma who married, near 1645, John Knight and who at the date 1654 is known to have been living in New England. Nor could her brother Thomas who was baptized at Ilminster, 20 Sept. 1621, and who inherited lands in England under his father's will of 30 Jan. 1654, be identical with Thomas Welman of the New England Exodus.

Assuming that the name Thomas and Emma were favorite names in the Ilminster family, then we are justified in the inference, that Thomas Welman and Emma, the wife of John Knight, partnership farmers at Lynn, 1653-1662, must have been children of a brother of John Welman of Ilminster, the testator of 1654.

It must be borne in mind that the parish registers of baptisms, marriages and burials of Ilminster do not begin till 1652 and that those of the adjoining parish of Chaffcombe till 1678; that the transcripts to be found in the Bishop's Registry are mere fragments and that of the wills of testators including the Welmans who lived in Somersetshire between 1580 and 1680 which are now preserved are few. During the period of the Civil War in England, 1640-1660, entries in the parish registers were seldom, if ever, made. The marriages for that period were usually performed by justices of the peace who were not authorized to keep their records in the

parish-church registers. The records of the independent churches of England usually begin at a later date. Hence information is exceedingly meagre at the time when it would be most serviceable to us.

Repeating briefly what has elsewhere been more fully stated, we know that the immigrant, Thomas Welman settled in Lynn, that one John Knight owned and occupied one-half of the same farm in Lynn for ten years; that said John Knight was a soldier, on the side of Parliament, in the Civil War in England which culminated with the decisive battle of Naseby fought in June 1645, in which the army of King Charles was most disastrously defeated; that the young Puritan soldier John Knight married in England about 1645, a woman named Emma, Emily or Emeline—traditionally reputed to have been a sister of Thomas Welman—and that the soldier and his bride sailed for New England and entered into partnership with Thomas Welman at Lynn. There is documentary evidence for every fact excepting for the maiden name of Emma the wife of John Knight.

We know that John Welman of Ilminster, the testator of 30 Jan. 1654, had a son Thomas baptized there 20 Sept. 1621, and a daughter named Emma who married before 1654 a man named Forse and that this son Thomas and daughter Emma could not have been the immigrants Thomas Welman and Emma the wife of John Knight.

But, having found one Ilminster family with a brother and sister named Thomas and Emma Welman living there between 1620 and 1672, we are justified in assuming that a brother of John Welman of Ilminster also had a son Thomas and a daughter Emma who were the immigrants to Lynn.

The Christian name Emma was apparently a rare name in England in the time of the Commonwealth and to have found one brother and sister named Thomas and Emma living there is something and at the same time we know of certainty that another Thomas Welman with his family and John and Emma Knight were living and toiling on one and the same farm in Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Now, can any tie of kinship be found between the said Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Knight of New England and the John Welman of Ilminster in Old England the testator of 1654 who had a son Thomas and a daughter named Emma then married to one Edward Forse? It is apparent that there was such a tie. A rare Christian name which is attractive like Emma seldom remains the name of a single representative in a circle of kindred families.

The will of Edward Welman of Ilminster made, 1 Oct. 1671, shows that Emma Forse, was then living, that her husband was Edward Forse and that they had a daughter Emma Lake. It also shows that the testator was closely related to Simon Welman, late of Taunton, the father of the founder of the Poundsford Park family and that the testator had a brother Thomas Welman presumably living at the time, 1671.

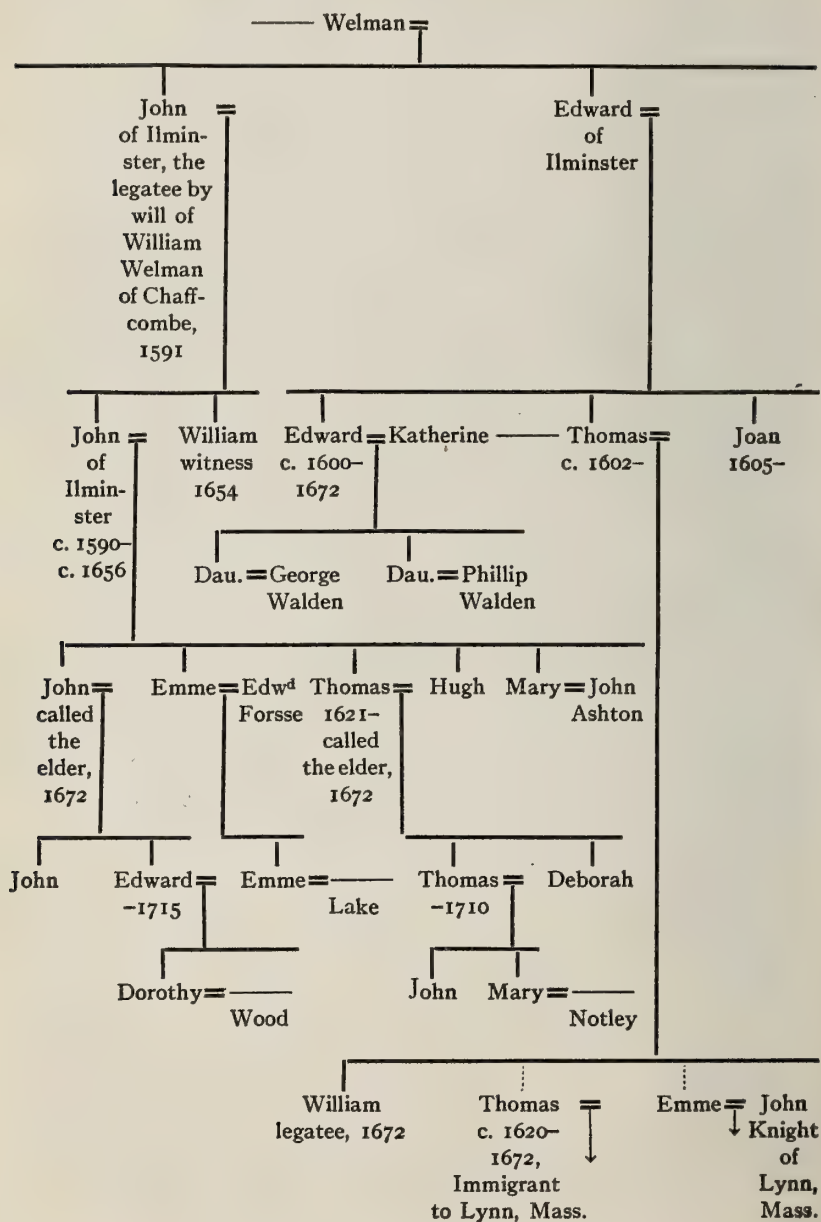
The frequent occurrence of the word "kinsman" in this will prevents us from stating positively that the testator was a brother to John Welman, the legator of 1654, nevertheless, the two men were probably brothers.

"Emm," the diminutive of Emma, a contraction of Eme-line, must have been given to more than one member of the Ilminster Welman families. Here at Ilminster then was probably the English home of Thomas Welman and Emma (Welman) Knight, the Lynn immigrants.

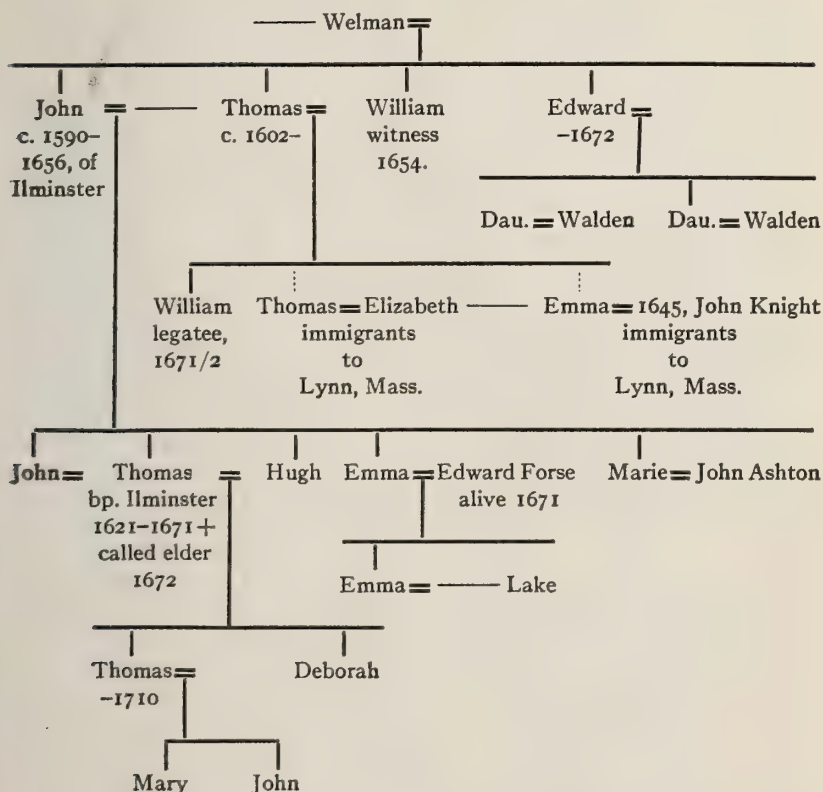
The following charts present tentative pedigrees showing the probable connection of the family.

WELLMAN GENEALOGY

TENTATIVE PEDIGREE, I.



TENTATIVE PEDIGREE, 2.



From all that we can now learn concerning those English Wellmans who were contemporary with our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass., they were not only honest, hardworking tillers of the soil, but also in general quite evidently Christian people. In religious belief, in moral character, and in their desire for civil and religious liberty, they were quite probably in full sympathy with the Pilgrims of Plymouth and the Puritans who settled around Massachusetts Bay.

When the immigrant, Thomas Wellman of Lynn, died in 1672, and an invoice of his estate was made, among his possessions were found two Bibles printed in the English language.

The finding of those two printed Bibles in his home at that date was significant. When this immigrant first stepped upon New England soil in or about 1640, the English translation of the Hebrew and Greek Testaments made under the supervision of forty-seven learned Divines and authorized by King James, had been in existence only about twenty-nine years. An English Bible cost something at that date. Few of even the wealthy families of those times thought of having more than one copy in a home. But this immigrant, Thomas Wellman, had two copies in his home. We know not how he had come into possession of them. One or both of them may have come to him by inheritance or gift. But the fact that having them he kept both at a time when they were so costly may be significant of the high religious and practical value he attached to them.

THE WILLMAN FAMILY OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

In the latter part of the year 1639, a number of men, including some lately arrived from England and others who had been for some time inhabitants of the town of Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, organized themselves into a company for the purpose of founding a plantation on Long Island. On 10 March 1639/40, they entered into an agreement stating among other things that the "vessell shall be reddey at the Towne of Lynne to transporte such goods as the Aforesaid undertakers shall Appoint, that is to say, three tymes in the yeare." Twelve persons signed this agreement which is entered on the first page of the Town Records of Southampton. In May 1640 they commenced a settlement Hempstead but on 15 May 1640, the Dutch drove them from Cow Bay and they removed to the eastern part of Long Island and settled at Southampton.

At a Court held at Salem, 28 Feb. 1642/3, the records contain these words: "Divers of Lynn Gon to Long Island & some not warned: Goodman Thorne & Michaell Meller." (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 50.)

Michael Millner of Lynn "Gone to Long Island" and John Thorns "Gone to Long Island." (Ibid. 51.)

ISAAC WILLMAN appears to have settled among these Lynn inhabitants at Southampton soon after the settlement was commenced. The Town Records of Southampton contain the earliest mention of him as follows: "March 6, 1645 . . . It is ordered that vnto the lott w^{ch} was layd out to Isaack Willman there shall be as good Accommodations layd vnto y^t as vnto other lotts one [on] that side of the Towne according to the best discretion of the three layers out." (Southampton Town Records, 1: 36.) That he remained there seems certain, for, "It is ordered at a general Court 7th of October 1648 by the freemen of this towne that Isaac Willman hath the house lot next vnto Ellis Cookes upon the south side graunted him provided that if he shall remove from this place before 3 yeares be expired that then he shall not sell the said lott, unless he have improved it by building, fencing or manureing." (Ibid. 54.)

On 6 Nov. 1648, he was one "of the present inhabitants" (Ibid. 55) and on 10 May 1649, one of the townsmen of Southampton (Ibid. 56). He served as a juror at Southampton, 11 March 1651, 1 March 1652, 16 Sept. 1653, 1 Dec. 1657, and 30 April 1660. On 4 Feb. 1656 he contributed "a bushell of wheate to Goodman Gouldsmith because of his loss by fier." (Ibid. 95.) He shared in the early allotments of land and was chosen one of the three townsmen 6 Oct. 1655. (Ibid. 108.) He was one of the inhabitants of Southampton, 12 April 1675. (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 63.) He, or his son of the same name, sold his "interest in the close at Meacox where Ellis Cooks house standeth" to Wm. Ludlam, 9 April 1688. (Ibid. 2: 42.)

On 3 April 1694, Isaac Willman, Jr., was chosen a trustee for the town of Southampton. (Ibid. 2: 131.) On 31 Aug. 1693, John Willman received £10 left him by his father Isaac Willman deceased, and a like sum left to his brother Abraham Willman deceased. (Ibid. 2: 131.) On 12 Nov. 1694, Theophilus Willman received of "my Brother Isaac

Willman of Southampton £20, due from him by my father's orders, £10 being due from my Brother Abraham Willman deceased, and £10 due from my brother Isaac Willmann. Test. Samuel Cooper, Benjamin Willman." (Ibid. 2: 129.)

VITAL RECORDS

Isaac Willman gives in the day of his birth as 31 Aug. 1657.

Isaac Willman Jun^r and Mary Wines of Southold married 7 Oct. 1686.

William Simpkins and Mary Willman married 16 May 1678.

William Simpkins' daughter, Barbery, born 10 Nov. 1678.

William Simpkins' wife, Mary, died 10 March 1681.

Mary Willman, wife of Isaac Willman, died 3 Sept. 1688.

Isaac Willman, Jr's eldest and only daughter, Mary, was born 9 Dec. 1689.

John Willman, son of Isaac Willman, born 18 May 1670.

(Town Records of Southampton, 2: 219, 243, 250, 282, 283, 302.)

Based upon the foregoing data it is apparent that:

1. ISAAC¹ WILLMAN was an inhabitant of the town of Southampton, Long Island, from 1645 to 1688. His wife's name does not appear on the town records of Southampton, unless she is the Mary Willman who died there 3 Sept. 1688. His children were born at Southampton apparently between the years 1650 and 1671.

Children (not in order):

- i. MARY², b. probably as early as 1660; m. at Southampton, 16 May 1678, William Simpkins. Their daughter *Barbery Simpkins*, b. there 10 Nov. 1678. The mother d. there 10 March 1681.
- ii. ISAAC, JR., b. 31 Aug. 1657; m. at Southampton, 7 Oct. 1686, Mary Wines of Southold, N. Y. She probably d. at Southampton, 3 Sept. 1688. "Isaac Willman of South Hampton, N. Y., husbandman, gave the power of attorney to his well beloved friend Humphrey Huse of ye s^d town, 19 Sept. 1695. (Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 1: 393.) He was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Abram Wilman, late of Southampton, deceased, by "the Judge of ye Prerogative Court of the County of Suffolk in Nassau Island of ye Province of N. York," 13 Nov. 1693. (Suffolk County, Long Island Wills, 1691-1703, p. 91.) Isaac Willman, Jr., was chosen a trustee for the town of Southampton,

3 April 1694. (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 131.) He d. before 7 April 1712, when "the heirs of Isaac Willman Jr. deceased" received an allotment of land in Southampton. (Ibid. 152, 153, 158.)

- iii. ABRAHAM had an allotment of land granted to him at Southampton, 24 Aug. 1686 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 113); drew lot No. 3 at the beach and pines, 1 June 1687. (Ibid. 123.) He married Hannah ——— who survived him. "Whereas Abram Wilman late of Southampton yeoman, departed this life ye — day of —, leaving no Executor and Hannah his widow renounced ye burthen of administration Isaac Wilman brother of ye said deceased" was appointed administrator, 13 Nov. 1693. (Long Island Wills, 91-2.)
- iv. THEOPHILUS, "received of his brother Isaac Willman of Southampton, £20 due hime by my father's order" 12 Nov. 1694 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 129), "£10 being due from my Brother Abraham Willman deceased and £10 due from my brother Isaac Willmann." He was called a "sarge weaver," 5 May 1696 (329), and was on the tax rates of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696. He received an allotment of land in Southampton, 29 Nov. 1738. It is evident that he removed to East Hampton, L. I. for, on 26 March 1726 "Theophilus Wilman entereth his earmark on the town records of East Hampton." (East Hampton Town Records, 3: 421.) Administration on the estate of Theophilus Willman of East Hampton was granted to Martha Halsey, next of kin, 23 Oct. 1744. (New York Wills, 3: 428.)
- v. BENJAMIN witnessed the receipt of Theophilus Willman, 12 Nov. 1694 (Town Records of Southampton, 2: 129); received a share of land for John Reeves at the allotment in Southampton, 7 April 1712. (Ibid. 149). Joseph Taylor (supposed to be the minister) received in right of Benjamin Willman, and Theophilus Willman, ye heirs or executors of John Willman deceased as by a deed of gift of Isaac Willman, Jr., deceased, an allotment in Southampton, 7 April 1712. He was rated in the tax list of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696 (Ibid. 2: 363) but whether he continued to live there is an open question.
- vi. MATHEW had his earmark entered upon the town records of Southampton, 1682. (Ibid. 2: 269.) Twelve years later in 1694, Theophilus Willman had "the earmark of his brother Mathew deceased" entered upon the town records of Southampton. Isaac Willman and Jeremiah Halsey, "one of

Mathew Willmans overseers," "have divided the land that was between Isaac and Benjamin and Ben Willman's land at the long pond," etc. (Ibid 2: 337.)

- vii. JOHN, b. at Southampton, 18 May 1670. He received £10 left him by his father Isaac Willman, deceased, a like sum left to his brother Abraham Willman deceased, 31 Aug. 1693. (Ibid. 2: 131.) His earmark was entered on the town records of Southampton, 1700-1705. John Wilman and Theophilus Wilman sell for £100 to Joseph Fordham lot No. 14 at Potunk "which their father had of John Howell," 4 June 1696 (Ibid. 2: 330) and he was in the tax rate of Southampton, 11 Sept. 1696. Joseph Taylor received an allotment in Southampton "of ye heirs or executors of John Willman deceased," 7 April 1712. (Ibid. 2: 153.)

Besides the foregoing children there appears James Willman who received an allotment of land in Southampton, 7 April 1712, at which time all of the male inhabitants appear to have shared. Jonathan Willman was one of the witnesses of the nuncupative will of one Robert Ashman of Jamaica, L. I., 26 July 1683. He must have been born before 1666 and the probabilities are that he was a son of Isaac Willman, Sr., of Southampton. Joseph Willman witnessed the will of James Cooper of Southampton at his home, 11 Nov. 1719. He may have been a grandson of the senior Isaac Willman. Daniel Wilman was an inhabitant of Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1790 and his family consisted of himself, one male under 16 years and three females. (N. Y. Census.)

THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE FACTS

ISAAC WILLMAN, senior, undoubtedly removed from Lynn in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to Southampton, Long Island, with other settlers, before 6 March 1645. He was an inhabitant there from 1645 to 1688. His children were born apparently between 1650 and 1671. Therefore, he was a contemporary with Thomas Welman who settled in Lynn near 1640 and lived there till 1672.

Isaac Willman's children to the number of five, viz., Mary, Isaac, Abraham, Benjamin and John bore the same Christian names which recurred for generations among the descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn.

The variation in the surname Welman, Wellman and Wilman, Willman found in these two families has no distinguishing significance, for among the descendants of Thomas Well-

man of Lynn were three families who settled in Maine before 1790. These families were listed in the United States Census as Benjamin Willman, Samuel Willman and Joseph Willman. No one ever disputed but that they were direct descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn.

Therefore, the probabilities are that Thomas Wellman of Lynn, 1640-1672, and Isaac Willman of Southampton, 1645-1688, were close kinsmen and probably brothers.

For a somewhat different account of the family of Isaac Willman see Howell's *Early History of Southampton, L. I.*, pp. 407, 441.

**DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WELLMAN
OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS**

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS¹ WELLMAN was born near 1620, undoubtedly in England and died in Lynn in that part which is now Lynnfield, but which was then called Lynn End, 10 Oct. 1672. He married about 1642, ELIZABETH ~~whose name~~ whose family surname has not been discovered. She died after 22 March 1672/3, the day that the heirs of Thomas Wellman signed their agreement.

In 1844 Alonzo Lewis published his second edition of *The History of Lynn* and on pages 110 to 113 he gave the *Annals* for 1640. He commenced his paragraph with the statement that, "Many new inhabitants appear at Lynn *about this time*," and then gives a brief account of the heads of twenty-seven families, the last one mentioned being "Thomas Welman." In his *Genealogical Dictionary* James Savage and other writers state that Thomas Wellman was an inhabitant of Lynn in 1640. It is doubtful, if any original record can be found showing that he had settled in Lynn before 1650.

At a quarterly "Court held at Ipswich, 27: 7: 1653" [27 Sept. 1653], an account of the Iron Works at Hammersmith [in what is now Saugus] and Brantreye" was presented and among the items the Company was debtor "to Goodman Whelman [for] falling two timber trees" one shilling. (The Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 290.) The title "Goodman" which was given to him in 1653 was a term of respect frequently used as such in colonial times. Its correlative being "Goodwife" frequently shortened to "Goody." It indicates that Thomas Wellman was held in respect in his community.

On 17: 12m. 1653/4 [17 Feb. 1653/4] Thomas Wellman and

John Knight jointly purchased two sixty-acre lots at Lynn End, near Stone's Meadow and Bates's Brook. This purchase was on that day bounded on the north by land of "said Thomas Wellman." The land north of these lots must have been purchased at an earlier date and held by an unrecorded deed or grant from the proprietors of ancient Lynn.

On 25 March 1659, a committee was "appointed to lay out a country highway" from Salem to Reading (the part now Wakefield), and having attended to the matter reported as follows:

Peter Palphry [Palfry], John Wesson, John Porter and Nathaniel Putnum, appointed by Redding and Salem to lay out a country highway between the two towns, on March 25, 1659, made the following return: "We began at A place Caled the butts In Salem bound: And soe through A plane Called M^r Jonsons plane & Soe through A little plane betwene A greate Rocky hill & M^r Gidnys medow & then into Another little playne lying one [on] the north side of dogge pond & Soe Into A great plaine Caled M^r Humphryes plaine Leving m^r humphryes pond on the Rite hand & Soe one [on] In the Cartway that goeth to Stones meddow tell wee Come A little beyond two great pine trees where there is marked A Red oake one [on] the one side of the path & A white oake one [on] the other side the pa[th] & then wee turne to the left hand over A Swampe one [on] *the north side of goodman welmans house* & Soe over a hill & Soe downe to a sledge of meddow & then wee turne more off[f] to the left hand & So to the South east Corner of william Eatens feild & Soe over A River Called Sagust River & So throw the land of nicholas Browne betwixt A Swamp of pine & A Corner of meddow & Soe over the land of Zachary fitch to Nicholas Browne And Zachary fitch wee Runne A poole upon each mans lott tell wee Come at A greate white oake by the swampe side & then wee turne off[f] to the rite to shun the Swampe Aboute sixteen poole upon firme upland upon Nicholas Brownes land & Soe right A long over dirty Slow & Soe Into the Cuntry way that Comes from Andever . . . the pole [way?] is laid out fower pole wide exsept that wich was within the fence of Nickolas Browne and Zachary fitches fence which was laid out t[w]o rod." (Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, 2:333).

John Porter, Nathaniell Putnum, Peter Palfry and John Wesson, being chosen by Salem and Redding to lay out a country way between the two towns, on 24: 4: [June] 1660, made the following: "Beginning at a place Caled y^e butes in Salem bownes so alonge thorow a plaine Caled M^r Johnsones plaine so thorow a littell plaine betwene a great Rocki hill and M^r Gidnes meddow so thorow another littell plaine leuing a brushy pond Caled doog Poond one [on] the left hand and so to and thorow a great plane leuing M^r

Umphery ponde one the Right hand And so along to ye Corner of John Knites feeld leuing it a littell one [on] ye Right hand and so over a River Caled Saugust River and so ouer the Land of Nicklas Browne and so along to a fensed feeld belonging to Nicklas Browne and Zakaray fitch and so along the line between there too lootes nere a swampe And thene turne one [on] the Right hand abought twelue or fowrten Rode vppone the growne of Nicklas Browne to goe Cleare of the swampe and so to a bridge ouere a place Caled y^e slowe & so to the cuntery way that leadeth from Andiuier to Redding And the severall proprietors with vs are well saticefied With this that wee haue done." (*Ibid.*, 333-4).

It is apparent that the abovesaid committee changed the route from "Mr. Humphrey's plaine to Saugust River" in their second report and that instead of following "the Cartway that goeth to Stones meddow," they laid out the road along on the west side of John Knight and Thomas Wellman's field leaving "the Cartway" on the right hand in going from Lynn towards Reading. This is the road leading by Gerry's mill at Bates's brook—from South Lynnfield to Lynnfield Centre and the "Cartway to Stone's meadow" of 1659, is the lower end of what was Union street in 1830 (now Summer street).

The original Wellman homestead in Lynnfield stood on the east side of the road about ten rods from the street just south-east of Gerry's mill. The house was a new one in 1672 and was demolished about 1830 to 1836. It was a two-story house and was located on an elevation partly between two beautiful fresh water ponds. From that spot the visitor gets a fine prospect of about one-third of the charming little town of Lynnfield.

Near the old cellar stands (1918) a beautiful elm which some member of the family doubtless planted long ago. Here the family altar was erected. From that home went forth the first minister of the gospel of the Wellman family. In that house which stood over the old cellar Rev. James Wellman was born 10 May 1723. From that colonial mansion he entered Harvard College and to it he retraced his footsteps through many eventful years. Having sheltered four generations of the family it disappeared, but the old cellar; and the

beautiful elm remain to tell us the exact location of the ancient homestead.

At a Court held at Salem, 26 June 1660, Adam Hawks brought a suit against the Iron Work's Company of Lynn for trespass and damages and the Court appointed Thomas Wellman and John Knight to appraise the damages and to report to the Court which they did. (Ibid. 2: 210.) Only fair-minded men, believed to possess good judgment, would be selected by the Court for such a task.

Thomas Wellman and his wife Elizabeth were religious people and were for years members of the First Congregational Church in Reading (now Wakefield), that church being nearer to their home in Lynn End than was the First Church of Lynn. There is other evidence that in faith and character they were sterling Puritans, and were in full sympathy with the religious purposes of the people who came over the sea with John Winthrop and founded the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

"Goodman Wellman and his wife" joined the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), "25: 10: 62" [25 Dec. 1662]. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield, p. 4.)

"Register of the names of all y^e Passengers wh^h passed from y^e Port of London for one whole yeare Ending at X^{mas} 1635.

. . .

17 February 1634

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in y^e Hopewell, Capt. Tho. Wood M^r bound thither. The passengers have taken the oath of Allegiance and Supremacie." Then follows a long list of names among which is that of "Thos Wellman . . . 21" (Hotten's Original Emigrants).

"Doubtless many of the Emigrants to Virginia, Barbadoes, and other Islands found their way eventually to New England." (Register, 14: 342.)

As Thomas Wellman does not appear among the early inhabitants of Barbados, it has been inferred that he may be

identical with the New England immigrant of that name. If he is identical then he sailed from London in 1634/5.

HIS LANDS

Indenture made, 12 Dec. 1653, between Edward Richards of Lynn, joyner, of the one part and Thomas Wellman and John Knights of the same town on the other part, witnesseth that Edward Richards with the consent of Ann his wife for £8 and three days works sells the aforesaid Thomas Wellman and John Knights a farm of upland and meadow in Lynn containing three score acres, bounded on the south by the land of Nicholas Potter, westerly and northerly upon the brook which runeth out of Stone's meadow, and upon Mr. Humphrey's land, upon Francis Ingall's land, and with a straight line south eastwardly bounding upon Lynn Town Commons. Signed by Edward Richards and Anne Richards in the presence of Samuel Hart and Andrew Mansfield. This is an unrecorded deed executed before their deed from Nicholas Potter was made. (Wellman Papers in possession of Henry Bancroft, 1878.)

"The Lands of Thomas Welman this 23d: 10m: [Dec.] 1653. Bought of Edward Richards, formerly in the possession of John Smith, one parsell of upland containing three score acors more or less bounded with the land of Nicholas Potter on the south, and with Stone's meadow on the east, and buting upon the brook that runeth out of Stone's meadow, and north & Westward upon the Town Comon: Also two acors of meadow bought of Edward Richards formerly in the possession of John Smith in the country meadow near adjoining to the said farm of upland of three score acors above mentioned.

A Trew Coppy as it is entered in Lynn Town Book

Atest RICHARD JOHNSON, Town Clerk."

(Wellman Papers in possession of Dea. George E. Herrick of Lynnfield, 1878.)

Richard Johnson was a prominent man in Lynn, 1720 to 1754. He was a representative from Lynn 1720 to 1724 and 1731-1732, and town clerk in 1722 and perhaps other years. The above copy was probably made between 1720 and 1732 and is evidence that the Lynn book of land grants is no longer extant.

Indenture made 17: 12 mo.: 1653 [17 Feb. 1653/4], between Nicholas Potter of Lynn, deacon, of the one parte and Thomas Welman and John Knight of the same town of the other parte, witnesseth that Nicholas Potter with the consent of his wife for £26 sterling sells to Thomas Welman and John Knight two three-score acre lotts joyning together, one of y^m lately in y^e tenure of y^e s^d Nicholas Potter and the other in y^e late tenure of James Boutwell, bounded southerly with the farm of Goodman Talmage, and a marsh, easterly with y^e Common, westerly with y^e river y^t cometh out of Stone's meddow and northerly wth y^e land of y^e s^d Thomas Welman and John Knight. Also three

acres of meddow lately in y^e tenure of y^e s^d Nicholas Potter. Signed by Nicholas Potter and Em. Potter, in the presence of Andrew Mansfield and Katherine Moore her mark. Acknowledged by Nicholas Potter, 27: 5 mo. 1670. (Essex Deeds, 3: 90.)

John Knight of Salem, mason, for £80 sells Thomas Welman of Lynn, husbandman, all that my farme upon which I lately dwelt, with all ye housing and fences thereupon . . . which said farme is the one halfe of all that land which I y^e s^d John Knight and Thomas Welman late bought together of Nicholas Potter of Lynn afores^d which was two three-score acre lotts with six acres of meddow. Signed by John Knights and Em. Knights, her mark, his wife, 29 March 1662, in the presence of Hilliard Veren and Richard Harvey. Acknowledged by John Knights, 20: 3 mo. 1674; recorded 10 June 1674. (Essex Deeds, 4: 80.)

Here we learn that Thomas Wellman received by recorded deeds 126 acres but the inventory shows that he possessed at his death 180 acres. Therefore, his earliest lot north of the two three-score acre lots must have contained above 50 acres.

Articles of agreement touching the estate of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, deceased and leaving no will: the parties that are therein concerned with the consent of the honored Court have agreed that the widow shall be the executrix and the estate of the aforesaid deceased shall be divided as followeth; that the eldest Son Abraham Wellman shall have one-half of the land and medow to him and his heirs forever, the other half to the widow and his youngest Son Isaack Wellman during her natural life and at her death then her son Isaack to enjoy the said land and medow to himself and his heirs forever; the barn to be at the widow's disposing as she please, the new house she doth reserve to herself during her life time except she shall change her condition by marying: what she doth disburth on it [to make it] comfortable for her to live in her eldest son shall pay or cause to be paid to her heirs or assigns so much as the house shall be judged better [at] her decease or change of her condition, and then to receive the house to be his own forever; the eldest daughter Elizabeth Wellman to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods, the second daughter Sarah Wellman to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods, the youngest daughter Mary Wellman

A Certificate off a Guesment touching the Estate of
Thomas wellman of Lynn deceased and leaving no
~~will~~ wills the partyes that are therein con-
with the Consent off the honoured Court have agreed
that the widow shall be extrinck and the estate of
the here said deceased shall be divided as follow
(viz) that the eldest son Abraham wellman shall
have on halfe of the land and moor to him and his
heires for ever

2 the other halfe to the widow and to her younger son
Isack wellman. During her natrall life and at her
decease then her son Isack to enjoy the said land and
moor to him selfe and his heires for ever

3 the Barne to be at the widows disposing as shee ple

4 the new Dwelling house shee doth possess to her selfe
during her life time except shee shall change her
condishon by marriage: what shee doo disburse on the
it to make it comfortable for to live in: her eldest
son shall pay or cause to be paid to her heire
assignes so much as the house shall be allowed for
at the decease or change of her condishon and then to
remain the house to be known for ever

5 the eldest Daughter ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth wellman
to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in
Cattell and household Goods

6 the second Daughter Sarah wellman to have
thirty pounds paid her in Cattell and household Goods
by her mother

7 the younger Daughter Mary wellman to have
thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattell
and Goods

Elizabeth wellman

her mark

Abraham wellman

Isack wellman

Elizabeth wellman

Mary wellman

her mark

March 22 1672
73

to have thirty pounds paid her by her mother in cattle and household goods. May 2, 1673.

[In addition to the above the following is found in the original paper in the Probate Court at Salem, viz., the date and the signatures as follows:]

ELISABETH WELLMAN Seniouir

Hir $\frac{3}{4}$ mark

ABRAHAM WELLMAN

ISHAK WELLMAN

ELISABETH WELLMAN Junier

hir E mark

MARY WELMAN

hir $\frac{3}{4}$ mark

March 22th 1672/3.


The foregoing agreement furnishes important facts, viz., that Abraham Wellman was "the eldest son," Isaac Wellman, "the younger son," Elizabeth Wellman, "the eldest daughter," Sarah Wellman, "the second daughter" and Mary Wellman "the youngest daughter." No mention in this or any other original paper of a daughter Abigail Wellman has been found.

A TRUE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS WELLMAN
Deaseased in the yeare of our Lord Otob. the 10: 1672:

	£. s. -d.
his wearing Cloths at.....	03 11-00
on [one] Bed Curtins and valenc at.....	04-00-00
on[e] Bed at.....	02-10-00
on[e] Bed more at.....	03-00-00
on[e] Dusen of napkins at.....	01-04-00
fower paire of Sheets and on[e] sheete.....	04-17-00
three tabelcloaths nine pilobars.....	00-00-00
and nine towels at.....	03-15-00
two Chists and two Boxes and.....	00-00-00
three Chaires at.....	01-06-00
two chaires more at.....	00-02-00
two Bibles and other Bookes at.....	02-15-00
milck vesels at.....	00-16-00
Six earthen pots on[e] Skillet on[e] mortar.....	00-00-00
and two Iron pots on[e] Smothen Iron.....	01-01-00
on[e] paire of Stelyards at.....	00-18-00

	£. s. d.
on[e] warming pann at	00-07-00
fower Barrells on[e] Churme	00-00-00
on[e] Cheese tub three Sackes	01-05-06
on[e] Gridiron on[e] paire of tounge	00-00-00
on[e] fire Shovell on[e] crowe of iron at	00-12-00
Brasse and putor at	05-08-06
two Spets at	00-04-00
two paire of andirns at	01-10-00
on[e] Brasse pot on[e] killett	00-00-00
on[e] tramell on[e] paire of pot hookes	02-02-00
on[e] Chist and on[e] tabell at	00-10-00
wedges axes hammars on[e] Shaving	00-00-00
Knife on[e] chain and a peece of	00-00-00
a chaine on[e] Iron foot at	01-10-00
on[e] pilyon at	00-04-00
three Guns two Swords and ammanish on	02-16-00
on[e] Loom two spinning whels	03-06-00
tubs and two Sives on[e] half bushell	00-09-00
on[e] Dweling howse at	30-00-00
nine Score ackers of upland and meddow	200-00-00
on[e] Barne at	20-00-00
fower oxen at	20-00-00
five Cowes at	15-00-00
on[e] mare at	03-10-00
two horsees at	05-00-00
on[e] Callfe at	01-00-00
Carts yokes plows Slead	03-07-00
fifteen Swine at	09-00-00
English Graine at	03-09-00
Inden Corne at	08-15-00
on[e] whip sawe on[e] tennent sawe	00-00-00
on[e] hand sawe on[e] oger too chessels	01-06-00
ould Barrells and trouels and tubs at	01-00-00
three hundred of bords	00-00-00
and Seder Stuf at	01-00-00
three two year oulds at	07-10-00
Debts	13- 9- 5
The Totall Sum	370-10- 7

This Estate was prised by us whos names are under-written

This Inventory del [delivered] in court held at	the  mark of
Ipswich the 25 of March 1673 as attest, Robert Lord,	Thomas Kendall—
Clerk	Jeremiah Sweyen.

There being an agreement presented to this court by the widow of Thomas Wellman wh[o] now is not heare the court allows of that agreement with this provision that the daughters to rec'd there portions at the age of 21, or marriage with there mothers consent, and if she marry to give security for the payment of the daughters portions in court at Ipswich, the 25 of march 1673, the agreement to be sent unto the clerke of this court to be recorded or else unto Salem court.

As attest Robert Lord, clerk.

A razor-hone made out of petrified wood, a pewter mug and a child's chair are among the relics which are said to have belonged in the home of Thomas Wellman, the immigrant. They are now (1918) in Lynnfield and undoubtedly are relics of colonial days. His inventory fails to reveal these things, however.

In Bodge's *Soldier's in King Philips War*, p. 137, there is reproduced a list of men "slane at Muddy-Brook bridge" (South Deerfield) y^e 18 Sept. 1675. That list is reproduced from Rev. John Russell's list now preserved in the Massachusetts Archives, 68: 33. Among the names given is that of "Steven Welman."

Capt. John Hull, treasurer of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, kept a Journal of Military Affairs for 1675. His accounts mention no Stephen Welman but he does mention twice Stephen "Warman" and twice Stephen "Wayman." On page 172, he records "Stephen Wayman Dr. To Quabauge pd as p debent^t 1675-00: 04: 00."

The late Thomas B. Wyman, in his MS Genealogy of the Wyman Family, states that Stephen Wyman died intestate and that his estate was administered upon in Essex County, 20 Dec. 1675, and that he was named in Hull's Book of Narraganset service.

In view of all the evidence it is probable that Mr. Russell wrote "Welman" for "Wyman" and that John Hull who wrote Warman twice and Wayman twice intended to use the name Stephen Wyman. No evidence outside of Mr. Russell's list has been found showing that there was a Stephen Wellman living in Massachusetts before 1680.

Children:

2. i. ABRAHAM^a, b. about 1643; called "eldest son," 22 March 1672/3.
3. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1647; called "younger son," do.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1660; called "eldest daughter," 22 March 1672/3; under 21 then; she removed to Salem; m. at Beverly, 20 Aug. 1674, George Hull of Beverly. He d. there between 6 March and 17 May 1742, ae. 92 yrs. Hence he was b. about 1650. She d. at Beverly, 14 March 1740, ae. 80 yrs. No children are recorded in the Vital Records of Beverly, but probably there were children.
- iv. SARAH, b. about 1662; called "second daughter," 22 March 1672/3, and under age then; renewed the Church covenant at Reading (now Wakefield), 22 Oct. 1684 as Sarah Wellman.
- v. MARY, b. about 1664; called "youngest daughter," 22 March 1672/3. No further trace of her has been found. Mr. Lewis in his *History of Lynn* names a daughter Abigail and also omits to name Abraham. It seems likely that the name Abigail was incorrectly given for Abraham and that there was no daughter named Abigail of this generation.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ABRAHAM² WELLMAN (*Thomas*¹) was born about 1643; died at Lynn End between 15 March 1715/6 and 2 Jan. 1718. He married about 1668, ELIZABETH COGSWELL, daughter of John Cogswell of Ipswich and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell who came in the "Angel Gabriel" from Bristol and were wrecked off Pemaquid in 1635, but escaping death, finally reached Ipswich. (Elizabeth Thompson was the daughter of Rev. William Thompson, vicar of Westbury Leigh in Wiltshire and her brother was Rev. Samuel Thompson, D.D., of London.) Elizabeth Cogswell was born at Ipswich about 1648, and died at Lynn End, 10 May 1736. The Account Book, 1726-1777, of Abraham Wellman, contains the following entry on page 19: "May y^e 10 1736 Elisebeth Wellman Dec.^t who was formerly Elisebeth Cogswel." "Goody Wellman" was listed as a member of the First Church of Reading and belonging to Lynn End, 3 Jan. 1720/1.

In 1673 Abraham Wellman inherited one-half of the original Wellman homestead at Lynn End. The house which he occupied was probably the new house referred to in the settlement of Thomas Wellman's estate in 1673. James Wellman, the author of a pamphlet entitled, *Genealogy and History of the Wellmans of New England*, which he published in 1867, visited the old home of Abraham Wellman in 1810 and learned from Miss Sarah Wellman who was then living in the ancient house that she, her father and her grandfather were all born in the old house. As her grandfather was Abraham Wellman, Jr., born there in 1673, it was undoubtedly "the new dwelling" which was to be the possession of the widow Elizabeth Wellman on and after 22 March 1672/3.

"At a Court held at Salem, 26:9:1667 [26 Nov. 1667], Abraham Wellman, aged about twenty-four years, deposed

that Mr. Jefferd's horse was sick with the staggers, and the latter told Jeremia[h] Swayne to cure the beast and he would pay him. Sworn in Court." (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 3: 455.)

Among "the Names of y^e Children of y^e Church [in Reading] y^t were Owned at severall publike meetings as 3: 12: 70 [3 Feb. 1670/1]" were Abraham Wellman and Isaac Wellman. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield.)

Abraham Wellman with his brother and sister Sarah Wellman renewed the covenant in the First Parish at Reading (now Wakefield), 22: 8: 1684. (Ibid. 10.)

Abraham Wellman and Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandmen, for £4 mortgaged to Thomas Ivory, Sen^r, of the same town, wheelwright, two acres of meadow that "lyeth up in y^e country so called towards Reading," 12 March 1685/6. (Essex County Deeds, 7: 62.)

Abraham Welman of Lynn, yeoman, for a sum of money sells John Brown of "Redding" land in Lynn," lying near to y^e house of my son Thomas Wellman," bounded "by ye country road y^t goes from Redding to Salem," and on the north and east by my own land. This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman and Eliz. Wellman his wife who signed her mark, 12 July 1703. (Ibid. 15: 173.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for [blank] shillings sells my son Thomas Wellman of the same town one and one-quarter acres bounded southerly upon my son Thomas Wellman's own land, westerly by my s^d son's land and y^e land of my brother Isaac Wellman "up to a line near unto y^e place whereunto my Father's barn formerly stood and easterly on my son Thomas Wellman's land." Signed 21 June 1707, and acknowledged, 24 Dec. 1713. (Ibid. 69: 228.)

Between 12 March 1676 and 27 Feb. 1715/6 he executed a dozen deeds in which he styled himself "husbandman" and "yeoman." In these deeds his wife appears as Elizabeth Wellman who signed by her mark each deed.

HIS ESTATE

Abigail Wellman of Beverly, spinster, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all rights in the estate of my honored father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn deceased, 1 Nov. 1723. Acknowledged at Bristol, in county of Bristol, Mass., 17 June 1737, by Abigail Powel, late Abigail Wellman. (Essex Deeds, 73: 116.)

Mary Coy of Beverly, widow, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all rights in the estate of my honored Father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn, dec'd, 4 Nov. 1723. Signed Mary

Coy her mark in the presence of Moses Hawks and Abigail Wellman her mark. At a Court of Common Pleas held at Bristol on 2d Tuesday of June 1737, Abigail Powell, late Abigail Wellman, made oath that she saw Mary Coy since deceased, sign the abovesaid. (Ibid. 73: 116.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £120 quitclaims unto Abraham Wellman of Lynn all rights in 10 acres "y^t belonged to my father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn deceased," 23 Nov. 1723. Acknowledged at Lynn, 7 May 1733. (Ibid. 72: 234.)

Martha Wellman of Attleborough, spinster, for £2: 10 quitclaims unto my brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, all rights in the estate of my father Abraham Wellman late of Lynn, deceased, 7 Dec. 1723. Acknowledged at Norton, 13 June 1724. (Ibid. 70: 234.)

George Lamson of Attleborough, butcher, and Elizabeth his wife, for £5 quitclaim to our brother Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, all our rights in the estate of our honored father Abraham Wellman, late of Lynn, deceased, bounded by the lands of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman and "on y^e brook that runneth out of Stone's meadow." Signed George Lamson, Eliz. Lamson her mark, 7 Dec. 1723, in the presence of Tho. Sweet and Martha Wellman. Acknowledged at Norton, 13 June 1724. (Ibid. 70: 234.)

From these five deeds we identify seven of the children of Abraham Wellman, Sr., and learn that his son Abraham Wellman, Jr., came into possession in 1723 of his father's homestead in the north precinct of Lynn (now Lynnfield).

Abraham Wellman of Lynn quitclaims unto my loving Brothers John Cogswell and Samuel Cogswell, 22: 12 mo. 1672, in presence of Isaac Wellman and Priscilla Demming who signed by her mark.

Abraham Welman and Isaac Welman had land laid out to them at Nahant in 1706. (Early Town Records of Lynn.)

WITCHCRAFT DAYS

In the trial of Sarah Cole of Lynn for bewitching Mary Browne, 31 Jan. 1691/2, is found the following:

"The deposition of Elizzebeth Wellman aged forty-five [b. about 1647] testifieth and Saith that She Saw Sarah Cole the wif of John Cole the Cooper living in the bouns of linn going one in a plaine woods in August last past and She had Cast the Scirt of hir garment over hir neck and She Saw a black thing of a Considerable bigness goo by hir Sid and as Soon as Sarah Cole Came against a tree that lay upon the ground this blacke thing was gon and be Sene no more and Sarah Cole going a litle further turnd hir face about to me She Clapt hir hands to gather and Swong them twice over hir head was gon

and I Could Se hir no more and when I Cam to the place whare She toock hir flite I lookt for hir but Could not Se her further Saith not 1692."

ELIZZEBETH WELLMAN.

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712)

"The Deposition of Abraham Welman Aged about 49 yeares [b. about 1643]: This Deponent Testifieth & Saith that I had a Cow which Some[one] told mee Sarah Cole Wife of Jn^o Cole had a great desire to have & the s^d Cow was taken with Such fits though before she was as Gentle a Cow as I would Desire to Set paill under after this time when She See any person to ming[d] to her to milk, She would run & let none come near her for about a week, when s^d Cole was brought upon her examination that night & next morning wee sent on[e] of our children to milk s^d Cow, but she was wild as before but after s^d Sarah Cole was sent from her own house to Cambridge when she was gone as wee thought to Reddin or ther about I sent one of my Children to milk her the Cow Stood Still & gave down her milk & did from that day till this time.

Abraham Welman owned the aboves^d before the Grand jury upon the oath hee had taken Jan^y 11th 1692/3.

Attests ROBERT PAYNE FOREMAN."

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712.)

HIS WILL

In the name of God amen I Abraham Wellman, Sen., of Lynn . . . being in old age though of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing itt is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. Principally and first of all I committ and recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave itt and my body I reccomend to the Dust to be Decently buried in a Deacent like manner, at the Direction of my friends nothing doubting but att the generall Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such chattells, Estate as itt pleased God to bless me in this Life I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I give and bequeath the use of all my household goods unto my well beloved Wife Elisabeth to use so long as she shall live.

I give unto my Daughter Abigail that pair of oxen, that is, or the worth of them, that I Lett my Son Abraham have the use of, and that Immediately after my Decease, for I gave him only the use of them.

I have already given my Sons their portion in Lands. I now give some moveables to my Daughters (and that is) to my Daughters Elisabeth, Abigail, Mary and Martha Wellman and their Heirs, assignes, the other creatures that I lett my said Son have the use of, and all my utencills for Husbandry, and all my household stuff as goods to be equally Divided among my

Daughters abovenamed. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my Friends Dea. John Person and Col. James Person his son to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. The above said moveables and Chattles Estate, I mean what is Left of such things at my Decease, and my Will is that my Executors shall be paid out of my Moveables for their trouble and pains, and hereby I do renounce all other Wills of the above said Promiser and confirm this & no other to be my Last Will and Testament and in Witness of the same I the said Abraham Wellman, Sen., have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal the fifteenth day of March in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred & fifteen, sixteen [15 March 1715/6] and in the second year of King George over England Sov. &c.

ABRAHAM WELLMAN.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and Declared by the above said Abraham Wellman to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us and it was read before us and said Wellman Joseph Burnap, Sarah Swaine, Elisabeth Burnap.

2 Jan. 1718 Capt. Joseph Burnap, Sarah Swaine and Elisabeth Burnap all appeared before Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of Probate and made oath that they were present and saw Abra. Wellman, late of Lynn, deceased, sign and declare the above to be his Will.

MEMORANDA

"I, Elizabeth Wellman, do acknowledge that I received of my grandmother Cogswell a Gould ring, a sute of child bed linnen, & thin hand cuffs. I say I received.

Elizabeth
The mark of ×
Wellman

Dated June 3, 1676.

Acknowledged in presence of us: Cornelius Waldo, Hannah Waldo."
(Cogswell Genealogy, p. 29.)

Children, born at Lynn End:

4. i. THOMAS³, b. 11 Oct. 1669.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb. 1671; d. 24 April 1673.
5. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Nov. 1673.
- iv. JOHN, b. 3 May 1676; "died a young man." (Dr. Wellman's MSS.)
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1678; received into the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Oct. 1703; m. (1) at Taunton, 17 April 1711, Asaph Lane; lived in Attleborough; he d. at Attleborough, 19 July 1719; she m. (2) at Attleborough, Dec. 1721, George Lamson, a butcher, of Attleborough; was living there 7 Dec. 1723. She m. (3) at Attleborough, 9 May 1734, Phillip Parmenter.

- vi. ABIGAIL, owned the covenant of the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 20 Sept. 1702; m. at Norton, 11 Nov. 1730, James Powell of Attleborough. She d. between June 1737 and 17 May 1738.
- vii. MARY, entered her intention of marriage at Wenham with Caleb Coye, Jr., 24 Nov. 1717; m. 2 Oct. 1718. She was then "of Beverly." She d. shortly before 2d Tuesday of June 1737. Children: (1) *Hannah Coy*, m. 11 Nov. 1736, Stephen Richardson, son of William and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson of Attleborough. (2) *Mary Coy*, m. William Richardson, brother to Stephen. (Richardson Memorial, 237-8.)
- viii. MARTHA, m. at Norton, 27 April 1736, Ebenezer³ Wellman of Norton (*Isaac², Thomas¹*).

3. ISAAC² WELLMAN (*Thomas¹*) was born about 1647; died presumably at Norton (the part now Mansfield) after 15 June 1724. He married at Lynn, 13 March 1678/9, HANNAH ADAMS, youngest daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Adams of Malden. She was born at Malden in Jan. 1662/3, and was living at Lynn End, 1 May 1711.

ADAMS (1606-1674)

Richard Adams (a servant to William Read of Batcombe in the county of Somerset) aged "29 yeare," Mary his wife aged "26 yeare" and Mary Cheame his daughter aged one "yeare" sailed from Weymouth in Dorsetshire for New England in Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, 20 March 1635. He undoubtedly came from either Dorsetshire or Somersetshire. He first settled at Weymouth and was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2 Sept. 1635. He was elected from Weymouth a Deputy to the Great and General Court held at Newtowne (Cambridge), 2 Nov. 1637, and again 12 March 1637/8. He removed from Weymouth to Malden before 10 April 1649, upon which date he is recorded as an owner of land in Malden. He was the first constable of Malden in 1651 of whom there is a record. (Corey's History of Malden, pp. 96, 98, 114.) He apparently had three wives. His first wife Mary born about 1609 was the mother of his eldest daughter Mary Cheame Adams born about 1634 in England, and probably of the three other children born at Weymouth before 1643. Between 1642 and 1651 his first wife Mary apparently died and he married a second wife named Elizabeth ———, for Elizabeth Adams was one of the Malden petitioners concerning their minister, Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, 28 Oct. 1651. (Ibid. 146). She died at Malden in Nov. 1656. He married (3) Elizabeth ——— who survived him and was the mother of his youngest daughter Hannah Adams; for, Richard Adams of Malden, planter, with the consent of Elizabeth his wife for £24 drew up a deed

selling land in Malden to Thomas Lynde, 18 Aug. 1674, which was confirmed by his executor Lazarus Grover, 14 June 1675. (Middlesex Deeds, 6: 27.) According to the will of John Bibbell (Bibble) of Malden executed at Hull, 21 July 1653, "Richard Adams of Maldon, his wife [Elizabeth] and five children each received twelve pence apiece." (Register, 9: 307.) He died at Malden, 6 Oct. 1674, and his daughter Ruth, the wife of Lazarus Grover, died there 27 Sept. 1674.

"I Richard Addams of Mallden being weake in booddy but of good understanding finding my selfe like to lefe this worlde doe bequeath my sole to the Lord that gaufe it to me and my booddy to the earth from whence it cam and to be buried in a desant maner and order if the Lord be plessed to take me awai at this time

Item furst I bequeath and guife to my beloved wife all the lands and meddo that is min landes so long as shee doth life a widdo in case she shall dispose her selfe in marage again shee shall have but her thirde parte in the land and housing

It. i giufe to my dafter Mary Clowe [Clough] of Charleston on[e] aker of land liing betwin James Milings and Finas Upham land be lo the swamp and an aker of salt marsh that joyneth to the thre akers of salt march that i have sold to Thomas Lynde of Malden that joyneth to Finas Upham salt marsh

Item i giufe to my dafter Sara Counts of Charleston an aker and halfe of land liing in Charleston boundes betwin Phillip Atwood and Mistres Bunker land and an aker salt marsh liing next to my dafter Clowe salt marsh and they are to li from the upland to the watter

Item i giufe to my dafter Ruth Groffer [Grover] halfe the house paster next to Finas Uphames and to akers of the plantation land next to Finas Uphams land and to lefe a polle wide betwin Phinas Upham land and this land and three akers of salt marsh liing in Charleston boundes liing to Rands cricke the said my dafter Ruth is to pay to my younger dafter Hanna Addams thre poundes when she shall enter on the possession of the land

Ittem I gife to my young dafter Hanna Addams the other part of the house paster housing and the rest of the planting land and to akers of salt marsh liing to my dafter Sara Counts salt marsh

Item i gife my dafter Ruth on[e] grat pot at my deses. It my dafter Hanna the littell pot at my deses

Ittem i gife my dafter Ruth and Hanna all my beding and chestes equally difided

I make my son [in-law] Lassarus Groffer my lafull executor of this my will and last testament

My will is that my wife shall have the beding and the cheste her lif tim and the rest of the small things that are nessesary thing that are houshold stufe.

Item my will is that my three akers of salt marsh liing to Finas Upham salt

marsh sold and set offe to Thomas Lynde shall be confirmed according to la by my lafull executor and mesured out

John Uphame	} Witnesses
Thomas Lynde	
Philip Atwood	

RICHARD^D ADAMS

December 15, 1674 entered by Thomas Danforth R.
(Middlesex Probate Files, 221.)

Children by wife Mary were: (1) *Mary Cheame Adams*, b. in England about 1634; m. about 1655, William Clough of Charlestown where she was admitted to the First Church, 9 Aug. 1656, as Mary Clough and where she d. 1 Dec. 1688. (Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, 1: 222.) (2) *Sarah Adams*, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 3 July 1637; m. at Malden, 25 Feb. 1662/3, Edward Counts (Counce) of Malden. They removed from Malden to Charlestown, 1 Oct. 1673, and she was admitted to the First Church of Charlestown, 10 June 1677. (3) *Samuel Adams*, b. at Weymouth, 6 June 1639; probably one of the five children living at Malden, 21 Aug. 1653; not mentioned in his father's will drawn between 18 Aug. and 6 Oct. 1674; probably d. between 1653 and 1674. (4) *Ruth Adams*, b. at Weymouth, 3 June 1642; m. Lazarus Grover of Malden as his first wife; she d. at Malden after her father drew his will, the date of her death being 27 Sept. 1674. (5) Another child perhaps by the second wife Elizabeth was apparently living 21 Aug. 1653. Child by the third wife Elizabeth: (6) *Hannah Adams*, b. at Malden in Jan. 1662/3; living there in 1674; m. at Lynn, 13 March 1678/9, Isaac Wellman of Lynn End.

"ISAAC² WELMAN of Lynn with the consent of Hannah his wife, for £14 sells John Dowlittle of Rumney Marsh (Revere) upland and meadow or marsh in Malden, the moiety of a pasture . . . sometime Richard Adams," 27 May 1679. (Middlesex Deeds, 17: 633). This evidence together with all that relates to the family of Richard Adams will correct and supplement the accounts given in Savage's Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers.

In the settlement of Thomas Wellman's estate, 22 March 1672/3, Isaac Wellman was called "younger son." He inherited one-half of the original Wellman farm at Lynn End. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving from Lynn in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Co. He was at the capture of Fort Narraganset, 19 Dec. 1675.

He received £2: 14 for his services, 29 Feb. 1675/6, and

was grouped with the "Lyn" men. On 24 Aug. 1676, Linn-Towne paid him wages for his military service, £2:05. His heirs were among the grantees of Narraganset No. 2 (now Westminster) in 1733. (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, 165, 167, 371, 420.)

With his wife Hannah, his brother Abraham and his sister Sarah Wellman, he renewed y^e covenant with the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 22 Oct. 1684. (Congregational Church Records of Wakefield, 10.) The same records under date, 3 Jan. 1720/1, show a list of "Members of y^e Chh. belonging to Lynn End and not yet dismiss by us and yes following, viz.: Goody Wellman, Isaac Wellman & his wife," et al. (Ibid. 23-4.) "Goody" Wellman was undoubtedly the widow of his brother Abraham Wellman, then deceased.

At the trial of Sarah Cole of Lynn the following was offered as evidence:

"The Deposition of Isaac Welman Aged forty-five yeares [b. about 1647], This Deponent Testifieth & Saith, that I have often heard the Wife of Jn^o Cole of Linn wish harm to her Husband, & one time being both at my house, having Some words, s^d Sarah Cole wished her Husband might Dye if ever hee came within Daniell Eattons Doore any more

Isaac Welman owned the aboves^d before the Grand jury Jan^r 11th 1692/3 upon the oath hee had taken

ROBERT PAYNE FOREMAN

(Suffolk Court Files, 2712.)

Isaac Wellman subscribed 5 s. and Isaac Wellman, Jr., £1 towards building a meeting house in the new precinct in Lynn (now Lynnfield), 7 Dec. 1713. That meeting house is still (1918) standing on Lynnfield Common.

Isaac Wellman joined with his brother Abraham in giving a mortgage deed for £4 to Thomas Ivorye, Sen^r., of Lynn, wheelwright, 12 March 1685/6. (Essex Deeds, 7: 62.)

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £1: 16 sells John Bancroft of Lynn, yeoman, three acres in Lynn, "lying on the south side of Stone's river." His wife Hannah was mentioned in the deed but did not sign as he did, 14 June 1698. (Ibid. 22: 268.)

He and his brother Abraham Wellman, both of Lynn, made an agreement as to the division of the Wellman estate, 5 March 1707/8, in the presence of John Brown, Thomas Wellman and Stephen Wellman. (Ibid. 42: 30.)

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for good will and love sells my son Stephen Wellman of the same town, husbandman, 50 acres "being near y^e middle of my farm whereupon his house standeth," bounded easterly upon the land of Isaac Wellman, Jr., southerly upon y^e meadow land of y^e s^d Isaac Wellman, westerly upon same and northerly upon y^e meadow land of John Bancroft Sen^r. and Abraham Wellman. He signed 16 Aug. 1710, and Isaac Wellman Sen^r. and Hannah his wife acknowledged it, 1 May 1711. (Ibid. 32: 149.)

Isaac Wellman, Sen^r., of Lynn, husbandman, for love sells my son Isaac Wellman of the same town my homestead where I doe live (excepting three acres which I doe withhold to myself), bounded southeasterly upon the land of Thomas Wellman, southwesterly upon the land of William Eaton, northwesterly on the land of Stephen Wellman and northeasterly upon the land of Abraham Wellman Jun^r, and the land of Stephen Wellman, containing 50 acres "being the east end of my farm." Signed by Isaac Wellman and Hannah Wellman her mark, in the presence of Abraham Wellman, John Bates, and James Thompson, and acknowledged, 1 May 1711. (Ibid. 11:220.)

He conveyed the remaining three acres to his son Isaac Wellman, 17 Aug. 1723, with no mention of his wife. The deed was acknowledged in Essex Co. 17 Dec. 1723. (Ibid. 41:222.)

Isaac Wellman, Sen^r. of Norton, husbandman, for a certain sum of money sells Stephen Wellman of Lynn and quit claims unto him all rights to land in Lynn, bounded southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman, westerly & northerly by the brook y^t runneth out of Stone's meadow, easterly upon Stone's meadow, Humphrey's land and Francis Ingoll's land and southwesterly upon Lynn Town Common. Signed with no mention of a wife, 15 June 1724, and acknowledge the same day at Norton. (Essex Deeds, 72:225.)

This deed gives the latest mention of Isaac Wellman, Sr., which has been found. We may assume that his wife Hannah was then dead and that he was living with one of his children in Norton.

Children, born at Lynn End:

- i. ISAAC³, b. 7 Feb. 1679/80; d. 19 Sept. 1681.
6. ii. STEPHEN, b. 6 Sept. 1681; lived in Lynnfield.
- iii. HANNAH, b. about 1683; "owned y^e covenant" at Reading, (Wakefield), 14 July 1706. No further trace of her has been found.
- iv. SARAH, b. about 1685; received into the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 Nov. 1702; perhaps rec'd to full communion there, 21 Oct. 1722; m. at Norton, 7 March 1726/7, John Hall.

7. v. ISAAC, b. about 1687; settled in North Precinct of Norton (Mansfield).
8. vi. EBENEZER, b. about 1690; settled in North Precinct of Norton.
9. vii. JOSEPH, b. about 1693; settled in Attleborough and Wrentham.
10. viii. TIMOTHY, b. about 1696; settled in Salem.
11. ix. SAMUEL, b. about 1699.
 - x. BENJAMIN,* b. about 1702; d. at Mansfield, unm., 1782.
12. xi. ADAM, b. about 1705; settled in Gloucester.

* Benjamin Wellman of Norton, husbandman, as grantor gave six deeds between 1743 and 1773. All these he signed with no mention of a wife. On 12 April 1772, he signed, for the first time with his mark, indicating that feebleness had come.

Benjamin Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, for £40 sells Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, cooper, 15 acres. Signed Benjamin Wellman his mark, 28 June 1773, in the presence of Jeremiah Kingsbury and Sarah Wellman her mark.

Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, administrator of the estate of Benjamin Wellman late of Mansfield, deceased, by authority of the Court, sells Seth Shepherd of Mansfield part of deceased's real estate, 17 Feb. 1783. The evidence implies that he died unmarried about 1782.

Benjamin Wellman was a private in the Second Company of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, 16 May 1757. (Mass. Provincial War Records 95: 380.) At that time he must have been over 54 years of age.

Isaac Wellman was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Wellman, late of Mansfield, deceased, 3 Feb. 1782. His first account, showing £104: 16: 11, was dated 3 Sept. 1782. His second account was dated 6 Nov. 1785. Among the items paid were:

To Timothy Wellman	00: 12: 00
To Hannah Wellman	00: 10: 00

(Bristol Co. Probate Records.)

THIRD GENERATION

4. THOMAS³ WELLMAN (*Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End, 11 Oct. 1669; probably died at Lynn End, about 1735. He (intention recorded at Lynn, 21 Nov. 1696) married at Reading, 6 Jan. 1696/7, SARAH BROWN, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Lamson) Brown of Reading. (Middlesex Probate, 10: 730.) She was born at Reading, 21 April 1670. On 10 Oct. 1708 "Sarah Welman Ow'nd Cov^t," in the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield) and was received into full communion there 21 Oct. 1722.

This family has been found difficult to arrange in proper genealogical order.

Thomas Wellman was received into full communion with y^e Church at Lynnfield, at its organization, 17 Aug. 1720. He was the collector of taxes in y^e new precinct in Lynn, 1723-1725. His minister's tax for 1726 was £1: 14; 1727, 16s. 06d; 1728, 13s.; 1729, 12s. 07d; 1730, 12s.; 1731, 04s. 2d.; 1732, 11s.; 1733 do.; 1734, do. His name appeared on the tax lists for the last time, 15 Nov. 1734.

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £14 sells John Fulton, Jun^r, of Salem, yeoman, 8 acres in Lynn, bounded easterly by "y^e farm line of y^e farm called the Wellmans ffarm line," "between y^e common lots and sd farm," northerly by my brother Abraham Wellman's land, etc. Signed by Thomas Wellman and Sarah Wellman, her mark, his wife, 27 Sept. 1716. (Essex Deeds, 31: 184.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £7 sells Abraham Wellman, Jr., of the same town, husbandman, two acres bounded northwesterly by s^d Abraham Wellman his swamp to an ash tree between Isaac Wellman and s^d Abraham Wellman, northeasterly on the division between s^d Thomas Wellman and sd Abraham Wellman. This deed was signed by Thomas Wellman, his mark, and Sarah Wellman, her mark, his wife, 24 Sept. 1716, and acknowledged at Salem, 14 Feb. 1716/7. (Ibid. 31: 186.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £250 sells John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, 40 acres in Lynn, bounded "beginning at a stake and heap of stones in Samuel Gowings line w^{ch} is Jon^a Wellmans corner," etc., at Lynn

End. Also 2 acres lying on the north end of Jon^a Wellmans land, bounded "by Abraham Wellman's meadow which he bought of Thomas Wellman with my privilege of passing and repassing from my house to the road with my buildings," "excepting a convenient way for my son Jonathan Wellman to pass." Signed Thomas Wellman his mark, 17 Jan. 1728/9, and acknowledged by him 21 Jan. 1729/30. (Ibid. 55: 70.)

Thomas Wellman, husbandman, and Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, for £60 sell John Woodward of Lynn 4 acres in Lynn north precinct, "in the western part of the Wellman farm," 17 April 1733. (Ibid. 64: 31.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £120 quitclaims to Abraham Wellman of Lynn all interest in 10 acres "y^t belonged to my father Abraham Wellman late of Lynn, deceased," 23 Nov. 1723. This deed was acknowledged at Lynn, 7 May 1733. (Ibid. 72: 234.)

These Articles of agreement signifieth that Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman both of Lynn have made a Division of their Medow lieing in said Lynn comonly called Wigwam Medow as followeth, northwesterly is a stake by the edge of the upland of Stephen Wellman, from thence South westerly to a stake standing in the line between said medow & the medow of Sam^l Brown, all the medow on the Westerly side of said bounds is said Abraham Wellmans, and all the medow lying on the Easterly side of said bounds is the said Thomas Wellmans, seven score pole of medow excepted in the part of said Abraham Wellman which belongs to Josiah Brown. Signed 14 April 1720, in the presence of Thomas Eaton and Joseph Wellman. Acknowledged by Abraham Wellman, 24 Jan. 1744. (Wellman Papers.)

Children, not in order:

13. i. JONATHAN⁴, b. about 1698; lived on the homestead in Lynnfield.
- ii. SARAH, b. about 1700; she may be the Sarah Wellman who m. at Norton, 7 March 1726/7, John Hall.
14. iii. DAVID, b. about 1704; settled in Norton; returned to Lynnfield.
15. iv. JOHN, b. about 1706; removed from Lynnfield to Attleborough about 1734; sold his part of the Wellman homestead at Lynnfield, 25 Jan. 1769.
- v. MARY, probably a daughter, was an original member of the Lynnfield Church, 17 Aug. 1720.

- vi. HANNAH, b. about 1705; d. at Mansfield, 29 Nov. 1797, ae. 92 yrs.

This family has proved to be exceedingly difficult to identify.

5. ABRAHAM³ WELLMAN, JR. (*Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 25 Nov. 1673; supposed to have died at Louisburg on Cape Breton, after 26 Oct. 1745. On the last-named date he was "bound for sea." He entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 2 Nov. 1717, with ELIZABETH TAYLOR. She was probably the youngest child of Thomas² and Mary (Hooper) Taylor, born at Reading, 1 Aug. 1690. Her father died intestate at Reading, 4 April 1691, and her mother died there, 17 Nov. 1697. Elizabeth Taylor owned the covenant of the First Church of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 July 1716. She is the only Elizabeth Taylor who is unaccounted for in the vicinity of Lynnfield. She died at Lynnfield, 15 Aug. 1768, having lived in widowhood about 23 years. She was frequently visited by her son Rev. James Wellman who apparently cherished a warm filial affection for her.

TAYLOR, 1620-1709

THOMAS¹ TAYLOR was b. about 1620 and first appears in New England at Charlestown where his wife Elizabeth was admitted to the First Church 8 Jan. 1638/9. He lived in Watertown, 1641-1649. He purchased a house and land in Reading (the part now Wakefield) of Sara, the daughter of Ralph Roote who received it by gift from Edward Whitfield of Reading and the General Court confirmed his title to it, 19 Oct. 1649. (Massachusetts Bay Records, 2: 283 and 3: 181.) His wife ELIZABETH ——— d. at Reading, 18 Jan. 1650. He called himself 36 yrs. of age in 1655/6 and d. at Reading, 29 Jan. 1690/1. His son (1) Seabred Taylor, b. at Watertown, 11 March 1642. (2) *Thomas*² *Taylor, Jr.*, b. before 1650; d. at Reading, 4 April 1691. (3) Benoni Taylor, d. at Reading, 18 Feb. 1650. The father was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 26 May 1647. His Watertown homestead he sold to Justinian Holden of Cambridge, 9 Nov. 1660.

THOMAS² TAYLOR, JR. (*Thomas*¹) was b. before 1650; d. at Reading, 4 April 1691. He m. at Reading, 1 Oct. 1671, MARY HOOPER, daughter of William Hooper, one of the early settlers of Reading and his wife Elizabeth. She was born at Reading, 20 Nov. 1647; d. there 17 Nov. 1697. Thomas Taylor, Jr., admitted to the First Church of Reading (now Wake-

field) 31 Aug. 1684. Children b. at Reading: (1) Thomas Taylor, 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1672. (2) Mary Taylor, b. 8 Sept. 1675; d. at Reading, 4 Dec. 1695. (3) James Taylor, b. 26 July, 1678; d. at Reading, 9 Oct. 1703. (4) Ruth Taylor, owned the covenant of First Church of Reading, 14 Nov. 1703. (5) Caleb Taylor, b. 26 April 1685. (6) Joshua Taylor, b. 7 Jan. 1688/9; d. 27 Jan. 1688/9. (7) *Elizabeth^s Taylor*, b. 1 Aug. 1690; living 18 June 1709; probably m. Abraham Wellman, Jr., of Lynn End. On 18 June 1709, Francis Foxcroft, Judge of Probate for Middlesex County, ordered the real estate of Thomas Taylor's divided into six equal parts (the widow being dead). To the eldest son Thomas Taylor three sixths including his double portion and his purchase of his brother James who "dyed at full age," to another son Caleb Taylor one sixth, to a daughter Ruth now the wife of John "Ruee" of Haverhill one sixth and to the youngest daughter Eliz^a Taylor one sixth, "which are all the deceased's children he left at his death, except Mary who dyed a minor having no issue whose part is now divided among the rest surviving." (Middlesex Probate Records, 22240.) The vital records of Reading show that Ruth Taylor m. at Charlestown, 8 March 1708/9, John Rue (Ruey) of Haverhill.

Abraham Wellman's assessments in the second precinct of Lynn were as follows: for 1726, 14s.; 1727, 12s. 6d.; 1728, 12s.; 1729, do.; 1732, 15s.; 1733, do.; 1734, do.; 1735, £1; 1736, £1: 02: 10; 1737, £2: 12; 1738, £2: 01: 07; 1739, 1s. 3d.; 1740, £1: 19: 11; 1741, 18s. 2d.; 1743, 3s. 9d.; 1744, 3s. 10.; 1745, 8s. Commencing with the tax lists for 1739 are found the names Abraham Wellman and Abraham Wellman, Jr. in each list. Both names occur on the list dated 17 Feb. 1744/5. The next list dated 17 Jan. 1745/6, contains the name Abraham Wellman, Jr., whose tax was 9s. 5d. but not the name of the senior Abraham Wellman.

There is a tradition that Abraham Wellman volunteered to join the expedition which, under Gen. William Pepperell, captured Louisburg, Cape Breton, 17 June 1745. As he was then about 72 years of age, he could not enlist as a regular soldier but it has been supposed that he volunteered to go as an unenlisted man. It is claimed that his children told their children how their father lost his life in connection with the capture of that stronghold. After the capture of the fortress it was necessary for New England to send supplies thither. From a paper supposed to be in his handwriting, Abraham

Wellman was "bound for sea" on 26 Oct. 1745, which is the last mention found concerning him.

The following document contains the latest mention of Abraham³ Wellman of Lynn:

Suffolk Ss., Boston, 26 October 1745.

Abraham Wellman of Lynn in the County of Essex, yeoman, of lawfull age, being bound for sea, Deposeth that some time in September 1738 he was possessed of Two Thousand and fifty bundles of Flaggs of the vallue of Fifty One pounds five shill. old Ten^r and that he deliver^d the same to M^r Dearinge Spear of Brantry and has not as yet rec^d any out of the same. (Wellman Papers in possession of Dea. George E. Herrick of Lynnfield, 1895.)

The Massachusetts troops sailed from Nantasket for Cape Breton on 24 March 1744/5 (Winsor's Narrative and Critical History, 5: 410), and Louisburg was captured 17 June 1745.

From these facts it is apparent that Mr. Wellman was "bound for sea" about seven months after the Massachusetts troops sailed for Cape Breton but he may have lost his life in connection with the return of the troops from Louisburg, or in carrying supplies thither later in the year. His name does not appear on the tax lists of Lynn End after 1745. Among his papers is an advertisement for men to go to Louisburg in 1745.

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, and Elizabeth Wellman, "my weded wife," and Elizabeth Wellman of Lynn, widow, and mother of s^d Abraham Wellman for £67: 10 sell Nathaniel Gowing Jun^r of Lynn, husbandman, and Samuel Newhall of Lynn, joyner, land in Lynn, "being on y^e southerly end of ye Farm which y^e afores^d Wellman now liveth on 40 acres exact, bounded northerly to run west to Stephen Wellmans land, Samuel Aborn, John Aborn, William Asbon, Samuel Asbon, Jun^r, Daniel Pudenton, Jonathan Wellman, and David Wellman; southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman, and Jonathan Wellman, and easterly upon the land of John Felton. This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman, his mark, Elizabeth Wellman, her mark, 18 March 1726/7 and acknowledged two days later. (Essex Deeds, 56: 272.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £300 sells John Exall of Lynn, husbandman, a tenement in Lynn and 30 acres thereto adjoining bounded westerly on the brook that runs out of Stones meadow, southwesterly upon Capt. Timo. Orne's land, southerly on Stephen Wellman's land, etc. The deed was signed by Abraham Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman, her mark, his wife, 1 Dec. 1730, and acknowledged three days later. (Ibid. 55: 156.)

Abraham Wellman, Jun^r of Lynn, cordwainer, for love sells his honored father Abraham Wellman of sd Lynn all land and buildings "to the sd Abraham Wellman his heirs and to his blood forever never to be sold nor put away. . . . that my said Father Abraham Wellman may give it to which of ye heirs he shall see fitt but not out of ye blood and it is also to be understood that it shall never go to any of ye heirs or blood of Thomas Wellman neither shall they have any right in it." This deed was signed by Abraham Wellman, Jr., in the presence of Jacob Wellman and James Wellman, 9 Feb. 1739/40, and acknowledged, 3 July 1740. (Essex Deeds, 79: 145.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, with the consent of Elizabeth my wife for love and £5 sells my son Abraham Wellman, Jun^r of Lynn, cordwainer, all my moiety in a certain messuage and 30 acres of land in Lynn bounded westerly on ye Brook running out of Stone's Meadow, southwesterly on Capt. Timothy Orne's land, southerly on Stephen Wellman's land, southwesterly on Samuel Newhall's and Nathaniel Gowing's land and easterly on Timothy Pickering's land with one-half of all y^e buildings thereon and one-half of a meadow of 2½ acres. Signed 25 June 1741. (Ibid. 80: 260.)

Abraham Wellman, Jr., of Lynnfield, sells "Jacob Wellman of Souhegan West, No. 3, in the province of New Hampshire" land, 4 Dec. 1743, in the presence of Ruth Wellman and Mercy Wellman.

Children, born at Lynn End:

16. i. ABRAHAM⁴, b. 18 Aug. 1718; settled on the homestead.
17. ii. JACOB, b. 24 April 1720; settled in Lyndeborough, N. H.
18. iii. JAMES, b. 10 May 1723; settled at Sutton and Cornish, N. H.
Named for his mother's brother James Taylor who d. 9 Oct. 1703.
- iv. RUTH, bapt. 22 Aug. 1725; m. at Reading, 30 Sept. 1754, Jeremiah Brown of Reading. He d. before 5 March 1785; she d. about 1786. Children b. at Reading: (1) *Jeremiah Brown, Jr.*, b. 5 Aug. 1755; m. there 18 Dec. 1777, Lydia Smith. (2) *Martha Brown*, b. 10 Dec. 1763.
- v. MERCY (twin), bapt. 22 Aug. 1725; d. after 12 July 1744.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1728; d. at Lynnfield, unm. and "greatly lamented," 3 July 1794, ae. 65 yrs. 10 mos.
- vii. MARTHA, b. — 173—; was a member of the Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761, then unm. Martha Wellman was a member of the Lynnfield Church, 26 Jan. 1784.

6. STEPHEN³ WELLMAN (*Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 6 Sept. 1681; died there 21 Jan. 1767, in the 86th year of his age. He entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 27 April 1706; married at Wells,

Maine, 18 Oct. 1706, ABIGAIL BOSTON (BASTON), daughter of Thomas and Hannah Boston. Her father was an early settler of Wells but removed to Ipswich, Salem and Charlestown during the time of the trouble with the Indians. She was baptized at Salem, 5 Aug. 1683, and died at Lynnfield, "of two or three days' illness," 22 Nov. 1768, in the 86th year of her age. Stephen Wellman was received into full communion with y^e church at Lynnfield 17 Aug. 1720, and was a member there, 5 Nov. 1761. His wife Abigail owned the covenant there 4 June 1732, and was a member 5 Nov. 1761. He subscribed £1 towards building a meeting-house in the new precinct of Lynn (Lynnfield) 7 Dec. 1713, and paid ten shillings to build "the pew his wife is seated in," 16 March 1716. In 1918 that meeting-house is standing on the Common at Lynnfield Centre.

An indenture made 24 Jan. 1728/9, between Benjamin Nurse of Salem, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, and Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, and Abigail his wife, which said Sarah and Abigail are children of Thomas Boston, late of Wells, housewright, dec'd, of ye one part and Joseph Stewart of Wells, cordwainer, of the other part, witnesseth that the parties of the first part for £15 convey to sd Joseph Stewart 150 acres in Wells, at a place called Three Mile Brook, which was the estate of their sd father Thomas Boston. (York Co. Deeds, Book 12, pt. ii, folio 365.)

Isaac Welman of Lynn, husbandman, for love sells my son Stephen Wellman of the same town, husbandman, 50 acres "being near y^e middle of my farm whereupon his house standeth," bounded easterly upon the land of Isaac Wellman, Jr., southerly upon y^e meadow land of y^e s^d Isaac Wellman, westerly upon same and northerly upon y^e meadow land of John Bancroft Sen^r. and Abraham Wellman. He signed 16 Aug. 1710, and Isaac Wellman, Sen^r. and Hannah, his wife, acknowledged this deed, 1 May 1711. (Essex Deeds, 32: 149.)

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, for a valuable sum of money sells my brother Isaac Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, one acre in Lynn, bounded by the island commonly known as Collin's Island in Lynn. The deed mentions Abigail the wife but she did not sign as he did, 21 Jan. 1721/2. (Ibid. 42: 23.)

Edward Brown of Reading for £24 sells Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, four acres of meadow in Lynn, 13 Jan. 1721. Sarah Brown wife of Edward. (Ibid. 43: 74.)

Isaac Wellman, Sen^r, of Norton, husbandman, for a sum of money sells

Stephen Wellman of Lynn and quitclaims unto him all rights in Land, in Lynn, bounded southerly by the land of Thomas Wellman and Abraham Wellman, westerly and northerly by y^e brook y^t runneth out of Stone's meadow, easterly upon Stone's meadow, Humphrey's land and Francis Ingoll's land, southwesterly upon Lynn Town Common. Signed by Isaac Wellman 15 June 1724, and acknowledged on the same day at Norton. (Ibid. 72: 225.)

His taxes in the North Precinct of Lynn were for 1726, £1: 4: 5; 1727, £1: 3: 6; 1728, £1: 4; 1729, £1: 6: 8; 1730, £1: 7: 7; 1731, 12s.; 1732, £1: 14; 1733, £1: 10. 6; 1734, £1: 15; 1735, £1: 10.6; 1736, £2.0.2; 1737, £1.18.7; 1738, £2: 0: 6; 1739, 2s., 1d.; 1740, £3: 8: 5; 1740, 1: 11; 1741, £3: 6: 6; 1741, 17: 6; 1743, 13: 11; 1742/3, 11: 01; 1743/4, 11: 1; 1744/5, 17; 1745/6, 12: 9; 1747/8, 18: 5; 1748/9, 15: 11; 1749, £1: 2: 7; 1750, 13: 3; 1751, 10: 9. His name last appears in 1752 which indicates that in old age he was not assessed.

Children, born at Lynn End:

19. i. JEDEDIAH⁴, b. about 1710; bapt. at Lynnfield, 20 June 1731.
20. ii. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1712; bapt. at Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Aug. 1712.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at same place, 3 April 1715; d. young.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. at same place, 26 April 1719; entered her intention of marriage at Lynn with Thomas Cooper of Attleborough, 10 July 1743. He d. at Attleborough 10 April 1750. She m. (2) ——— Ranger and was living in 1772. As relict of Thomas Cooper she was appointed guardian of her sons Thomas and Noah Cooper in 1754. Abigail Ranger and Abraham Wellman entered their intention of marriage at Lynn, 19 March 1758, but Abigail Ranger of Attleborough joined with the other Wellmans in giving a quitclaim deed 19 May 1772. These facts lead to the inference that she did not marry Abraham Wellman of Lynn who at the age of forty-seven m. 3 Oct. 1765, Mehitable Gowing as appears elsewhere.
- v. HANNAH, b. about 1723; bapt. at Lynnfield, 20 June 1731; m. probably at Norton, 4 Aug. 1748, Isaac Wellman (21).
- vi. JOB, bapt. at Lynnfield, 10 June 1733, without stating his parentage. No further trace of any Job Wellman has been found. Dr. Wellman conjectured that the name should be John.

7. ISAAC³ WELLMAN (*Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born not far from 1685; died at Mansfield, in the early part of 1740. His intention of marriage was recorded at Lynn, 23 Aug. 1717,

with MARY SLAFTER, eldest daughter of John Slafter of Lynn. She was born at Lynn,—Nov. 1688; died at Mansfield, 12 Jan. 1793, aged, 104 years, 2 months. The town records of Mansfield state that "The Widow Mary Wellman died Jan. 12, 1793, in the 105th year of her age—a religious woman." "Isaac Welman & Mary Welman received to full Communion, 1 Dec. 1723," in the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield). (Wakefield Congregational Church Records, 24.) On 26 March 1737, "Isaac Wellman & Mary his wife were at their request dismiss from us & recommended to y^e chh. of Christ at Norton." (Ibid. 35.) They attended the nearest church, viz., the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), and there their first three children were baptized. They removed about 1724 to the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), where they ever after lived. On 23 May 1723 "he purchased 118 acres" in the North Precinct of Norton "for the sum of £236."

The first meeting for the organization of the North Precinct of Norton was held at his house on Tuesday, 31 Aug. 1731, and the parish continued to meet there until the meeting-house was erected. Again the first legal meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of Norton North Precinct was held at the house of Isaac Wellman, 14 Sept. 1731. The second meeting was held at his house, 28 Sept. 1731. Another was held at his house 13 Dec. 1731. On 6 March 1731/2, a meeting was held at his house "for the choise of Precinct officers for the year ensuing."

Another meeting was held at the house of Isaac Wellman, 30 June 1732, and another on 17 Dec. 1733. Others were held at his house 1 March 1733/4 and 3 April 1734. (Manuscript History of the First Church and Parish in Mansfield in possession of the Clerk of the Universalist Church of Mansfield, 1897.)

Isaac Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £55 sells Samuel Stearns of the same town, weaver, 7 acres 20 poles in Lynn, 17 April 1723. They signed Isaac Wellman, his mark and Mary Wellman, his wife, her mark. (Essex Deeds, 58: 231.)

His name appears on the Lynnfield tax list for 1713, but as the next list is dated 10 Oct. 1726, his name does not again appear there on the assessments.

HIS ESTATE

Isaac Wellman was appointed guardian unto Timothy Wellman above 14 years, son of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, 15 March 1742/3.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, was appointed guardian unto Hannah Wellman above 14 years, daughter of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, on the same day.

Mary Wellman, widow of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton deceased, was appointed administratrix, 17 June 1740. She made oath to the inventory 16 July 1740; valuation £60: 15: 04.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, husbandman, exchanged lands by deeds with Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, 1 April 1730 and again 24 Aug. 1731.

John Hall of Norton for £236 sells Isaac Wellman, Jun^r of Lynn Precinct 118 acres 104 rods of land in Norton. Signed by John Hall and Ruth Hall, his wife, her mark, 23 May 1723.

Mary Wellman y^e mother of Ebenezer Wellman, and Isaac Wellman, Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover his wife, said Isaac and Hannah being brother and sister of y^e said Ebenezer Wellman, late deceased, all of Norton for £51: 04 and one quarter part of 19 acres which was a part of y^e real estate of y^e said Ebenezer Wellman of said Norton deceased which Timothy Wellman of Norton an equal partner with us and an heir, being brother to said deceased sell unto s^d Timothy Wellman three quarters of y^e House and 33 acres which said Ebenezer Wellman owned in Norton. Signed by Mary Wellman, her mark, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, her mark, Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover, her mark, 9 March 1750/1, in the presence of Phillip Thayer and Samuel Wellman. (Bristol County Deeds.)

Mary Wellman the mother of Ebenezer Wellman and Isaac Wellman and Timothy Wellman y^e Brothers of ye s^d Ebenezer Wellman, late deceased, all of Norton, for one quarter part of y^e house and real estate of sd Ebenezer Wellman of s^d Norton deceased, which Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover are equal partners with us sd Hannah being y^e sister of y^e deceased sell unto y^e s^d Ebenezer Grover and Hannah Grover one quarter part of nine acres which y^e s^d Ebenezer had of his father's esate in sd Norton, which land is near a place called "Cobler's Corner" in Norton. Signed by Mary Wellman, her mark, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, her mark, Timothy Wellman, 9 March 1750/51, in the presence of Phillip Thayer and Samuel Wellman (Ibid.).

Children, first three born at Lynnfield and baptized
at the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield):

21. i. ISAAC⁴, 3d, bapt. 8 June 1718.
22. ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 22 May 1720.

- iii. HANNAH, bapt. 27 May 1722; m. at Norton, 12 June 1744, Ebenezer Grover of Norton; both were living at Mansfield, 19 May 1772.
- 23. iv. TIMOTHY, b. at Norton about 1724.
- v. ———, "a child who died soon after its father."

8. EBENEZER³ WELLMAN (*Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End not far from 1690. His birth and parentage have not been discovered yet it is clear that he belonged to the Lynn family. He appeared at Norton and there married (1) 11 Dec. 1716, SARAH HALL, daughter of John and Esther (Bell) Hall. She was born at Taunton, 17 Jan. 1695. He may have married (2) at Norton, 27 April 1736, MARTHA WELLMAN, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Wellman of Lynn End. She was born as early as 1690. She was living in Attleborough as a spinster, 7 Dec. 1723 and in the marriage record 27 April 1736 was described as "of Attleborough."

Near 1690 there were only two families at Lynn End into which Ebenezer Wellman could have been born. It is certain that he was not a son of Abraham² Wellman and therefore he must have been a son of Isaac² Wellman as the births of only three of the latter's children have been preserved.

The records of Mansfield, Norton and Attleborough do not contain the births of Ebenezer Wellman's children, if there were any, but there were several Wellmans whose marriages there indicate that they must have been born at the right period to have been children of the union with Sarah Hall.

Children, probably of this union, perhaps not in order:

- i. HANNAH⁴, b. about 1717; m. at Norton, 11 Dec. 1740, Elisha Partridge (Eleazer³, Eleazer², John¹) of Stoughton who was b. at Dedham (now Walpole) 16 March 1716. The marriage was performed by "Mr. Ebenezer White, clerk." Children b. in Stoughton: (1) *Sarah Partridge*, b. 25 Oct. 1741. (2) *Rachel Partridge*, b. 24 Oct. 1743. (3) *Hannah Partridge*, b. 12 July 1745. (4) *Ezra Partridge*, b. 25 Oct. 1747. (Register 57: 288.)

- 24. ii. JOHN, b. about 1719.
- 25. iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1721; living at Mansfield, 19 May 1772.
- iv. SARAH, b. about 1723; m. at Stoughton, 13 July 1749, John Forest, Jr., of Stoughton.
- 26. v. ELKANAH, b. about 1725.
- 27. vi. SILAS, b. about 1727; settled in Norton North Precinct.
- vii. PHEBE, b. about 1732; m. at Stoughton or Sharon, 14 Jan. 1762, William Marshall of Walpole.

9. JOSEPH³ WELLMAN (*Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End about 1698; died at Wrentham, after 10 July 1770. He married at Norton, 31 July 1722, CHARITY HALL, daughter of John and Esther (Bell) Hall of Norton. She was born at Taunton, 21 July 1704; died at Wrentham, 12 Dec. 1773.

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, for £133:06 conveyed unto John Mann 40½ acres in Wrentham, bounded easterly by the country road, northerly on land of Jeremiah Fisher, Jacob Sanders and land of the heirs of Henry Hancock, deceased, westerly on land of Timothy Wellman and Noah Fuller, southerly on the line formerly Stoughton line and easterly on the land of Joseph Fairbanks, Jr. Also five acres lying opposite on the east side of the country road. Signed 11 April 1766, Joseph Wellman and his wife, Charity Wellman, her mark, in the presence of Adam Wellman and Daniel Sanders (Suffolk Deeds, 109: 139.).

Joseph Wellman, cooper, and Charity, his wife, of Wrentham, for £100 conveyed unto Edward White of Wrentham 33½ acres with a dwelling house, shop, etc. standing thereon, bounded northerly by the land of the heirs of Henry Hancock, and Gamaliel Gerauld, west with the land of James Cheever and the road, south with the land of Noah Fuller and east with the land of John Mann, 10 July 1770. Signed Joseph Wellman, Charity Wellman, her mark, in the presence of Adam Wellman and Joseph Wellman, Jr. (Suffolk Deeds.)

John Cheever of Wrentham, wheelwright, sells Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, 15 acres in Wrentham, bounded west on the country road and said John Cheever's land, north on land called Dorchester Common, and all other parts on land of Joseph Wellman, Jr., 3 July 1771, in the presence of Joseph Wellman, Jun. and Benj. Day. (Suffolk Deeds, 119: 184.)

Joseph Wellman appears in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough on an alarm list, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron which list was dated at Attleborough, 9 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95:260.)

Joseph Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £35 sells Robert Martin of

the same town, cooper, land 6 May 1745. Signed by Joseph Wellman, and Charity Wellman, her mark.

Joseph Wellman of Attleborough "for love" sells his son Elijah Wellman of the same town 9 acres in Attleborough. Signed 23 Jan. 1761, with no mention of his wife, in the presence of Joseph Wellman, Jr., and Robert Martin.

John Harvey of Norton sells land to Joseph Wellman of Norton, 30 May 1722.

Joseph Wellman and "Charitee" his wife and son Adam were warned to depart from the town of Wrentham, 31 March 1762. The warning states that they came to Wrentham from Attleborough, 7 April 1761. (Suffolk Court Files, 83607.)

Children, born at Attleborough:

- i. ESTHER⁴, b. 21 Oct. 17[23]; d. 30 May 1724.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. 22 Oct. 17[25]; m. at Attleborough, 30 April 1741, Robert Martin, son of John and Sarah Martin. He was b. at Rehoboth, 2 July 1718. They were admitted to communion at Attleborough, 9 March 1741/2. Children: (1) *Molly Martin*, bapt. 14 Nov. 1742. (2) *John Martin*, b. 30 Oct. 1745. (3) *Job Martin*, b. 29 Dec. 1747.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 1 Nov. 17[27]; m. at Attleborough, 5 Oct. 1749, Thomas [Jonas?] Richardson. (See Richardson Memorial, 239.)
- iv. RACHEL, b. 24 Nov. 17[29]; d. 26 March 1740.
- v. SIMEON, b. 17 Nov. 17[31]; d. 15 Feb. 1755.
28. vi. ELIJAH, b. 15 Feb. 173[3].
- vii. JUDITH, b. 17 Nov. 17[35]; m. int. at Attleborough — Feb. 1760 to James Cobb of Attleborough.
29. viii. JOSEPH, Jr., b. 20 March 173[7].
- ix. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1739; d. 13 May 174[2].
- x. WILLIAM, 2d, b. 9 June 174[2]; d. 24 Feb. 1744/5.
30. xi. ADAM, b. 30 Jan. 1744/5.
31. xii. JEDEDIAH, b. 14 June 17[48].

10. TIMOTHY³ WELLMAN (*Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End, about 1696; died at Salem, 5 Feb. 1787, aged 90 or 91 years. He married at Marblehead, 10 Jan. 1722/3, REBECCA SCARLETT of Marblehead.

The birth and parentage of Timothy Wellman of Salem have not been discovered. At the time of his death, 5 Feb. 1787, Dr. Bentley who was intimately associated with his family called him "aged 91 years" which indicates that he

was born about 1696. But at that date there were only two Wellman families in this part of the country into which he could have been born. We have full records of the children of Abraham² Wellman and there is no son Timothy among them. Therefore, it is almost certain that Timothy Wellman was a son of Isaac² Wellman of Lynn End. We know that Adam Wellman of Gloucester was his brother and that the grandchildren of Isaac² Wellman were the heirs to the estate of the aforesaid Adam Wellman.

His wife Rebecca Scarlett may be that Rebecca "Scarlott" who was baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church of Marblehead, 21 Aug. 1715, with one Mary "Scarlott."

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, with the consent of Rebecca his wife for £21: 06: 08 sells Clifford Crowninshield of Salem, ropemaker, a small lot in the East Parish of Salem, 7 Aug. 1758. Rebecca Wellman signed with her mark. (Essex Deeds, 104: 211.)

John Gerrish of Salem, schoolmaster, with the consent of Sarah his wife, quitclaims to William Lynde of Salem, gentleman, all rights in the estate of his father Deacon Benjamin Gerrish and of his mother Elizabeth Gerrish, both deceased, 4 Sept. 1750, and Benj. Lynde of Salem for £13: 06 paid my brother William Lynde of Salem by Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and for £20 paid on account and £6: 13 paid me, quitclaims unto Timothy Wellman (in his possession now being) all my right and my brother's right in the above-said homestead, 1 Aug. 1752. (Ibid. 100: 132.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and Rebecca his wife for £21: 06: 08 sell our son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, "the westernmost Part of my dwelling House in Salem, viz^t. the Lower Room, Chamber & Garret with the cellar under the office and half of the Barn and Ground," 13 Aug. 1756. (Ibid. 111: 38.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, for £8 sells Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, all rights in the estate of my brother Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, deceased, 1 Nov. 1771. (Ibid. 130: 164.)

Towards the end of his life Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, wrote in his diary under the date, 17 Aug. 1817, as follows: "Sunday [prayers by] Joseph Welman & Sisters d[eath] of their mother. Brothers absent. This seems to be the end to several noted families among us when I came to Salem. Welman, Chever, & Wyatt. Timothy Welman the g[reat] g[rand] father d. 1787, aet. 91, leaving 27 g[rand]

children & 21 g[reat] g[rand] ch[ildren]. A venerable old man, living near the Neck, old gate, opp[osite] English st. Welman was a Shoemaker when he came from Marblehead about 1731, then 37 years of age. Adam Welman g[rand] s[on] died 1786, aet. 42, a worthy man. The Husband of Sara, deceased, died Dec. 1810, aet. 54. His mother, a Henderson, died in May 1811, aet. 74 & left 4 d[ughters]. One Swaney since dead, living Burrill & Dean." (Bentley's Diary, 4: 472.)

Among the probate papers of Essex County there is no record of the settlement of his estate. His numerous posterity most of whom resided in Salem were sea-faring men.

Children, first four born and baptized at Marblehead:

- i. ANNA⁴, bapt. 11 July 1725; m. at the Episcopal Church of Salem, 14 Aug. 1747, William Messervey of Salem. Children bapt. at the Tabernacle Church of Salem: (1) *Abigail Messervey*, bapt. 22 May 1748. (2) *Anna Messervey*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1750; m. Capt. Nathaniel Browne; she d. 7 May 1818, ae. 70. She had eight children including *Abigail Browne* who m. Capt. Timothy Wellman. (3) *William Messervey*, bapt. 23 Sept. 1753. (4) *Hannah Messervey*, bapt. 11 July 1756. (5) *Elizabeth Messervey*, bapt. 4 June 1758; m. William Obear who d. in Salem, 14 July 1816, ae. 50. (6) *Rebecca Messervey*, bapt. 23 June 1760; m. John Osgood, son of John and Susanna (Williams) Osgood. He was bapt. 18 Sept. 1757; d. 2 Dec. 1826, ae. 69. (Hist. Collections of Essex Institute, 4: 76.)
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Dec. 1725.
32. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 15 Oct. 1727.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. 18 May 1729.
33. v. TIMOTHY, Jr., b. at Salem about 1731.
34. vi. ADAM, b. about 1744; some doubt exists as to whether this Adam Wellman was a son or a grandson of this family. One thing is certain, viz., that he was a descendant of Timothy's Wellman of Salem.

ii. SAMUEL³ WELLMAN (*Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End, about 1699; died at Norton North Parish (now Mansfield), before 20 July 1770. He married at Norton, 9 June 1730, HANNAH HALL, daughter of John and Esther

(Bell) Hall of Norton. She was born there, 2 Oct. 1711, and died after 21 Sept. 1773.

Samuel Wellman, et al. protested against the proceedings in selecting a minister in the North Precinct of Norton 7 Oct. 1734. He was one of those who early emigrated from Lynnfield to the North Precinct of Norton and took part in the organization of a church there and in the settlement of a minister. No full record of the children of this family has been found, but immediately following the record of his marriage is the statement: "and their son John Wellman was born June, 19, 1748." Their first son was recorded as born in Norton. It seems probable that several children were born to them between, 1731 and 1747.

Reuben Wellman of Mansfield for £10 sells land in Mansfield to "Hannah Wellman my mother," 22 Oct. 1772, in the presence of John Wellman and Sarah Wellman witnesses. (Suffolk County Deeds.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for a certain piece of land conveyed to me by deed bearing the same date by Isaac Wellman sells unto said Isaac Wellman another piece of land on 1 April 1730, in the presence of Benjamin Williams and Benjamin Wellman. (Ibid.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Benjamin Wellman of Norton, 16 Aug. 1765, and both Samuel Wellman and his wife Hannah who made her mark signed in the presence of Mary Wellman and Adam Wellman. (Suffolk County Deeds.)

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £180: 16 sells to Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, $22\frac{1}{2}$ acres "on Ten Mile River so called with a grist mill thereon," "at Cobbler's Corner," bounded "by an old Indian hut," etc., "twelve acres of which was given by the Proprietors of Taunton North Purchase to set a grist mill on." This deed was signed by Samuel Wellman and Hannah Wellman his wife, 21 April 1760, in the presence of Reuben Wellman, and Elnathan Jones. Acknowledged at Norton by both grantors, 25 Oct. 1765. (Bristol County Deeds, 49: 54.)

Samuel Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his list being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

Hannah Wellman, widow, and Reuben Wellman, cooper, both of Mansfield, were appointed administrators of the estate of Samuel Wellman, late deceased, 20 July 1770. A com-

mittee set off the widow's thirds 1 May 1771, and the land was bounded by Benjamin Wellman's land. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Hannah Wellman of Mansfield, widow and administratrix of y^e estate of her late husband Samuel Wellman, late of Mansfield, dec'd, by authority of the Court sells Reuben Wellman of Mansfield for £116: 02: 08, "he being the highest bidder," 47½ acres 32 rods. "Notwithstanding this deed it is the intent of the said Hannah and y^e said Reuben Wellman that the said Hannah Wellman shall enjoy that part of y^e said land & Dwelling house which is set to her as her right of Dower during her natural life without being hindered or disturbed," 6 May 1771.

Reuben Wellman of y^e District of Mansfield, cooper, for £104 sells Samuel Fisher of the same town two pieces of land one of 36 acres 18 rods, "being y^e first piece whereon said Wellman's Dwelling house standeth." "Hannah Wellman y^e mother of y^e s^d Reuben Wellman for part of y^e above sum "quit-claims all rights unto Samuel Fisher, 21 Sept. 1773. Signed Reuben Wellman, Hannah Wellman her mark, Mary Wellman her mark, in the presence of Isaac Wellman and John Wellman. (Bristol Deeds.)

Isaac Wellman and Timothy Wellman, yeomen, Ebenezer Grover, yeoman, and Hannah, his wife, all of Norton for £2 sell Samuel Wellman of Norton, yeoman, one acre "on the west side of a place called y^e Great Swamp," 14 April 1758, in the presence of Reuben Wellman and Mary Grover, who signed by her mark.

Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £46: 13 sells Reuben Wellman of the same town, cooper, 2 acres 76 rods in Norton. Signed by Isaac Wellman and Hannah Wellman, her mark, 25 Oct. 1765, in the presence of Timothy Wellman and Mary Wellman.

Samuel Wellman of Norton, cooper, for a piece of land deeded me on this date, sells Isaac Wellman another piece of land, 1 April 1730.

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Benjamin Wellman of Norton, 16 Aug. 1765, in the presence of Mary Wellman and Adam Wellman. Signed by Samuel Wellman and Hannah Wellman. Mary Wellman, one of the witnesses, acknowledged it, 20 Dec. 1770, but Adam Wellman was not present.

Samuel Wellman of Norton sells land to Samuel Fisher 24 June 1769—his last recorded deed.

Children, born at Norton:

35. i. REUBEN⁴, b. 3 Aug. 1730.
- ii. SARAH, b. near 1732; m. at Norton, 18 April 1754, Dea. James Grover, son of James and Sarah (Austin) Grover. Children: *James Grover*, b. 21 March 1755. *Naomi Grover*, b. at Mansfield, 28 Sept. 1770; m. 9 Nov. 1788, Joseph Wheeler. She

had 12 children and d. 2 Sept. 1829. (Wheeler Genealogy, 52.) (See Lapham's History of Bethel, Me.)

iii. MARY, perhaps a daughter of this family, m. at Norton, 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnell. He signed a quitclaim deed after Rhoda Wellman, 19 May 1772.

iv. RHODA, perhaps a daughter, signed a quitclaim deed with Reuben and John Wellman, all of Mansfield, 19 May 1772.

36. v. JOHN, b. 19 June 1748.

12. ADAM³ WELLMAN (*Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End about 1703; died at Gloucester between 3 Jan. and 24 March 1766. He married at Gloucester, 1 Jan. 1728/9, RUTH RIGGS, daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester. She was baptized in the Second Parish of Gloucester, 16 Feb. 1713. She married (2) 18 March 1767, Dea. Ezekiel Woodward who died before 19 May 1772.

John Roberts of Gloucester, farmer, for £192: 10 sells Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," about 7 acres with the dwelling house and barn thereon, 22 Dec. 1740. (Essex Deeds, 91: 14.)

Jeremiah Riggs of Falmouth, Me., "administrator of the estate of my Father Mr. John Riggs of Gloucester, dec'd," for £648 sells Adam Wellman of Gloucester, "taylor," 6 acre of marsh on the north side of Great Island, 12 acres of pasture, the upper end of the pasture joining westerly on Mark Haskell's, and 15 acre of woodland, 1 Nov. 1748. (Ibid. 94: 147.)

Jonathan Riggs of Gloucester, yeoman, for £99 sells Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," the old dwelling house and 3½ acres including the widow's thirds and ye new barn, etc., all in Gloucester and "was the estate of my late Father," 1 Jan. 1752. (Ibid. 99: 71.)

Adam Wellman of Gloucester, "taylor" for £100 sells John Roberts, Jr., of Gloucester a dwelling house, barn and about 7 acres "which I bought of John Roberts, Senr formerly Joseph Bond's place." . . . "lately of Gloucester but now of Harvard," 30 March 1762. Signed Adam Wellman and Ruth Wellman, his wife. (Ibid. 91: 14; 124: 156.)

Adam Cogswell of Gloucester, mariner, for £165 sells

Adam Wellman of the same town, "taylor," a dwelling house, barn, land, orchard and marsh in the westerly parish, in Gloucester "formerly Jonathan Rigges place," 30 March 1762. Signed by Adam Cogswell and Sarah Cogswell, his wife. (Ibid. 110: 196.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, for £8 sells Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, all my rights in the estate of my brother Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, dec'd, 1 Nov. 1771. (Ibid. 130: 164.)

Adam Welman of Gloucester made his will, 28 Oct. 1765, bequeathing to his beloved wife, Ruth, £100 and the improvement of his estate both real and personal during her natural life, making her sole executrix in the presence of Daniel Witham, Peter Coffin and Mary Witham. Proved 24 March 1766. Codicil 3 Jan. 1766, bequeathing to his wife Ruth all his land in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Mass. (now Maine).

Administration reported by Ruth Welman alias Woodward, 28 July 1767. (Essex Probate, 344: 136.)

DOCUMENTARY.

We, Benjamin Wellman, yeoman, Hannah Wellman, widow, Isaac Wellman, yeoman, Joseph Wellman, Sen^r, of Wrentham, Timothy Wellman, Reuben Wellman, Mary Wellman, widow, Ebenezer Grover, and Hannah, his wife, John Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, George Brintnall and Mary, his wife, Elkanah Wellman, Capt. Ebenezer Wellman, Silas Wellman, yeoman, all of Mansfield, John Wellman of Attleborough, Abigail Ranger of sd town, Elisha Partridge and Hannah, his wife, William Marshall and Phebe, his wife, for £58 sell Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, "all our right in the estate in Gloucester whereof our Brother and Unkel Adam Wellman late of Gloucester died seized." Signed 19 May 1772.

Witnesses:

Peter Wellman
Elisha Wellman
Amos Skinner

Ebenezer Wellman Jun^r
Elijah Wellman

[Grantors]

Benjamin Wellman
Hannah Wellman, her mark
Reuben Wellman
Rhoda Wellman
George Brintnell
John Wellman
Mary Wellman, her mark

Samuel Danforth
 Elijah Wellman
 Lydia Morse
 Hannah Morse
 Elijah Wellman
 John Paine

Noah Cooper
 Thomas Cooper

William Sabin
 Catharine Sabin
 Nathaniel Wight
 Esther Wellman
 Joshua Allen
 Ebenezer Fales

Isaac Wellman
 Hannah Wellman, her mark
 Ebenezer Grover
 Hannah Grover, her mark
 Ebenezer Wellman
 Elkanah Wellman
 Silas Wellman
 Elisha Partridge
 Hannah Partridge, her mark
 Mary Brintnell
 Timothy Wellman
 Abigail Ranger, her mark
 John Wellman Jun^r
 Joseph Wellman
 William Marshall
 Phebe Marshall, her mark

Acknowledged at Mansfield 30 May 1772, by John Wellman, Ebenezer Wellman, Elkanah Wellman and Silas Wellman before Eph^m Leonard, justice of the peace.

Acknowledged at Mansfield, 1 June 1772, by Benjamin Wellman, Hannah Wellman, Reuben Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, George Brintnell, Mary Wellman, Isaac Wellman, Hannah Wellman, Ebenezer Grover, Hannah Grover, Mary Brintnell and Timothy Wellman before Eph^m Leonard, justice of the peace.

Acknowledged at Mansfield, 1 June 1772, by Elisha Partridge and Hannah Partridge before Eph^m Leonard, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at North Providence, 2 June 1772, by John Wellman and Abigail Rainger before Jon^a Jenks, Jun^r, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at Wrentham, 3 June 1772, by Joseph Wellman before Eben. Fisher, justice of peace.

Acknowledged at Dedham, 4 June 1772, by William Marshall before Nath^l Sumner, justice of peace. (Essex Deeds, 130: 164.)

Adam Wellman of Wrentham, cooper, for £96: 13: 04 sells Ruth Woodward, widow of Ezekiel Woodward, late of Gloucester, trader, "all the houses, other buildings, marsh, thatch banks, orchards, mowing land, tillage pasture, woodland and any estate that Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, yeoman, died seized." This deed was signed by Adam Wellman and Esther Wellman, his wife, 9 June 1772. (Ibid. 130: 202.)

ANALYSIS MADE BY DR. WELLMAN IN 1899

Designation of the several persons mentioned in the foregoing quit claim deed:

1. "Benjamin Wellman, yeoman." A son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman of Lynn End and a brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

2. "Hannah Wellman, widow." Probably Hannah (Hall) Wellman, widow of Samuel Wellman, son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman and brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

3. "Isaac Wellman, yeoman." Eldest son of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman, of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

4. "Joseph Wellman Sen of Wrentham." Probably son of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Wellman of Lynn End and a brother of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

5. "Timothy Wellman." Youngest son of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

6. "Reuben Wellman." Eldest son of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

7. "Mary Wellman widow." Mary (Slafter) Wellman, widow of Isaac Wellman, Jr., and sister-in-law to Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

8. "Ebenezer Grover and Hannah his wife." Hannah was Hannah Wellman, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Slafter) Wellman of Lynn End and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

9. Possibly John Wellman may have been Dr. John, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield. Possibly this John Wellman was a son of Timothy Wellman who married Rachel Newland. They had a son John who went to Brookline, Vt.

10. "George Brintnall & Mary his wife." Mary Wellman of Norton m. 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnall. She may have been a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hall) Wellman and a sister to Reuben and Dr. John Wellman.

11. "Elkanah Wellman." Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman of Mansfield and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

12. "Capt. Ebenezer Wellman." Brother of Elkanah Wellman and nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

13. "Silas Wellman yeoman." Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

14. "John Wellman of Attleborough" who signed as John Wellman, Jr. Probably son of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynnfield and a nephew of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

15. "Abigail Ranger of Attleborough." The widow Abigail Cooper, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman, a sister of John Wellman Jr. of Attleborough and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

16. "Elisha Partridge and Hannah his wife." Hannah Wellman who mar-

ried 11 Dec. 1740, the aforesaid Elisha Partridge, was probably a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

17. "William Marshall & Phebe his wife." Phebe Wellman who married 14 Jan. 1762, the aforesaid Marshall, was probably a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hall) Wellman and a niece of Adam Wellman of Gloucester.

18. "Timothy Wellman of Salem" in his quitclaim called Adam Wellman of Gloucester "his brother," 1 Nov. 1771.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. JONATHAN⁴ WELLMAN (*Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End, about 1699; died there 16 Oct. 1773, "in his 75th year." (Lynnfield Church Records.) He married at Lynn, 16 Feb. 1724/5, "MEHITABEL" BANCROFT, daughter of Ebenezer and "Abygall" (Eaton) Bancroft of Lynn. She was born there, 21 Aug. 1703; died there 5 April 1731. He married (2) at Lynn, 5 July 1733, ESTHER NEWHALL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Newhall of Lynn. She was born there 1 Sept. 1710; died at Lynnfield, 10 Oct. 1791, aged 82.

Jonathan Wellman was received into full communion with y^e Church of Lynnfield, 17 Aug. 1720; was also listed as a member there, 5 Nov. 1761, and the church records state: "Octob^r 16, 1773: Died Jonathan Wellman after a Short Illness occasioned by a Stoppage in his Water, in y^e 75th year of his Age."

His wife Mehitable was received into the Lynnfield Church, 17 Aug. 1720, as an original member.

John Hartshorn and Abigail, his wife, of Reading and Jonathan Wellman and Mehitable, his wife, of Lynn sell our brother Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn all our rights in the estate of our honored Father which was set off to our brother James Bancroft, late of Lynn, deceased, 30 Dec. 1725. Witnesses: Thomas Wellman, his mark, and David Wellman. (Essex Deeds, 45: 194.)

Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, and David Wellman, cordwainer, both of Lynn, for £55 sell James Lindall of Salem 11 acres of woodland in Lynn, bounded westerly on Stephen Wellman's. Signed Jonathan Wellman, Mehitable Wellman, his wife, and David Wellman, 18 May 1727. (Ibid. 46: 129.)

Jonathan Wellman, husbandman, and David Wellman, cordwainer, both of Lynn, for £200 sell Samuel Aborn,

John Aborn, William Aborn, Jr., yeomen, Samuel Aborn, Jr., weaver, and Daniel Purington, potter, all of Salem, 22 acres 100 poles in Lynn, 1 Feb. 1726/7. Mehitabel, wife of Jonathan, signed with them. (Ibid. 47: 204.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, for £24 sells Jonathan Wellman of the same town, husbandman, three acres in Lynn, bounded southerly upon Thomas Wellman, southeasterly upon s'd Thomas Wellman, easterly upon John Felton and northerly and westerly upon said Abraham Wellman's. Signed by Abraham Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman his wife, 25 Nov. 1725, and acknowledged 7 May 1733. (Essex Deeds, 63: 87.)

Jonathan Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £150 sells Thomas Gowing and Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn, gentlemen, 12 acres and 60 poles in Lynn, "being part of the farm formerly Abraham Wellman's at the northeast corner of s'd farm," bounded westerly and southwesterly on Abraham Wellman's land. Signed Jonathan Wellman and Esther Wellman his wife, her mark, 26 Feb. 1746, and acknowledged at Lynn, 20 April 1747. (Ibid. 91: 49.)

He was assessed at Lynn End for 1726, 19s. 2d.; 1727, 19: 6; 1728, £1; 1729, £1: 3: 5; 1730, £1: 1; 1731, 6: 10; 1732, £1: 7: 10; 1733, £1: 7: 8; 1734, £1. 8. 2; 1735, £1: 10: 6; 1736, £1: 12; 1737, £1: 10: 2; 1738, £1: 12. 8; 1739, 1s. 6d.; 1740, £1: 14: 10; 1741, £1: 14; 1743, 7s. 8d; 1744, 7s. 2d.; 1745, 9s; 1745/6, 10s. 2d.; 1747, 10s. 3d; 1748, 11s. 9d.; 1749, 12s.; 1750, 10s. 2d.; 1751, 9s. 3d. His name appears each year to 1769, the last list preserved.

Children, born at Lynn End by wife Mehitabel:

- i. MEHITABEL⁵, b. 26 May 1726; bapt. 28 Jan. 1728; d. 26 April 1730.
- ii. MEHITABEL, b. 16 March 1730/31; bapt. 21 March 1731; m. Elkanah Wellman of Norton; int. at Norton, 2 Feb. 1748/9.

Children, born at Lynn End by wife Esther:

- iii. LYDIA, b. 26 April 1735.

- iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 April 1737; m. at Lynn, 14 June 1759, Robert Campbell of Plaistow, N. H.
- v. LOIS, b. 15 Jan. 1739/40; probably, d. at Lynnfield, 30 July 1819, ae. 79 yrs. 6 mo.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 15 Sept. 1741; probably the Eunice Wellman warned from Stoughtonham, 9 Feb. 1767, who came from Norton. (Suffolk Court Files, 87562.)
- vii. ESTHER, b. 28 Dec. 1743[?].
- 37. viii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 22 Sept. 1747; d. at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1822, ae. 75 yrs.

The Vital Records of Lynn show that Jonathan and Esther Wellman had Eunice, b. 15 Sept. 1741, and another daughter Esther, b. 28 Dec. 1741. Here is an error in the original records which makes the date of the birth of Esther a matter of some doubt.

14. DAVID⁴ WELLMAN (*Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End about 1704; died at Lynnfield, 12 Feb. 1770, in his 67th year. He married (1) at Lynn or Lynn End, 27 April 1727, MARY BANCROFT, daughter of John and Mary Bancroft of Lynn, born 11 June 1706. She died at Reading, 12 March 1730. He married (2) at Lynn, 7 Jan. 1730/31, ESTHER EATON, born about 1709; died at Lynnfield, 10 Oct. 1791, aged 82. (Lynnfield Church Records, p. 157.) He removed to the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield) but soon after returned to Lynnfield where he lived till his death.

The Lynnfield church records state: "Feb. 12, 1770. Died David wellman, of long weakness but just at last, a Fever setting in, in the 67th year of his Age." Again they read: "Mrs. Esther Wellman died 10th Octobr [1791] aged 82."

According to the town records of Lynn, "Daniel Wellman married April 27, 1727 Mary ——— and had Jacob born May 24, 1728." The recorder wrote *Daniel* when he should have written *David*, for the records of the Congregational Church of Lynnfield show that "June y^e 2, 1728, David Wellman's son Jacob was Baptized" and the intentions on the Lynn town records show that David Wellman and Mary Bancroft entered their intention shortly before 27 April 1727. Therefore, it seems probable that the writer of the

town record wrote Daniel by mistake for David. No Daniel Wellman has been found in other records of that period.

He was assessed at Lynn each year from 1726 to 1769, his earliest recorded tax being 11s. and his highest tax in 1740 being £1: 15: 8.

David Wellman of Lynn made his will, 29 May 1761; proved 2 April 1770. He gave his wife Esther all movables and the use of his real estate for life. Wife Esther executrix. Witnesses: James Gowing, John Wellman, Nathaniel Bancroft. Inventory presented, 5 Nov. 1770. The will was proved by the oaths of James Gowing and Nathaniel Bancroft and John Wellman was not present. In the inventory taken 10 April 1770, is a bond from John Wellman for £25 dated in 1729 (?).

Children by wife Mary:

38. i. JACOB⁵, b. at Lynn, 24 May 1728; bapt. 2 June 1728. No further trace of him has been found.
- ii. MARY, b. at Reading, 5 Mar. 1730; bapt. 15 March 1730; d. 24 Mar. 1730, ae. 19 ds.

Children by wife Esther:

39. iii. DAVID. "David Wellman, Sr.," was assessed a tax at Lynnfield, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, and 1801, but his name is not on later lists there. He is supposed to be the soldier at Sharon in 1776.
- iv. PHEBE, m. at Lynn, 10 June 1756, Young Flint, who was drowned in Lynn river, 7 Nov. 1768, with John Wellman. She belonged to the Lynn family and may have been a daughter of David Wellman of Lynn. She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, 29 March 1771. The claims show that there were sums due to Thomas Wellman, to John Wellman deceased, to John Wellman on account, to Abraham Wellman and to Jesse Wellman. (Suffolk Probate, 67: 273, 266; 70: 133, 135, 136.) She was member of Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761, and was taken into full communion, 27 Oct. 1776. Her daughters *Lydia Flint* and *Esther Flint* bapt. there 9 Nov. 1777. The mother was a member at Lynnfield Church, 26 Jan. 1784.

15. JOHN⁴ WELLMAN (*Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End about 1706; died at Attleborough, 16 Oct. 1773. He married (int. at Lynn, 3 Jan. 1730/1) at Lynnfield, 23 Feb. 1730/1, UNION ABORN, eldest daughter of John and Union Aborn. She was baptized at Charlestown, 22 April 1715. (Register, 31: 214.)

John Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough in the trainband commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. On the same paper also occurs the name "John Wellman, Jr." (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

He was assessed in the Second Precinct of Lynn for 1727, 11s.; 1728, 15s. 11d.; 1729, 12s. 9d.; 1731, 4s. 4d.; 1732, 16s. 10d.; 1733, 12s. On 6 Nov. 1733 his name appeared there for the last time on the tax lists. The later lists are preserved but his name is not found on them. He was received into the First Church of Lynnfield as an early member, between 17 Aug. 1720 and 24 Nov. 1731.

John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, and Union, his wife, for £122 sell George Nurse of Lynn, husbandman, 22 acres partly in Lynn and partly in Salem, "that tract which Moses Aborn formerly gave to his sons James Aborn and John Aborn," and three acres elsewhere. Signed John Wellman and Union Wellman, her mark, 13 March 1730/31. (Essex Deeds, 55: 205.)

John Wellman of Lynn, blacksmith, with the consent of Union, his wife, for £244 sells George Nurse of Salem 40 acres in Lynn—a part of the original Wellman farm, 13 March 1730/31. (Ibid. 55: 206.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, yeoman, and Union, his wife, for £100 sell George Nurse of Lynn, husbandman, land partly in Lynn and partly in Salem, containing 22 acres, "being that tract of land which Moses Aborn formerly gave to his sons James Aborn and John Aborn," also 3 acres in Lynn. This deed was signed by John Wellman and Union

Wellman her mark, in the presence of Joseph Aborn and John Wellman, Jun^r, 4 April 1758. (Ibid. 104: 179.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, yeoman, for £106: 13: 04 sells James Brown of Reading, cooper, 40 acres in Lynn End, with a dwelling house and barn standing on the premises, bounded "by the north side of the road that leads from Reading to Salem." Signed by John Wellman, and Union Wellman her mark, 25 Jan. 1769. (Ibid. 122: 6.)

After the tragic death of his son, John, Jr., he undoubtedly disposed of his Lynn End homestead which he probably inherited from his father Thomas Wellman who died probably about 1735, near the time of the senior John's removal to Attleborough.

Children, first born at Lynnfield, second at Norton,
last six at Attleborough:

- i. JOHN^s, b. 26 March 1733; d. 7 Nov. 1768. This birth and death are so recorded at Attleborough. The church records at Lynnfield show that one John Wellman was "drowned in Lyn-River," 7 Nov. 1768, in his 36th year.

John Wellman, Jr., was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough in the train band commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

John Wellman, probably the younger, was a private in Capt. Thomas Cobb's Co. in the expedition to Crown Point, serving from 30 April to 7 Dec. 1759—a period of 31 weeks 5 days. He was in Willard's Reg't and his residence is given as Attleborough. (Massachussetts Provincial War Records, 97: 374; 295.)

In the *Essex Gazette* one reads as follows:

"Salem, Nov. 15, 1768.

"On Monday Evening, last Week, two Men, one named Young Flynt, belonging to Chelsea, and the other John Welman, of Lynn, went from Mr. Martin's Tavern, in that Place, and got into a canoe to return home; the Canoe accidentally overset, when both of them held to it, and cried for Help; which was heard from the Shore, where great Numbers of Persons assembled. Mr. Wellman soon gave out, and sunk; but Mr. Flynt held to the Canoe near two

Hours, and was carried in this Condition near a Mile by the Tide: Among the People on the Shore, were Wife and Children, who tried to persuade him to leave the Boat and swim ashore (as they knew he could swim well) but he seemed possessed with an Opinion that he was at a great Distance from the Shore, notwithstanding he was so near as to be talking with his Wife, and the other People about her, and could not be farther off than a Stone's Throw, tho' it was so dark they could not be seen by each other. A Number of People went off in a Boat to relieve him, but could hear nor see nothing of him after they left the Shore: So that after holding till his Strength failed him, sunk and was drowned. Both the Bodies of these unfortunate Men were found the next Day, and have been since interred. Mr. Flint has left a Widow and five Children: Mr. Wellman was a Batchellor." (The Essex Gazette, Nov. 8 to 15, 1768.)

John Wellman was taxed at Lynn End, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767 and 1768 but not in other years. John Wellman and Jacob Wellman of Attleborough and Daniel Gallusha of Danvers gave a bond of £500 to settle the estate of John Wellman Jr. late of Lynn, husbandman, deceased, 4 July 1769. (Essex Co. Probate Records.)

- ii. REBECCA⁵, b. 6 April 1735; m. 26 Aug. 1780, Dea. Jonathan Titus of Attleborough.
- iii. SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 1736/7.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1738.
- v. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1741; d. 7 Feb. 1741/2.
- 40. vi. JACOB, b. 6 Dec. 1742.
- vii. MARY, b. 18 July 1745; possibly the Mary Wellman who m. at Norton, 15 Jan. 1767, George Brintnell of Norton.
- viii. UNION, b. 5 May 1748; d. at Attleborough, 6 July 1775, ae. 26 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.; buried at East Attleborough.

16. ABRAHAM⁴ WELLMAN (*Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End, 18 Aug. 1718; died at Lynnfield, 9 Jan. 1781, aged 62 years. He married at Lynnfield, 31 Oct. 1765, MEHITABLE GOWING, daughter of Samuel and Patience Gowing of Lynnfield. She owned the church covenant there, 23 Sept. 1759. She was born at Lynn End, 29 May 1732, baptized 4 June 1732; and died there 24 Nov. 1801, aged 69 years, 5 months, or "in her 70th year."

He lived through life on the old Wellman farm in Lynnfield. His four daughters were his only children. His

daughter Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft outlived all the other members of her father's family. Her sisters never married and she had no children. On 15 Aug. 1848, Mr. George Wellman Wright of Boston and Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, later of Malden, made a visit to Lynnfield and called upon Mrs. Ruth (Wellman) Bancroft and her husband. She was then 78 years old and for a person of her age was remarkably vigorous in both mind and body. She received them with great delight and cordiality. She had always known something of the Wellmans in Cornish and of their relation to her own family. Her memory was quick and retentive. She said "My father Abraham Wellman was a brother of Rev. James Wellman, the first minister of Cornish, N. H. and I remember perfectly well that once one of his sons, James Wellman, Jr. came to my father's house to make us a visit." I asked her to give me the name of her father's father. She replied promptly: "His name was Abraham Wellman, and he was in the army under General Pepperell and died at the siege of Louisburg." Mr. Wellman then said, "What was your great grandfather's name?" "His name was Abraham Wellman." "What was *his* father's name?" "His name was Thomas Wellman. He died in 1672, and he came from Wales, Great Britain." "What were the names of the children of the Thomas Wellman who died in 1672?"

At this question she hesitated for a moment and then replied: "Abraham, Isaac, and Stephen or John." She could give no other names.

Abraham Wellman, his wife and four daughters were the last to reside in the ancient Wellman homestead at Lynn End where five generations lived and died.

Abraham Wellman, Jr. appears on the tax lists at Lynn End as follows: 1739, tax 10d; 1740, £1: 6: 6; 1741, £1: 9: 2; 1743, 7s 10d; 1744, 7s. 2d.; 1744/5, 8: 4; 1745/6, 9s. 5d.; 1746/7, 9. 2; 1747/8, 11s.; 1748/9, 9s. 9d; 1749, 17s; 1750; 8s. 4d. 1751, 8: 6; from 1752 to 1769, his name is listed each year. The later lists from 1770 to 1784 are not preserved.

It seems probable that the aforesaid Abraham Wellman is the Abraham Wellman who entered his intention of marriage at Lynn, 19 March 1758, with his cousin Abigail (Wellman-Cooper) Ranger of Attleborough, widow of Thomas Cooper and of ——— Ranger of Attleborough, and daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynn. That she did not marry Abraham Wellman is certain from the fact that she signed the quitclaim deed to Adam Wellman on 19 May 1772, as Abigail Ranger and acknowledged it at Attleborough.

Children, all born at Lynnfield:

- i. PATIENCE⁵, b. 17 May 1767; d. unm. 15 or 16 Sept. 1817, ae. 50 yrs. 5 mo. 28 ds.
- ii. RUTH, b. 8 July 1770; d. 11 Jan. 1850, ae. 79 yrs. 6 mos. She m. at Lynnfield, 18 May 1815, Thomas Bancroft, a widower, and left no children. He d. at Lynnfield, 12 April 1851.
- iii. MERCY, b. 3 June 1775; d. at Lynnfield, 25 June, 1800, ae. 25 yrs; 22 ds., unm.
- iv. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1777; d. at Lynnfield, 23 Nov. 1823, ae. 46 yrs., unm.

(The Account Book of Abraham Wellman, p. 126.)

17. CAPT. JACOB⁴ WELLMAN (*Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End, 24 April 1720; died at Lyndeborough, N. H., 8 Sept. 1797. He married (1) intention at Lynn, 9 Jan. 1742/3, "JENNE" (JANE) JOHNSON. She was born about 1723; died at Lyndeborough, 11 Nov. 1783. Tradition says she was a "Scotch lady." Her father died, 26 Dec. 1784. He married (2) about 1785, HANNAH (HARDY) JENNINGS, widow of Joseph Jennings of Bradford, and probably the Hannah Hardy who was a daughter of Moses and Dorothy (Hardy) Hardy of Bradford born there 12 March 1732. She married (1) at Bradford, 25 Dec. 1759, Joseph Jennings and had born there between 1761 and 1788 six children. Her son, David Jennings born at Bradford, 31 Dec. 1770, married Hannah Wellman, a granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Wellman. See p. 179.

Mr. Wellman's first wife was a sister to John Johnson, a

cordwainer, who removed from Lynn to Lyndeborough, N. H. and settled on an adjoining farm to Capt. Wellman.

Mr. Wellman was called "Captain" and "faithfully discharged all the duties pertaining to many offices which were conferred upon him." On 15 July 1782, he wrote a letter to his brother, Rev. James Wellman, in which he indicated how rapidly his wife was failing. In the same letter he said "Sister Elizabeth is as harty as any body. Brother has willed her the keeping of one cow and two sheep on the farm and one acre of the field southwest of the Barn and the orchard north of the house, and to live in the house. She is to have the privileges thereto belonging during her unmarried life and no longer. Sister Wellman does very well and sister Brown is well; that parish is yet to be a Destrict and the name of it is Lynnfield."

Capt. Wellman purchased a proprietor's right in the township of Lyndeborough, N. H. in 1742 and removed to the new town. He was the first clerk of the Parish and Church in Lyndeborough and signed the records thus: "Jacob Wellman, Society Clerk."

He was assessed at Lynn End in 1741, 5s. but his name does not appear there in any later lists.

Jacob Wellman, gentleman, was commissioned Ensign of the Tenth Company in the Sixth Regiment of Militia in the Province of New Hampshire, 12 Oct. 1764, by Benning Wentworth, Captain-General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire in New-England (extract from Commission).

Samuel Welles of Boston, Esq. "for encouraging the settlement of a tract of land comonly called Salem Canady Township West of & near to Sowhegan river & adjoyning a Narraganset Township called N. ——" sells Jacob Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, "homelot No. 57 in said Salem Canady," (Lyndeborough, N. H.), 16 April 1742. (Original Deed, Jacob Wellman Papers.)

Jacob Wellman, writing to his brother Rev^d James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh in Cornish, from Lyndeborough said: "I wold inform you that my oldest son was in the army last yere. At Bunker Hill he was Shoot threw the Right leg so as to shater it . . . my son John listed the sixth day [torn] and was sent from thence to New York to a place cauled Hell [torn] and I supose is

now at west Chester . . . he hath had the small pox . . . my son Abraham wold agon . . . he ant fifteen year old, yet he is a drummer . . . my daughter Ann is mared to John [Hewes] . . . have got a new house between Brother Abraham and Stephen Wellman's . . . Elizabeth is mared to Joseph Robeson . . . they have had one daughter caled mary and it is dead," etc. (Fragment of a Letter, Lyndeborough, Oct ye—[1776].)

"LYNDEBOROUGH Jan y^e 31, 1781.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform [you] that I am sumthing Comfortable at present I have had a fall of a Log about four month a gon and was much hurt so as to be unlikely to Labour any more but I am well to what I ever expected to be my wife is in a verry poore State of helth and I never expect shee will be well I hop shee is not near her end our Brother Abraham Wellman is Dead he Died on the ninth Day of this Instant Jan^y and not far from the middle of the night he has left his family in a poore way having yong Children and no man belong[s] to the family my son James is their and I expect will stay this winter and take Care of the family.

.

Sister Elizabeth was poorely the week before Last I hav^t heard from her since Sister Brown and family is well mother Johson is Dead and ant Carson was Bured Last Saturday I hope you and your family is well Remember me to them. . . .

Your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN.

To the Rev^d Mr. James Wellman at Cornish and Pastor of the Chh their with Care and Speed."

Under the date 9 Nov. 1782, Jacob Wellman wrote his brother Rev. James Wellman: "my son Jeames is in the army yet. I hant heard from him since February Last and then he was a taking the Small Pox."

"LYNDEBOROUGH Feb. 13, 1783.

Dear Brother:

Let these in form you that my wife is yet alive but it seems shee cant Live verry long Shee is verry week and her flesh is much spent the Rest of us is as usal John got hom well the next tusday night I have lately sent a man to take my sones Place in the army for he is verry uneasy since he found that his Brother is Dead my son Abraham hath Purchased the hire of Moses Kelley in Goffes Town for three years service in the Army for which he hath a not[e] for nine head of Cattel from a Clace in that Town, and hath got an order from David Clark for to take up a not[e] in the hands of obediah Eaton in wire [Weare] given by the Select men in Fishersfield for fifteen head of Cattel

but that not[e] I can't git yet but I hop[e] to git it sum other time and also he hath Purchased the hire of one Israil Hail of Lyndeborough but that I shant git nothing for at Present if ever I do I have bin verry besse [busy] in Seteling these hires since I came from Cornish but hant got threw yet.

I have no more to write but I Remain your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN

To the Rev^d Mr. James Wellman Pastor of y^e Chh in Cornish"

"LYNDEBOROUGH, March y^e 5th 1785.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform you that I am so well as usual and my family is also well. Blessed be God for it, and hope you enjoy the same Blessing. There is a great difficulty arising in this town with the Minister. We have a church meeting next Munday to hear the articles that will be Brought in against him. I can't think they will amount to any grate things. Mr. Goodridge intends to get some fartherly ministers to come and examine the charges that will be brought in against him.

Times are hard here. Rates are heavy and the property much Destroyed. A great many bad men a going about steeling and plundering all they can get hold of.

My Father Johnston is Dead, he died the twenty sixth day of December Last. He did not live more than ten minutes after they knew anything was the matter with him.

I have Latly Brought home a woman, her maden name was Hardy. She was maryed to one Joseph Jennings. She lived in the Loest parish in Bradford about three miles from Haverill ferry. She is about fifty-three years old. She was born in Bradford and married there, and was never out of Town more than three weeks at a time till I Brought her away.

Give my Regards to your family and friends. Brother Brown is Dead, the Rest of our friends are well at Lynnfield and Reading. No more at present, but I am your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN."

"LYNDEBOROUGH, August 29, 1794.

Dear Brother:

Let these inform you that we are all well as usual for us to be and hope you are so. . . . I received a letter from Lynnfield this week that informs me that our Sister Elisabeth is Dead. She was taken with the Num-Polsey Last Aprial and after sum time She got better and then was taken with a fever and then the fever abated, the palsey took her again and continued till she Died, which was on the third Day of July Last. She is greatly Lamented by her friends and acquaintance. The youngest Daughter of that family is very bad, if alive.

.

My daughter Hewes has been very ailing all summer, and they desire me to send to you and inform you of their trouble. I intend to go down as soon as I can.

There are five Deaths in this town within two months. Esquire Rand and Mrs. Hutchinson, John Sarles and Dutton and Richardson are dead.

I was down at the Eastward about two years ago and was in the Town where that Wright of Land is that belonged to our Father. I think you told me that you disposed of it in sum way, and I want to know, whether you Disposed of any more than your own part of it. It goes by the name of Wellmans Wright. If I have any part of that wright, I would go and take care of it.

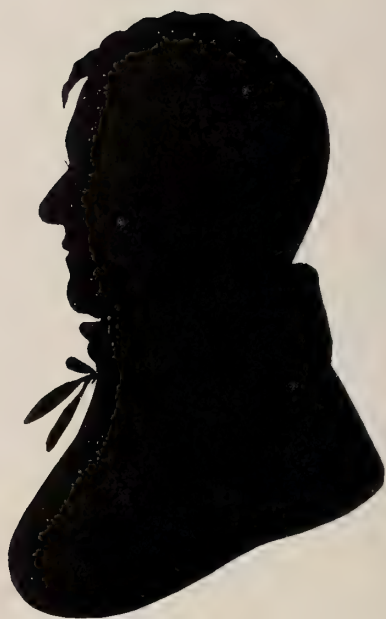
There is one of my sister Taylor's Daughters that is married to one Mr Livermore in that town, and he hath the Best farm that ever I saw. He hath three Hundred acres of intervail Lying before his Door in the shape of an ox-bow. If there is one Lot of intervail belonging to that wright, it is worth a great many dollars. I want to know whether you gave a warrantee Deed or only a quit Claim, and who you sold it to. My wife hath two sons that have farms within eight miles of that Town. My son Jacob's oldest daughter is married to one of them and is going Down to live there. The name of the Town is Phipes in Canada and in common talk they call it Rockomeko Point [originally the town of Jay, now Canton in Maine].

My son Jacob hath buried his wife and is published for marriage to Elisabeth More of Bedford, a daughter of Deacon William More. I wish you to send me the man's name that you sold the wright to, that I may know where to Look for my part of it. No more at present but I remain your well wishing Brother

JACOB WELLMAN

To James Wellman, Cornish."

This letter contains important information. It shows that Abraham³ Wellman of Lynn End owned a Right of Land in what is now Canton, Maine, and that said land was called Wellman's Right in 1794. It also shows that Capt. Jacob Wellman had a sister Taylor whose daughter had married Mr. Livermore and was living in that town in 1794. According to the Livermore Genealogy William Livermore was the man who married Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Jones, widow of Jeremiah Jones and daughter of Elias and Mary Taylor. The same authority states that Sarah Taylor was born 26 Feb. 1757. Whether her mother Mary was Mary Wellman, or Mary Johnson, a sister to Jacob Wellman's first wife, is an open question.



James Willman

Concerning the baptism of his children Capt. Jacob Wellman wrote in the Lyndeborough records that his son Jacob was baptized by Mr. [Daniel] Wilkins [of Amherst, N. H.], that his daughter Ann "was baptized by M^r Johnson, a Minister of the gospel," that Elizabeth "was baptized by M^r Wilkins," that John "was baptized by M^r John Rand" and that Abraham "was baptized". Each statement was signed "Jacob Wellman, Society Clerk."

Abraham Wellman of Medford, yeoman, gave the power of attorney to his honor^d Father Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., gent: 3 Sept. 1783, in the presence of Jacob Wellman, Jr. and John Wellman. He acknowledged the same at Lyndeborough, 15 Dec. 1789, before Levi Spaulding, justice of peace. (Wellman Papers.)

Children, last three born at Lyndeborough:

41. i. JACOB, JR.⁵, bapt. at Dunstable (now Nashua, N. H.), 13 May 1746.
- ii. JAMES, b. — 1747; enlisted for the town of Lynn for the Continental service for three years, 18 April 1781; died in the army before the close of the Revolutionary War.
- iii. ANNE, b. at Litchfield, N. H., 9 March 1748/9; m. int. at Lynn, 1 Jan. 1775, with John Hewes of Lynnfield. Seven children. (See Hewes Genealogy.)
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct. 1754; d. about 1790; m. Joseph Robinson and had three children: (1) *Mary*, d. in infancy, (2) *Alexander* and (3) *Joseph, Jr.*, who left descendants.
42. v. JOHN, b. 2 May 1758; d. 30 June 1826, ae. 68.
43. vi. ABRAHAM, b. 12 Jan. 1762; settled in Belgrade, Me.

18. REV. JAMES⁴ WELLMAN, A.M., (*Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End (now Lynnfield), 10 May 1723; died at Cornish, N. H., 18 Dec. 1808, aged 85 years 7 months. He married at Sutton, 8 Nov. 1750, SARAH BARNARD, eldest daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Stearns) Barnard of Sutton. She was born at Watertown, 11 May 1729, and died at Cornish, N. H., 27 Jan. 1814, aged 84 years.

BARNARD

The statement has been made in a manuscript which was loaned for examination in the preparation of this volume

that Sarah Barnard, the wife of Rev. James Wellman, was a kinswoman to Sir Francis Bernard, Royal Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1760-1769. She was a contemporary in the Province over which Francis Bernard ruled but the statement that she was a kinswoman has no foundation in fact, at least not for one hundred thirty-nine years prior to the birth of the Royal Governor.

Francis Bernard was born at Nettleham in Lincolnshire, Old England, 27 Sept. 1743, and was the eldest son of Francis and Amelia (Offley) Bernard of Abington, Northamptonshire. (The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon, I; 209.)

The ancestry of Sarah Barnard is as follows:

JOHN BARNARD (BERNARD) aged 30, his wife PHEBE* aged 27, their son John aged 2 years and son Samuel aged one year, embarked from Ipswich in Old England for New England in the ship Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, 10 April 1634. He was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 4 March 1634/5 and became a proprietor of Watertown in 1636/7. He was a selectman there in 1644 and was buried at Watertown, 4 June 1646. His widow survived for nearly forty years and died at Watertown, 1 Aug. 1685. She left a good estate which was bequeathed to her and her children by her mother Anne, successively the widow of

* Phebe, the wife of John Barnard, was the daughter of Anthony and Ann (Sherman) Whiting. She was baptized at Dedham in county of Essex, 3 Sept. 1606. Her mother Ann Sherman (Henry³, Henry⁴, Thomas³, John² Thomas¹) was baptized at Dedham 7 Aug. 1575, married there (1) 8 Jan. 1594/5, Anthony Whiting by whom she had the following baptized at Dedham: (1) John Whiting, bapt. 31 May 1596; buried 25 Aug. 1610. (2) Anne Whiting, bapt. 30 Nov. 1601; m. John Lovering and came to Watertown. (3) Susan Whiting, bapt. 13 Sept. 1603; m. Roger Cole. (4) Simon Whiting, bapt. 3 Sept. 1606. (5) Phebe Whiting (probably a twin), bapt. 3 Sept. 1606; m. about 1630 John Barnard and came to Watertown in 1634. (6) Anthony Whiting. (7) John Whiting, bapt. 17 March 1612. (Register, 66: 325) Anthony Whiting, the father, made his will 1 Sept. 1628 and it was probated 14 July 1629. His widow m. (2) Thomas Wilson of Dedham who made his will, 30 Jan. 1630, which was proved 24 May 1631. His widow remained in Dedham and made her will 15 Sept. 1638 which was probated 13 Dec. 1638. (Pedigree in Register, 51: 309.) The ancestry of Ann Sherman is given in Frank Dempster Sherman's *The Ancestry of John Taylor Sherman* and also in his *Ancestry of James Morgan Sherman* (1915).

Anthony Whiting of Dedham in the county of Essex, clothier, and of Thomas Wilson also of Dedham, England. The mother's will was probated in the Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, 13 Dec. 1639. In it she bequeathed "to my daughter Phebe Barnard of New England ten pounds, and to her two children born here before she went over, viz^t John and Samuel, to each of them twenty shillings apiece." (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 50: 390.)

Issue:

- i. *John*², b. in England 1631.
- ii. Samuel, b. in England about 1633.
- iii. Hannah, b. about 1635; m. 25 June 1655, Samuel Goffe of Cambridge.
- iv. James, b. about 1637; m. 8 Oct. 1666, Abigail Phillips.
- v. Mary, b. at Watertown, 7 Nov. 1639; m. 16 June 1662, William Barrett of Cambridge village (Newton).
- vi. Joseph, b. at Watertown, 12 Nov. 1642.
- vii. Benjamin, m. Sarah ———.
- viii. Elizabeth, m. 7 Jan. 1670/1, John Dix (Deeks) of Watertown.

JOHN² BARNARD (JOHN¹) was born in England in 1631; married at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1654, SARAH FLEMMING, daughter of John and Anna Flemming of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 1 Sept. 1639. They sold 300 acres in Weston to his brother James Barnard of Sudbury, which had originally been granted to John Barnard, 30 July 1668. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 31 May 1671.

Children, born at Watertown:

- i. John³, 3d, b. 24 Aug. 1656; died young.
- ii. John, 4th, b. 30 Oct. 1657.
- iii. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1659; d. Jan. 1659/60.
- iv. Samuel, b. 25 March 1664.
- v. Sarah, b. Feb. 1665/6; d. March 1665/6.
- vi. James, b. 14 Jan. 1666/7.
- vii. Ann, b. Sept. 1670.
- viii. Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1673.
- ix. Jane, b. 17 March 1678; m. 15 Jan. 1712, John Smith.

JAMES³ BARNARD (JOHN², JOHN¹) was born at Watertown, 14 Jan. 1666/7; died at Watertown, 23 Jan. 1726. He married at Watertown, 16 Dec. 1692, JUDITH JENNISON, eldest daughter of Ensign Samuel and Judith (Macomber) Jennison of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 13 Aug. 1667, and married (2) 30 May 1726, John Bemis as his third wife.

Children, born at Watertown:

- i. James⁴, b. 3 Aug. 1696.
- ii. Samuel, b. 19 July 1699.
- iii. Isaac, b. 13 March 1701/2.
- iv. Hannah, b. 1 June 1705.

ISAAC⁴ BARNARD (*James³, John², John¹*) was born at Watertown, 13 March 1701/2; died at Worcester, 18 March 1788, aged 81 years. He married at Watertown, 15 Nov. 1726, SARAH STEARNS, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hawkins) Stearns of Watertown. She was born at Watertown, 9 May 1708, and died at Worcester, 9 April 1806, aged 97 years. He was selectman of Sutton 1744, 1745, 1749, 1750.

Children, first two born at Watertown, last six born at Sutton:

- i. Isaac, Jr.⁵, b. 27 May 1727; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731; d. 11 Aug. 1741.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 May 1729; bapt. 15 Aug. 1731; m. at Sutton, 8 Nov. 1750, Rev. James Wellman. The Vital Records of Sutton state that she was born at Watertown 11 July 1729. The original record at Watertown is more likely the correct date.
- iii. Jonathan, b. at Grafton, 31 March 1732.
- iv. Joshua, b. at Grafton, 4 Dec. 1734.
- v. Solomon, b. 15 May 1737; d. 19 July 1741.
- vi. Hannah, b. 3 Oct. 1739; m. 16 Nov. 1762, Rev. Archibald Campbell of Oxford.
- vii. Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1741; m. 27 Nov. 1760, Dr. Benjamin Morse, Jr.
- viii. John, b. 11 Aug. 1743.
- ix. Phebe, b. 6 March 1745/6.
- x. Judith, b. 11 April 1751.

REV. JAMES WELLMAN fitted for college under the instruction of Rev. Stephen Chase, Pastor of the First Church of

Lynnfield, 1731-1755. At the age of 17 he entered Harvard College from which he graduated in 1744, at the age of 21 years. Among his classmates were Thomas Cushing, a delegate to the Continental Congress; Edward Bass, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts and Jedediah Foster, a Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

After graduation Mr. Wellman taught school in Rehoboth for nearly three years, in the meantime paying off the debts which he had incurred during his college course. There is evidence, however, that his generous Pastor not only fitted him for college but also aided him in meeting his expenses at Harvard. During these years devoted to teaching, he doubtless advanced his knowledge of the Hebrew language and pursued such other studies as were especially fitted to prepare him for the work of the Christian ministry. He was an excellent scholar. He not only gained good mastery of the Greek and Latin tongues, but could read the Hebrew with facility, and even write in that language. Specimens of his writings in the Hebrew language are still in existence.

He began to preach, as he had opportunity, in 1746, being at that time twenty-three years of age. It appears from the records of places and dates found upon his manuscript sermons and his diary kept in his annual almanacs that he preached his first sermon at Palmer's river, then the Second Parish in Rehoboth (now Rehoboth Village). To the people of this Parish he was doubtless well known as the teacher of their young people and it was a compliment to him that henceforth he was frequently invited to preach in their pulpit. He soon preached in other towns, as in Providence and Newport, R. I., in Bristol and in Douglass. In the later months of 1746, he seems to have preached about every Sabbath, in some instances repeatedly occupying the same pulpit, as at Newport, R. I., Douglass, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. On 23 Nov. 1746, he preached for the first time in "the new Parish" in Sutton, Mass., and in March 1747, "the brethren" of this "New Parish" gave "a call to Mr. Wellman to settle with them in the gospel ministry."

A church was organized in this Second Parish of Sutton (now Millbury), on 10 Sept. 1747, and on the 7 Oct. following, Mr. James Wellman "was separated to the work of the ministry and ordained Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Sutton," by an Ecclesiastical Council called in the Congregational way.

The sermon on the occasion was entitled: "*The Angels of the Churches.* A SERMON | *at the* | ORDINATION | *Of the Reverend* | MR. JAMES WELMAN, | *in the* | SECOND PARISH IN SUTTON: | *October the 7th, 1747.* Published at the Desire and Expence of a Number of | Reverend Ministers and other Gentlemen present, | Unto whom it is humbly Dedicated, | By Stephen Chase, V.D.M. Pastor of the Second Church in Lynn. Rev. 2. 8. Psal. 104. 4. Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Gookin, | over against the South Meeting-House in Marlborough-Street. | M, DCC, XLVIII."

The parish was located in that part of ancient Sutton which is now the town of Millbury and Mr. Wellman continued as Pastor of this Church until 1760, when, on account of divisions and contentions in the church, he resigned his pastorate and received a regular dismissal with hearty commendations from an Ecclesiastical Council. The contentions which occasioned his dismissal appear to have been mainly between parties in the church and parish, and while the Pastor became somewhat involved in them, he was evidently not the primary occasion of them. The troubles were not ended by his departure. During the longer pastorate of his successor, Rev. Ebenezer Chaplin, the partisan conflicts in the church raged more fiercely than ever and drove him also from this Parish.

Mr. Wellman's dismissal occurred 22 July 1760. For several years he preached in various places, supplying vacant pulpits as he had opportunity. In 1764 and 1765 he made what appears to have been a missionary tour to New Brunswick. He spent the year on the St. John River, preaching in private houses, baptizing children and marrying young people. It seems to have been his original purpose to spend

only the warm season in New Brunswick, but the winter came on earlier and with more severity than usual, and not being able to obtain a passage to New England, he was compelled to remain and continue his ministerial work through a long and extremely cold winter. He sailed for home, 4 June 1765, and reached Newburyport on the 13th of the same month. He preached at Rowley on the 16th, made a visit to his mother at Lynnfield on the 18th, and reached his own home at Sutton on the 20th.

He resumed the work of supplying vacant pulpits and aiding his brethren in the ministry. He had already preached repeatedly in Westmoreland, N. H. He now preached in that town again, and received a call to settle with the people of this newly settled town.

There is a tradition that he purchased land there and made other preparations to accept a call to Westmoreland. These transactions took place in 1762 but Rev. William Goddard was installed Pastor of the Church in Westmoreland, 7 Nov. 1764. There is a record that he made two visits to that town in 1763. He probably preached a number of Sabbaths at his first visit, as he certainly did on his second visit.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Westmoreland—Beloved Friends & Gentlemen:

I have received your Call with the Proposals you have made to encourage my Settlement with you in the arduous & important work of the Gospel Ministry, and thought upon the Same: But before I give you my final Answer I judge it expedient to make you Some Proposals which I persuade myself you will not think altogether unreasonable. They are as follows, viz.

1. That you reconsider your vote respecting my yearly Sallary passed oct^r y^e 11, 1762, as to the Form in which it now stands; and Instead thereof vote to give me 40 pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain for the first Year's Sallary to be paid within one year after I give my Answer to Settle with you, and to add Three Pounds Sterling P^r Annum till it increase to Fifty five Pounds and then to continue to give me Fifty Five Pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain as a yearly Sallary so long as I continue your Minister.

2. That in Case I live with you in the aboves^d Relation till you increase to 90 Families or 110 ratable Poles, you then give me Sixty Six pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain and continue to do it annually for a Sallary so long as I continue your Minister.

3. That you vote me a Sufficiency of fire wood to be brought to my door annually cut fit for the Fire. Or if you Chuse it to Give me a Day's work yearly for every ratable pole that shall be in ye Town as I call for the Same. If you candidly receive & chearfully comply with those proposals all the objections I have to make respecting your offers to me will be removed.

And Gentlemen if I should not despise the Day of Small things with you, will it be unreasonable that I should desire the Addition I have proposed when God has given you Enlargement, & my Labours & Expenses will probably be increased.

from your Friend and Serv^t

JAMES WELMAN

Westmoreland

Dec^r y^e 29 1762

To Mess. Thomas Chamberlain, Sam^{ll} Minot and Jonathan Cole Select Men of Westmoreland to be Communicated to y^e Town.

He probably preached somewhere between the summer of 1765 and the autumn of 1768 but where he preached in that interval is not now known. During his second visit to Westmoreland in 1763, he preached two Sabbaths in Walpole, N. H., exchanging with the minister of that newly settled town, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt.

In 1764 Mr. Samuel Chase and his family who had lived under the ministry of Mr. Wellman in Sutton removed from the latter town to Walpole, N. H.

THE BEGINNINGS AT CORNISH, N. H.

In the spring of 1765, two families, taking canoes at Walpole, N. H., and such provisions and implements as they could, rowed up the Connecticut river until they reached the territory now comprised in the town of Cornish. A large tract of land at this place had been previously purchased. Then and there two families, composed of young recently married people began the first settlement in the town of Cornish. They were Dudley Chase and his wife and Daniel Putnam and his wife. Dudley Chase was a son and Mrs. Putnam was a daughter of Samuel Chase who came the year before from Sutton to Walpole. The father had purchased the land in Cornish and now sent the young people

on before him to begin the settlement in the "howling wilderness."

At the third town meeting called in Cornish, 28 April 1768, the fourth article was "To See what Incouredgment the town will give the Revernd Mr. James Welman as to a Settlement & yearly Sallary and to act upon s^d artical as the town shall think Proper." On the appointed day they held a town meeting and "2^{ly} Voted to give y^e Revernd James Welman a Call to Settlet in s^d Cornish in the work of the Gospel ministry." "3^{ly} Voted to except of as many of the People of y^e town of Windsor as are Inclined to Joyn with us in setteling a minister." "5^{ly} Voted to give y^e Revernd Mr. James Welman for the first years Salary forty Pounds to be Paid in whete Rie & Indian Corn at the Comon market Prise for Cash and to Riz five Pounds per year till it comes to Sixty Pounds and so to stand at Sixty Pounds So long as he Remains our minister to be Paid yearly Windsor People Paying one third part of y^e above s^d Salary for five years." "6^{ly} Voted to give y^e Reverend Mr. James Welman for Setelment two hundred acors of land (exclusive of the Right that will fall to him as the first minister) to be layd out to him in y^e undivided Land after such lands are layd out that are all Ready voted to be laid out. Sd two hundred acors to be as good as it generly Rises one with another in the Back lands." "7^{ly} Voted to give y^e Revernd Mr James Welman fifteen Pounds to be Paid in Boards & labor towards his Buildings." "8^{ly} Voted and Chose Samuel Chase, Esq. & Mr. Elijah Cady to treat with y^e Revernd Mr James Welman in Behalf of the town of Cornish & sum of the people of Windsor Respecting his Setteling with us in the work of the ministry."

REV. JAMES WELLMAN'S ANSWER

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Cornish in New hampsheir. Beloved friends & Gentlemen. Your Call to settle among you in the arduous & Important work of the Gospel ministry given me on April 28, 1768, I have taken into Serious consideration and also the Proposals you made to en-

courage my acceptance of the same and Notwithstanding some Discouraging considerations attending the affair I think it expedient & Do now accept your Invitation to settle in the work of the ministry among you. I also consent that as many of the People of Windsor as see meet to Joyn with you should belong to my charge for the space of five years upon the Turms Proposed. The s^d proposals made to me Do not appear in themselves to be fully equal to the thing, yet considering your Infant State & that none might be Discouraged from Persevering in So laudable an undertaking I accept of and Rest satisfied for the Present with your offer made on sd 28th Day of April & the further encouragement made by the Proprietors of sd Cornish this day both as to settlement and yearly Sallery. Depending upon it as I do not Dispile the Day of Small things with you, so when God has given you enlargement, increasing your numbers & ability you will Readily Communicate unto him that teacheth in all Good things & make Such further additions to my support as my Necessities may require. I expect you will generously assist me in Cutting and hawling my fire wood yearly and may answer, I conclude you accept my Record, then I stand Ready to be Installed at any time we shall mutually agree upon.

So wishing that we may be mutual, Blessings in the Relations of Pastor & People I rest your friend Servant in Christ Jesus

JAMES WELMAN

Cornish, July 23, 1768.

(Town Records of Cornish, N. H.)

The Town Clerk at that date was Jonathan Chase, son of Samuel Chase—who later became Gen. Jonathan Chase of Revolutionary fame. In his records of the Town Meetings the spelling of some words and the use of capital letters may attract the attention, but it should be remembered that common schools and private schools in those days were few and not of the high order that they are in the twentieth

century. Many a youth had little time to give to such schools as they had. All received a Christian education. All were taught to read and especially to read God's Holy Word. It was Christianity that gave to America her public schools, good books and an incentive for general learning.

When, on September 29, 1768, Rev. James Wellman was installed pastor of the First Church of Christ in Cornish, N. H., no other member of his family was present. Tradition says that his wife and children did not remove to Cornish until a year later. No date of their arrival has been preserved. For a year or more the pastor appears to have found a home in the houses of his hospitable friends, the brothers, Samuel Chase, Esq., and Moses Chase, Esq. Very likely both of these men at that early date were dwelling in log-houses. These Chase brothers have been represented in records and traditions, to have been men of unusual abilities, intelligent and of high character. They would have been conspicuous in any community. It was a compliment to Mr. Wellman that such men selected him for their religious teacher and Pastor, and during the early years of his ministry in the wild woods of Cornish, received him and cared for him so kindly in their own rude log-houses on the bank of the Connecticut river.

The following is a contemporaneous account of his installation: "At Cornish, in New-Hampshire on the 29th of September last, was installed to the pastoral office in that place, the Rev. Mr. James Welman.—The Rev. Mr. Sumner, of Keen, opened the solemnity with prayer; the Rev. Mr. Morse, of Shrewsbury, preached the sermon, from these words, in Ezek. xxxvi: 11—'And I will settle you after your old estate, and will do better unto you than at your beginning'—The Rev. Mr. Humphrey, of Athol, gave the charge; the Rev. Mr. Fessenden of Walpole, gave the right hand of fellowship; and the Rev. Mr. Olcot, of Charlestown, closed with prayer.—The whole was conducted with decency and propriety: the Gentlemen attending upon this occasion, were highly pleased with this new Country, and surprised

at the progress made in the settlement and cultivation of it; and said, that it promised fair to be the Garden of New-England." (The Boston Chronicle, Dec. 12, 1768, page 475.)

The sermon delivered on that occasion was published under the following title: *An Antient Promise improved*, | in A | SERMON | *Preached at the Instalment of the* | REV. MR. JAMES WELLMAN, | *At Cornish in New-Hampshire, September 29, 1768.* | *By Ebenezer Morse, M. A.* | Pastor of the second Church in Shrewsbury | Ezekiel 36. 11. Boston: Printed and Sold by Kneeland | and Adams, in Milk-Street, 1768.

During the first five years, 1768-1773, "public worship was held in barns in summer and in dwelling-houses in winter, till the fall of 1773 when a meeting house was erected in Cornish on the east bank of the Connecticut river. For several years the people met for public worship clad in garments of home-made cloth—the men and boys in coarse woolen hats and cloth caps, and woolen striped blue or linen frocks and pants; and the women were dressed in woolen or linen gowns and checked blue aprons. In a few instances, men gathered for worship on the Sabbath with guns in their hands, from fear of the attack of Indians." (Lawrence's *The New Hampshire Churches*, 1856, p. 437.)

In looking backward over the infant settlement of Cornish Rev. James Wellman said: "It is pleasing to behold the settlement of a new country, the barren wilderness converted into beautiful fields and vineyards, the human race superseding the savage beasts of the forest, and taking possession of those lands which were a habitation of dragons and a covert for owls.

"Much of this pleasure we enjoy in surveying the vast additions to the settlements on this Continent made since the last war, more especially in this part of the country penetrated by the many and mighty waters of the Connecticut River. But, on our way to these new settlements, our pleasure was often interrupted from place to place. We recollected the scenes of war, the many Indian tragedies acted; we were pointed to the ground, the memorable spots, where have been seen and felt the horrors of the sword of the wilder-

ness, or the display of English valour—the ground where were Indian ambushments, English garments rolled in blood, captives made, and the most savage cruelties perpetrated. Here we drop a tear and there we utter our groans in memory of the unhappy sufferers, or over the monuments of the murdered inhabitants. But the mercies of divine Providence, opening to our view, presently sooth our griefs, silence our groans, and wipe away our tears. We see in the very places, which in a former war have been laid waste by the fire and sword of the wilderness, agreeable towns risen up, as it were out of the ashes of those depopulated plantations; a Christian people settling on both sides of this pleasant river like the tribes of Israel on each side of Jordan, reaping the blessings of peace, dwelling in safety in the wilderness, as if God had, in very deed, made a covenant of peace with them, and caused the evil beasts to cease out of the land; causing the showers (and these more frequently than I have observed in any other parts of New England) to come down, and contribute to the fertility of the soil.

“It is peculiarly pleasing to those who wish well to the Redeemer’s Kingdom, and daily pray for its enlargement, to see the vine of Christ’s Church flourish, extending her branches from sea to sea, and from the rivers to the ends of the earth.

“It is pleasing to see so many of the newly begun plantations adorned with a gospel ministry and the regular administration of gospel ordinances.”

It was arranged that Mr. Wellman should preach in Windsor one third of the time and the remaining time in Cornish. He resided in Cornish, near the Connecticut river and about one mile south of the village of Windsor on the west side of the river. He received two hundred acres of land in Cornish as a settlement, and his annual salary was forty pounds, of which the people in Windsor were to pay one third. For the payment of this sum a bond was given by nine citizens of Windsor. Their names were Caleb Benjamin, Hezekiah Thompson, Steel Smith, Israel Curtis, Ebenezer Hoisington, Jacob Hoisington, Enoch Judd, Samuel Seers and Thomas

Cooper. They bound themselves to pay the sums set to their names on the fifth day of October annually, for five years, in good and lawful money of New Hampshire, or the value thereof in grain, pork, beef, or day's labor.

There is a tradition that "Mr. Wellman used to ford the Connecticut river on horseback, to preach at Windsor and that he was sometimes obliged to enter the pulpit little short of dripping wet."

At the end of five years the people residing at Windsor withdrew, as they had originally purposed to do, and organized a church in their own town.

Mr. Wellman labored pleasantly and successfully in Cornish for a number of years; but several things were unfavorable to the permanency of either his pastorate or the church itself. First, soon after its organization the church adopted what was called "the half-way covenant," which allowed all persons of decent character and life, even though they could not testify to any personal religious experience or consciousness of conversion, to come into the church so far as to own the covenant, receive baptism and present their children for baptism, but did not permit them to observe the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, until by special vote of the church they had been "received to full communion." Secondly, in course of time a number of persons came into the church by letter from other churches who had had no acquaintance with the half-way covenant in the churches from which they came. Some of these persons became dissatisfied with the working and influence of the half-way covenant. They also desired a style of preaching more evangelistic than that to which they listened. Consequently they withdrew from the church, and in doing so created considerable disturbance in the church and community and greatly grieved the Pastor. Thirdly, the location of the meeting house, situated as it was on the extreme western border of the town, though convenient for the first settlers, all of whom resided near the River, yet in process of time became very inconvenient to the great majority of the people, espe-

cially to those who had taken up lands and built homes in the central and eastern parts of the town. Therefore, in 1781, another Congregational Church of more thoroughly evangelical faith and without the half-way covenant, was organized at the Centre of the town. After the organization of this church scarcely enough people were left on the River to give adequate support to the minister. Therefore, by his own request through the advice of an Ecclesiastical Council, Rev. James Wellman was dismissed from the pastorate of the First Church of Cornish on 26 Oct. 1785. The Council heartily recommended him "to all God's people as a gentleman worthy of their Respect and as a minister well acquainted with the Scriptures and able to instruct and edify the Household of faith." The church never settled another minister and soon became extinct. For an account of the First Church of Cornish see the article by Rev. Alvah Spaulding published in 1856 in the *New Hampshire Churches*, pp. 435-443.

Mr. Wellman continued to reside in his own house on Cornish Plain near the River. He preached occasionally in Cornish and in the neighboring towns and as long as he lived officiated frequently at funerals and at marriage services.

Mr. Wellman was an uncommonly good business man and after relinquishing his pastorate devoted himself to providing his family with a proper support from his productive farm. He was still held in respect and esteemed by the people of Cornish. He united with the Congregational Church at the Centre in the observance of the sacrament and he preached the annual Fast Day Sermon on 5 April 1792, so acceptably that it was gratefully remembered for many years.

Having been driven to the occupation of farming to support and educate his large family of children, he added a country store and thus demonstrated his extraordinary business capacity. The people of the town appreciated his ability and on three successive years elected him to represent Cornish in the New Hampshire Legislature, which then held

its sessions at Dover. He was their representative for 1790, 1791 and 1792. The Legislature which held its session at Dover in June 1792, adjourned to meet on the third Wednesday in November of that year at Exeter. Thus Mr. Wellman served as representative in four successive sessions of the New Hampshire Legislature.

He was not a silent and inactive member of the House but took part in discussions, proposed measures and won the reputation of being a wise and helpful legislator. While at Dover he preached on a Sabbath in one of the churches there.

His final years were spent in his quiet home by the side of the ever-flowing river of which he was so fond. He was a scholar to the last. He loved his study and his books. He was the first minister and the first teacher in Cornish.

The house occupied by him was erected in 1769. After his death it was inherited by his son Solomon Wellman who resided there during his life.

James Welman of Cornish, Clark, for love sells his son James Welman of Cornish, Gentleman, "two certain hundred-acre lots" in Cornish, viz. lot No. 3, in the Second Range of the Second Division and lot No. 3, in the Third Range of the Second Division, 26 Sept. 1787. Witnesses: Joshua Welman, Lemuel Welman. (Cheshire County Deeds, 12:432.)

Samuel Chase and Dudley Chase, both of Cornish, Esq., and husbandman, for £110 sell James Welman of Cornish, "Clark," 60 acres in Cornish "laying between sd Samuel Chase & Dudley Chase, beginning at a stake & stones upon the River bank at the Landing near said Samuel Chases house," etc., 15 March 1769. (Ibid. 1:5.)

Jonathan Chase, Gentleman, Moses Chase, Esq., Dire Spaulding, Daniel Putnam, Gentlemen, and Robert Wilson, yeoman, all of Cornish, a Committee chosen by the Proprietors, for £80 sell James Wellman of sd Cornish, by his settling in the work of the Ministry in sd town, four hundred-acre lots out of the Second Division—No. 16 and 17 in the Fifth Range and No. 16 and 17 in the Sixth Range, 3 Oct. 1770. (Ibid. 1:5.)



House of, Reverend James Hellman, '1' N.Y.'⁶, Elected 1769.

James Wellman of Cornish, "Clark," for parental love sells his son Isaac Wellman of Cornish, yeoman, one Hundred acre lot in Second Division of said Cornish, No. 7 in Third Range, 12 April 1792. Witnesses: James Jirco, Molley Wellman. (Ibid. 27:485.) In these deeds "Clark" is the old English word for clergyman.

In 1790 Rev. James Wellman of Cornish was head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, of one male under 16 years (probably a grandson) and of two females. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

Among his writings is found the following:

"The honor of virtue is really more valuable and desirable than all the wealth and pleasure in the world."

The following inscriptions are found in the River Cemetery at Cornish, N. H.

"The Rev. James Wellman, died Dec. 18, 1808, aged 85.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

"Mrs. Sarah Wellman, widow of the Rev. James Wellman, died Jan. 27th 1814, in the 85th year of her age.

Life makes the soul dependent on the dust,
Death gives her wings to mount above the Spheres."

"In Memory of Barnard Son of the Rev. James Wellman & Mrs. Sarah his wife who died April 7, 1773, aged 29 Days. Who lies buried here And in Memory of Joshua their Son who died Nov. 29, 1760, aged 13 Days, who lies buried at Sutton. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

"In Memory of Mrs. | Sarah Dustin | Wife of | M^r N. Dustin & Daughter of | the Rev^d James Wellman,—Who died June 21, 1803 | Aged 51 years.

They who die in the Lord rest from | their Labors & their works | do follow them."

"Here lies buried | Barnard | Son of M^r Nathaniel & Mrs. Sarah Dustin | Who died Aug. 13, 1780 | aged 2 years & 8 months."

"Sacred to the Memory of Doctor Joshua Wellman who died at Cornish on the 20th of June Anno Domini 1806, in the 41st year of his age.

He lived respected and died lamented. Death will invade us by the means appointed and we must all bow to the King of Terrors."

Children, born at Sutton except the two youngest born at Cornish, N. H.:

- 44. i. SARAH⁵, b. 20 June 1752; d. at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1803.
- 45. ii. JAMES, JR., b. 30 July 1754.
- 46. iii. ISAAC, b. 4 Feb. 1757.
- 47. iv. SOLOMON, b. 8 Dec. 1758.
 - v. JOSHUA, b. 16 Nov. 1760; d. at Sutton, 29 Nov. 1760.
- 48. vi. MARTHA, b. 10 Aug. 1763; d. at Hanover, N. H., 5 Nov. 1839.
- vii. JOSHUA, 2d, b. 24 May 1766. He was a practicing physician in Cornish; d. there unm., 20 June 1806.
- 49. viii. LEMUEL, b. 3 Jan. 1770.
 - ix. BARNARD, b. 9 March 1773; d. 7 April 1773.

19. DR. JEDEDIAH⁴ WELLMAN (*Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*), was born probably at Lynn about 1710; died at Danvers, 25 Dec. 1766. He married at Danvers, 8 Jan. 1761, JEMIMA NEWHALL of Lynn, probably the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Newhall of Lynn. Daniel Newhall made his will 3 Nov. 1752, in which he named ten children including a daughter Jemima Newhall, then unmarried. His widow Mary died suddenly, 1 Jan. 1775, in her 84th year and the Essex Gazette states that she "left eleven children, sixty-six grandchildren and thirty-two great grandchildren." Jemima Newhall appears to be the only person of that name whose age was near that of Dr. Wellman. In 1790 she was living in Danvers as the head of a family consisting of two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 68.) Her father Daniel was a son of Joseph³ Newhall and his wife Susanna Farrar. Her grandfather was Thomas² Newhall whose wife was Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Nicholas Potter, and her great grandfather was Thomas Newhall whose wife was Mary ——— and who was allotted land in Lynn in 1638. (Waters' Newhall Genealogy, 1882.) She died not far from 1792.

Jemima Wellman was appointed administratrix of the estate of Jedediah Wellman, late of Danvers, 2 Feb. 1767. Inventory of the estate of Doctor Jedediah Wellman presented 7 April 1767. Widow reported, 6 Oct. 1767, and commissioners were appointed. They reported, 2 Aug. 1768, and the estate was divided among the creditors in Sept. 1768. (Essex Probate Records.)

Children, born at Danvers (probably now Peabody):

50. i. JEDEDIAH⁵, JR., b. 11 Dec. 1762; bapt. 19 Dec. 1762; d. Marietta, Mich., 3 Feb. 1858, in his 96th yr.
- ii. GRACE, b. 17 July 1765; bapt. 28 July 1765. Children bapt. at the Middle Precinct of Danvers (now Peabody).

20. STEPHEN⁴ WELLMAN (*Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn End, 19 Aug. 1712; baptized at First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), 24 Aug. 1712; died at Lynnfield, 1 July 1768, aged 54 years. He married at the Episcopal Church, Salem, 9 Jan. 1740, SUSANNAH PEDERICK of Marblehead, born about 1719. She died at Lynnfield, 24 June 1768, in her 49th year. He and his wife Susannah were listed as members of the Lynnfield Church, 5 Nov. 1761. The account of deaths on the church records reads: "June 24, 1768, Died Susannah Welman wife of Stephen Welman, of a Dropsy and astma; in y^e 49 year of her Age." The next entry reads: "July 1, 1768, Died Stephen Wellman of a fall that broke his Silver Cord, aged 54."

According to the Episcopal Church Records of Salem: Stephen Wellman and Susanna Pederick of Lynn, were married at Salem, 9 Jan. 1740/1.

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, husbandman, with the consent of Abigail his wife for £113 sells Stephen Wellman, Jr., of Lynn, weaver, 11 acres of woodland in Lynn, 10 Nov. 1743. (Essex Deeds, 85: 136.)

Stephen Wellman, Jun^r of Lynn, husbandman, and Susannah his wife for £15 sell Latimer Waters of Marblehead, gentleman, one-eighteenth part of two-thirds of an acre in Marblehead called Latimer's fish fence now improved by James Darling. Signed by Stephen Wellman, Jr. and Susannah Wellman her mark, 8 March 1743, and acknowledged at Marblehead, 6 June 1744. (Ibid. 98: 24.)

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, weaver, and Susanna his wife for £5 sell Thomas Clark of Marblehead, tailor, one-eighteenth part of a marsh, late belonging to Christopher "Lattemer" of Marblehead, dec'd, 6 June 1744. (Ibid. 100: 87.)

Stephen Wellman of Lynn, yeoman, for £52:01:09 mortgages John Aborn of Lynn, physician, 10 acres in Lynn, bounded on the southeasterly and on Doctor Wellman's land, 5 Sept. 1765; released by Nath^l Bancroft, administrator of the estate of John Aborn, 26 June 1784. (Ibid. 117:24.)

Stephen Wellman, Jun^r of Lynn, weaver, for £20 sells Nathaniel Rand of Boston, blacksmith, 11 acres in Lynn. Signed Stephen Wellman and Susannah Wellman her mark, 29 Dec. 1763. (Ibid. 133:43.) The following refers to his children:

Thomas Wellman, "taylor," Susannah Wellman, spinster, of Lynnfield, Caleb Wellman of Marblehead, Jesse Wellman, housewright, and Stephen Wellman, innholder, both of Waltham, for £6 sell Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, leather dresser, 28 acres in Lynnfield, bounded northerly by the land of John Hews and the river, westerly by land belonging to the heirs of David Wellman, dec'd, southerly by land of Josiah Walton and land belonging to the heirs of Abraham Wellman, dec'd. Signed by Jesse Wellman, Stephen Wellman, Thomas Wellman, Caleb Wellman and Susannah Wellman, her mark, 6 April 1784. (Ibid. 144:147.)

He was first assessed at Lynn End, 1733, and on each subsequent list as Stephen Wellman, Jr. to 1757; but from 1758 to 1768 as Stephen Wellman.

He lived in an old house which stood on a hill, not far from the old Abraham Wellman house—probably both houses were on what was originally the Wellman farm. The old house blew down many years ago (1865.)

Children, born at Lynnfield:

51. i. THOMAS^s, b. 13 May 1742; d. 25 Dec. 1818.
52. ii. JESSE, b. 27 Dec. 1743; assessed a tax at Lynnfield 1767-1769; served as a private from Lynn in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co. which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775; served as a private in Capt. Nathan Sargent's detachment of Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't of guards, stationed at Winter Hill from 4 July to 17 July 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 800, 832.) Here his

name was given as "Jesse Weelman." He never m. and it was said that his mind was injured by disappointment in love. He was assessed at Lynnfield from 1794 to 1799, in 1808 and again in 1811 which is the last mention of his name found.

- 53. iii. STEPHEN, 3d, b. 21 June 1746.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 20 Sept. 1749; m. at Lynnfield, 12 July 1787, James Brown of Lynnfield. She d. there 8 Nov. 1802, ae. 53 yrs.
- 54. v. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Feb. 1751/2.
- 55. vi. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 25 May 1754. It is reported that he went to sea and was never heard from.
- vii. ANNE, b. 5 May 1759; bapt. 13 May 1759; d. at Lynnfield, 10 Dec. 1764, "of the Canker," ae. 6 yrs.
- 56. viii. CALEB, b. 3 May 1761.

21. ISAAC⁴ WELLMAN (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynnfield and baptized at the First Parish of Reading (now Wakefield), 8 June 1718; died at Mansfield, 30 Dec. 1804, aged 86 years. He married at Norton, 4 Aug. 1748, HANNAH⁴ WELLMAN of Attleborough (*Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹). She was born about 1723; died at Mansfield, 29 Nov. 1797, in her 75th year. She was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Boston) Wellman of Lynnfield.

On the town records of Mansfield occurs the record of the death of the widow Mary Wellman, 12 Jan. 1793, in her 105th year and on the next line: "Isaac Wellman, *son of the above widow*, died Dec. 30, 1804, in his 85th year."

Isaac Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

In 1790 Isaac Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, none under 16 and six females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

On 2 May 1796, "in the twentieth year of the American Independence," Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, yeoman, "being in perfect mind and memory," do make and ordain this my last will, etc. . . .

First, to Hannah my true and well beloved wife one-third

of the improvement of my estate except what I have given to my children and grandchild Solomon Wellman with one-half of the house during her natural life. To my daughters Mary and Sarah Wellman all my estate at my wife's decease, if they shall pay all my just debts. To each of my grandchildren twenty dollars each, except Solomon that has had his part already. To my son Ebenezer Wellman one dollar, "it being his full part with what he has had already." Mary and Sarah Wellman above named to be my lawful executors. Witnesses: William Dean, 2^d, Margaret Déan, Eleazer Fisher. Proved 5 Feb. 1805, and Sarah Wellman appointed "executor" [executrix].

The account of Sarah Wellman, executrix, was rendered to the Probate Court, 4 Nov. 1806. In her account are the following items:

Paid Hannah Wellman, a legacy	\$20.00
Paid Solomon Wellman	72.39
Paid Ebenezer Wellman, Legacy to him and his children	101.00
Due Deliverance Wellman, a Legacy	20.00
Due Deliverance Wellman, a debt	29.33

Signed SARAH WELLMAN.

Appraisal of estate \$1,709.49

In the Burial Ground at Mansfield are the following:

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of M^r Isaac Wellman who died Nov. 29th 1797, in the 75th year of her age:

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are
While on his breast I lean my head
And breath my life out sweetly there."

"Sacred to the Memory of M^r Isaac Wellman Who died Dec. 30, 1804, in the 85 year of his age.

Blessed are the Dead who died in the Lord."

Children, born in Mansfield:

57. i. PETER⁵, b. 7 Aug. 1750; lived in Mansfield; d. 28 May, 1791,
ae. 41 yrs.

58. ii. EBENEZER, b. 22 Sept. 1752; settled in Brookline, Vt.; d. there Jan. 1831.
- iii. MARY, b. 12 May 1756; d. unm. in Brookline, Vt.
- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. unm. in Brookline. Mary and Sarah inherited their father's farm in Mansfield. After a time they sold the old homestead and followed their brother Ebenezer to Brookline, Vt. They purchased his farm and he another called the Whitcomb farm. They lived happily together for about 70 yrs. and d. in Brookline, Vt.

22. EBENEZER⁴ WELLMAN (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was baptized at Reading (now Wakefield), 22 May 1720; died at Mansfield, 11 Feb. 1776, aged 55 years 8 months. He married (1) at Norton, 28 May 1747, SARAH PAYSON, fourth child and third daughter of Ephraim and Judith (Clapp) Payson of Stoughton. She was born at Stoughton, 30 Dec. 1722, and died about 1760. He married (2) at Norton, 26 March 1761, PRISCILLA DAY, daughter of John and Hannah (Robbins) Day. She was born at Attleborough, 26 Aug. 1733; she died after 11 Jan. 1794.

Ebenezer Wellman, and Priscilla Wellman, widow, both of Mansfield, for £12 sell Elijah Thayer of Mansfield, y^e whole of y^e farm that of late belonged to Ebenezer Wellman, late of Mansfield, with a dwelling house and nailing shop thereon," 11 Jan. 1794. To the deed they signed as Ebenezer Wellman, Eunice Wellman, Priscilla Wellman, her mark. Priscilla Wellman was a member of the Church at Mansfield.

Ebenezer Wellman and Priscilla his wife, and children Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin, Oliver, Mary, Lucy and Abigail were warned from Stoughtonham (now Sharon), 13 Feb. 1768. They came to Stoughtonham from Norton the last of March or the first of April 1767. (Suffolk Court Files, 88203.)

Administration on the estate of Ebenezer Wellman, late of Mansfield dec'd, was granted to John Pratt of Mansfield 4 Sept. 1779. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Ebenezer Wellman of Norton, blacksmith, for £106: 13: 04 sells Jacob Newland, Jun^r of Norton, husbandman, 25 acres

in Norton. Signed by Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark, 28 Feb. 1765, in the presence of Thomas Richardson, and Ephr^m Leonard. (Bristol Deeds.)

Ebenezer Wellman of y^e District of Mansfield for 21s. sells Samuel Danforth of sd District a part of my homestead farm in sd District, being one acre, 2 April 1772, Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark.

Ebenezer Wellman of the District of Mansfield for £2: 13: 04 sells Samuel Danforth land in Mansfield, 26 April 1773, Ebenezer Wellman, Priscilla Wellman her mark. (Ibid.)

His widow Priscilla Wellman joined with her youngest son in signing a deed in 1794.

Priscilla Wellman was appointed guardian of Oliver Wellman above 14 years, 14 May 1777.

Ebenezer Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, 16 May 1757.

He also served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Cox's Co. serving from 31 March to 15 Nov. 1762—a term of 8 months 6 days. The roll gives his residence as Norton. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380; 99: 215.)

In 1790 Priscilla Wellman was the head of a family living in Mansfield, consisting of two females only (herself and her then unmarried daughter Betty). (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

"The widow Priscilla Wellman from Mansfield was taken in by Mr. Timothy Morse, 29 Dec. 1788, and entered in the Town book [of Foxborough] by the Request of said Morse, 12 Jan. 1789." (Foxborough Warnings, Register, 65: 40.)

Children by wife Sarah:

59. i. JOSEPH^s, b. 28 Dec. 1747; settled in Bristol, Me.
- ii. SARAH, b. 27 March 1749; m. at Norton, 25 May 1769, Jacob Morse of Stoughton.
60. iii. SAMUEL, b. 13 March 1751; settled in Bristol, Me.
61. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 March 1753; settled in Bristol, Me.
- v. MARY, "2^d," b. 9 June 1755; int. at Mansfield, 18 June 1774 (m. 15 Nov. 1774), with Solomon Morse, Jr. of Stoughton.

- vi. JUDITH, b. 9 Feb. 1757; int. at Mansfield, 18 Oct. 1783, with Silas Wellman, Jr. of Mansfield.
- vii. PHEBE, b. 2 July, 1759.

Children by wife Priscilla:

- 62. viii. OLIVER, b. 18 Oct. 1761.
- ix. LUCY, b. 30 Nov. 1763 or 5; m. at Mansfield, 16 Sept. 1784, David White, Jr. of Mansfield.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 21 July 1767; m. at Mansfield 21 Dec. 1786, Jacob Wellman, son of Silas and Catharine (Payson) Wellman of Mansfield.
- xi. BETTY, b. 4 March 1769; int. at Mansfield, 11 Sept. 1794, with Asa Hayward of Easton, son of John and Eunice (Stone) Hayward of Easton, b. there 10 Aug. 1778 [1768?].
- 63. xii. EBENEZER, b. 4 May 1772.

23. TIMOTHY⁴ WELLMAN (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Norton about 1724; died at Brookline, Vt. after 1790. He married at Norton, 14 Aug. 1755, RACHEL NEWLAND of Norton. He was probably a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his eldest son Timothy, Jr. certainly was a soldier. After the war he and several of his family removed from Mansfield to Athens (which is now included in Brookline) Windham Co., Vt. His brother Ebenezer Wellman also removed from Mansfield to Brookline, Vt. Both men have a large posterity. No full record of their children has been found but it is believed that their eldest son was Timothy Wellman who settled in Brookline, Vt. It has been ascertained that Timothy Wellman, the earliest Wellman of Brookline, removed to that town from Mansfield, Mass. and that he was born in Mansfield in 1757. It has also been ascertained that Timothy Wellman of Brookline had a cousin or cousins who came from Mansfield and settled in the same town with him. Three of the children of Isaac Wellman of Mansfield, viz., Ebenezer, Mary and Sarah Wellman removed from Mansfield to Brookline and they were cousins to the children of Timothy Wellman of Brookline.

Timothy Wellman, above 14 years of age, son of Isaac Wellman, late of Norton, cooper, chose Mr. Isaac Wellman of Norton for his guardian, 15 March 1742/3.

Mary Wellman and Timothy Wellman of Norton for £40 sell Isaac Wellman of Norton, cooper, land in Norton. Signed Mary Wellman her mark, Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman, y^e wife of Timothy Wellman, 9 Jan. 1764.

Timothy Wellman of Mansfield, cooper, for £86:13:04 sells Reuben Wellman of the same town, miller, land 21 Aug. 1770. Signed by Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman her mark, in the presence of William Paine and Zephaniah Newland.

He sold land in Norton to Isaac Wellman, 12 Nov. 1754. He and his wife Rachel sell land to Ebenezer White, 1 May 1760.

Timothy Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £700 sells Nathaniel Freeman of the same town land, 22 April 1779. Signed Timothy Wellman and Rachel Wellman her mark.

Timothy Wellman of Norton, cooper, for £25:06:08 sells Silas Wellman of Norton, husbandman, land 8 Nov. 1752, in the presence of Mary Wellman her mark and Asa Wellman.

Timothy Wellman was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton belonging to the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95:380.)

"After the Revolutionary war Timothy Wellman, the father and his sons Timothy, John and Darius removed from Mansfield to what is now Brookline, Vt." (Dr. Wellman's Notes.)

In 1790 Timothy Wellman, his sons Isaac Wellman, Timothy Wellman, Jr., and Darius Wellman with a kinsman Ebenezer Wellman were all living with families in Athens, Vt. The family of Timothy Wellman, Sr., then consisted of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and two females. (Vermont Census 1790, p. 46.)

Timothy Wellman and Rachel his wife, Timothy Wellman, Jr., Darius Wellman, Molley Wellman, Zephaniah Newland and William Newland, together were warned from the town of Wrentham, 13 Feb. 1765. All came into Wrentham from

Norton about the middle of April 1764. (Suffolk Court Files, 86096.)

Timothy Wellman (1781-1790), Timothy Wellman, Jr. and Darius Wellman were charter members of Athens, Vt., which was organized as a town, 4 March 1781. They received lots No. 9, 12, and 10 respectively.

Jonathan Boyden for £5 sells Timothy Wellman $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres in Athens, 25 Jan. 1783, in the presence of Paul Knap and Timothy Wellman, Jr. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2. p. 45.)

Timothy Wellman for £50 sells to Isaac Wellman land in Athens, 1 Jan. 1787, in the presence of Timothy Wellman, Jr. and Eliphalet Skinner. (Ibid., Book I, p. 54.)

Timothy Wellman, Jr., sells land in Athens, 23 Dec. 1790, which implies that Timothy Wellman, Sr. was living as late as 23 Dec. 1790.

Children, born at Mansfield:

- 63a. i. MARY⁵, b. about 1756.
- 64. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 27 April 1757; d. at Brookline, Vt., 8 March 1842, ae. 85 yrs.
- 65. iii. JOHN, b. about 1759; m. Lydia Blanden of Mansfield.
- 66. iv. DARIUS, b. about 1761; lived in Brookline and Burke, Vt.
- 67. v. ISAAC, b. 5 June 1764; lived in Brookline, Vt.
- vi. RACHEL, b. — 17—; m. Eliphalet Skinner of Brookline, Vt.; he d. in the winter of 1848. Children: (1) *Timothy Skinner*. (2) *Eliphalet Skinner, Jr.* (3) *Samuel Skinner*. (4) *David Skinner*, b. 19 June 1794; d. 27 Sept. 1865. (5) *Rachel Skinner*. (6) *Eunice Skinner*. Sons Eliphalet and Samuel Skinner settled in New York state.
- 68. vii. DANIEL, bapt. at Norton, 4 Aug. or Oct. 1776.

24. JOHN⁴ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Norton about 1719; died probably at Attleborough, shortly before 6 Dec. 1791. He is supposed to be the John Wellman who was admitted to the First Church of Attleborough, 7 March 1741/2. He married (1) at Attleborough, 15 May 1748, MARTHA PHINNEY of Falmouth, Me. She was probably the daughter of John and Martha Phinney, then of Falmouth (now Portland), Me. She was born at Barnstable, 18 Oct. 1727. (Falmouth Me. Records.) He was one of the

signers of the quitclaim deed dated, 19 May 1772, from the heirs of Adam Wellman of Gloucester to Adam Wellman of Wrentham and is therein described as John Wellman of Attleborough.

It is believed that he is the John Wellman who married (2) at Attleborough, 18 Dec. 1783, the widow MARY ATWELL. She was the widow of William Atwell and her maiden name was Mary Fuller. Her children by William Atwell born at Attleborough were: (1) *William Lawrence Atwell*, born 15 Feb. 1763. (2) *Mary Atwell*, born 16 Dec. 1765. (3) *Richard Atwell*, born 3 Dec. 1767. (4) *Chloe Atwell*, born 21 Nov. 1769. (5) *Anna Atwell*, born 2 Feb. 1772. No record of children of John Wellman by his first wife has been found.

Administration on the estate of John Wellman, late of Attleborough, was granted to Jacob Wellman of the same town, 6 Dec. 1791, and he presented the inventory at Norton on the same day. (Bristol Probate Records.)

John Wellman of Attleborough, for £30 sells Jacob Wellman of the same town "all that part of my homestead farm lying on y^e West side of the road with all privileges except one half of the dwelling house and barn standing on the premises, 18 Feb. 1791. John Wellman his mark. No mention of a wife.

John Wellman, yeoman, of Attleborough, for £130:18 sells David Hutchins land in Attleborough. Signed by John Wellman and Mary Wellman, 8 April 1779.

John Wellman of Attleborough for £4 sells William L. Atwell of the same town land, 6 Nov. 1786.

In 1790 John Wellman of Attleborough was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, none under 16, and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 41.)

Mary Wellman of Attleborough, widow, made her will, 15 March, 1811, as follows:

Unto my two sons William L. Atwell and Richard Atwell all money at interest and interest equally. To my son William L. Atwell a large pewter bason. If he leaves no son I give it to my grandson William Atwell. Unto my daughter Nancy

Brown my gold necklace. To my three daughters namely May Willmouth, Chloe Bates and Nancy Brown my indoor moveables. My son William L. Atwell to be sole executor. Signed Mary Wellman in the presence of Stephen Fuller, Joseph Fuller and Frederick Fuller. The account of William L. Atwell, executor was presented, 6 Jan. 1818.

25. EBENEZER⁴ WELLMAN, JR. (*Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Norton about 1721. He was living in Mansfield, 19 May 1772. No further trace of this man has been found. He evidently lived in the North Parish of Norton, which is now Mansfield and it is not unlikely that he removed during the Revolutionary War.

26. ELKANAH⁴ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Norton about 1725; died at Lynnfield, before 28 Nov. 1784. He married (. . . intention at Norton, 2 Feb. 1748/9.) MEHITABLE⁵ WELLMAN of Lynn (*Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹). She was born at Lynn End, 16 March 1730/31; died at Lynnfield, 24 Nov. 1801, aged 70 years. Several of their children were born at Mansfield but when they were young their parents removed to Lynnfield where they appear to have resided until death.

"Mehitable Wellman, wife of Elkanah Wellman own'd the Coven^t" at Lynnfield, 16 Aug. 1761. (First Church Records in Lynnfield, 123.)" The widow Mehitable Welman was admitted to full communion at Lynnfield, 28 Nov. 1784. (*Ibid.* 157.)

He was first taxed at Lynn End, 10 Feb. 1747/8; and not again till 1758, his name appearing each year from 1758 to 1766.

"Elkanah Wellman was probably a son of Ebenezer though he may have been a son of Samuel³ Wellman." (Dr. Wellman's MSS.)

Elkanah Wellman was a centinel* in Capt. David Dunning's Co. from 25 March to 17 Aug. 1748—a period of 20 weeks 6 days, his military roll being dated at Boston, 25 Oct. 1748.

* "Centinel" is the spelling in the Provincial Records of Massachusetts.

Again he served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hodge's Co. of Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't from 26 March to 5 Dec. 1756, in the expedition to Crown Point. The military records give his age as 30; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; 18 days travel allowed; certificate dated at Boston, 5 May 1756; list dated at Albany, 29 May 1756.

Again he enlisted, 26 March 1759, in Col. Ischabod Plais-ted's Reg't. The return which was dated at Salem, 14 April 1759, shows his age 33, residence Lynn, served in a former expedition at Lake George in 1755.

He also appears as a private in Capt. Moses Hart's Co. from 24 March to 26 Nov. 1762, residence Lynn, service 8 months 24 days. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 92: 153; 94: 176, 282, 337, 450; 97: 143; 99: 216.)

In 1790 Mehitable Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family consisting of two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

Elkanah Wellman of Norton and Mehitable Wellman his wife acknowledged the payment by Uncle Timothy Bancroft of a legacy to be paid to Mehitable Wellman "which came to her by her mother Mahitable Wellman, deceased," 13 June 1751. (Essex County Probate Records.) (See 13.)

Children baptized at Lynnfield:

- i. EUNICE⁵, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
- ii. MEHITABLE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761.
- iv. ASA, bapt. 31 Jan. 1762; d. 27 Jan. 1779, ae. about 17 yrs., at Mansfield. He appears as a private in Capt. Josiah Smith's Co. of Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't. He enlisted 21 June 1776 and served till 1 Nov. 1776—4 mos. 9 ds. He was mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol County. He was probably stationed at the Camp at Hull in July 1776. He was also in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't in Sept. 1777. He enlisted as a private, 22 Aug. 1777, and served till 2 Jan. 1778—a period of 4 mos. 11 ds. in Rhode Island. His pay roll for December 1777 was dated at Providence. His last service was in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, from 27 July to 13 Aug. 1778—18 ds. in Rhode

Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 853.)

- v. CHLOE, bapt. 20 May 1764; m. at Mansfield, 26 April 1784, John Wellman, son of Reuben⁵ and Mary (Grover) Wellman (*Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*).

27. SILAS⁴ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Norton about 1728. He married at Norton, 5 March 1752, CATHARINE PAYSON of Stoughton, daughter of Ephraim and Judith (Clapp) Payson. She was born at Stoughton, 7 Oct. 1726, and died 29 Nov. or Dec. 1797. He was assessed a tax in Stoughton in 1751 but lived in Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield) for many years. He joined in a quitclaim deed of the estate of Adam Wellman, late of Gloucester, 19 May 1772, at which time he was living in Mansfield.

Silas Wellman of Norton, husbandman, for £67 sells Eleazer Robbins of Stoughton, 41 acres in Stoughton lying on both sides of the road that leads from Eleazer Robbins to Norton, "it being all the land that I bought of John Forrest Junr . . . with a dwelling house and all other buildings on said land," 20 Feb. 1752. Witnesses: Ebenezer Wellman, Pendleton Britton.

Silas Wellman rendered a long service in the French and Indian Wars. He served as a centinel in Capt. David Dunning's Co. from 10 March to 20 Oct. 1748. Again he served in the same Co. from 21 Oct. 1748 to 5 Sept. 1749—a term of 45 weeks, 5 days. This company was in the service at Brunswick, Maine.

He was a centinel from 23 March to 1 Dec. 1756—a period of 36 weeks 2 days under Major Stephen Miller in the expedition to Crown Point. His residence is given as Norton, his birthplace the same town, his age 28, enlisting as volunteer for the town of Stoughton. One list containing his name was dated at Fort William Henry, 9 Aug. 1756. He was then in Col. Bagley's Reg't. On 12 Oct. 1756, he was sick. The return of this company made by Col. Samuel Miller was dated at Milton, 23 July 1756.

He next appears as a private of the Second Company of Militia of the town of Norton and belonged to the train-band, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard. This list was sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757.

Silas Wellman, age 30, residence Norton, enlisted again on 6 April 1759, in Col. Ephraim Leonard's Reg't for the invasion of Canada. He was transferred to Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co. of Col. Joseph Frye's Reg't and received the King's provisions, 13 April 1759. He served as a private from 6 Sept. 1759 to 30 Sept. 1760—a period of 77 weeks 5 days and was at Fort Cumberland. From 1 Jan. to 30 Sept. 1760 he served in Nova Scotia.

His last service was as a private in Capt. Josiah Dunbar's Co. from 27 March to 18 Nov. 1762—a period of 33 weeks 6 days. On this certificate his residence is given as Norton. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 92: 152; 93: 26; 94: 281; 94: 391; 94: 451a; 95: 66; 95: 380; 97: 168; 98: 371; 98: 182; 98: 445; 99: 236.)

Children, born in Mansfield, perhaps not in order:

69. i. BENJAMIN⁵, perhaps living at Arlington, Vt., in 1790.

70. ii. SILAS, JR., b. — 1757.

71. iii. JACOB, b. 23 July 1761.

72. iv. BENONI, b. July 1765.

v. WILLIAM, drowned 12 June 1781, near West Point, N. Y.

William Wellman of Norton was a private in Maj. Cogswell's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't in the Continental Army and served from 1 Jan. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. He also served in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co. of Col. Vose's Reg't from Dec. 1778 to April 1779. This enlistment was for three yrs. Again he enlisted in Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't in Jan. 1781. The military rolls are dated at West Point and he was reported drowned, 12 June 1781. His name is among those who enlisted in the Continental Army and actually served three yrs. and were on 28 Jan. 1803, entitled to gratuities under the resolves of 4 March and 19 June 1801. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16, 835; and 17: 522.) An interesting question is who received the gratuities which fell to him?

vi. LEVI, in Revolutionary War, 1777; perhaps lived in Worcester Co.

vii. JOHN, perhaps a son.

28. ELIJAH⁴ WELLMAN (*Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 15 Feb. 1733; died there 20 June 1790, in his 58th year. He married at Attleborough, 24 or 28 June 1759, RHODA SWEET, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Peck) Sweet of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 22 March 1735/6; and died there 4 Aug. 1814, in her 80th year. The family including two elder daughters were buried in South Attleborough.

Elijah Wellman was a witness to the quitclaim deed dated 19 May 1772, but as he did not quitclaim himself the Rhoda Wellman who did sign could not have been Elijah Wellman's wife.

Elijah Wellman was a private in the Second Company of Militia of the town of Attleborough, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his military record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

He served as a private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's Co., which company marched from Attleborough under the command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition, 25 Sept. 1777. He served till 29 Oct. 1777—one month, 6 days. Again he was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. of Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't. He marched to Tiverton, R. I., on 4 Aug. and was discharged 8 Aug. 1780. Here he served 4 days and was allowed 2 days for travel from Tiverton to Attleborough. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832, 854.)

He was a member of the Committee of Safety in Attleborough, 16 March 1779.

Administration on the estate of Elijah Wellman, late of Attleborough, was granted, 1 Oct. 1790 to Daniel Daggett, administrator. Inventory £74: 15: 02.

Elijah Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £13: 06: 08 sells Ebenezer "Richinson" of the same town, husbandman,

land. Signed Elijah Wellman, Rhoda Wellman, Oct. 1760, in the presence of Thomas "Richenson" and Joseph Wellman Jr.

Elijah Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, for £16 sells Thomas Sweet, Jr. of the above s^d town nine acres in Attleborough, 10 April 1764, in the presence of Thomas Sweet and Zebadiah Sweet.

On 24 Jan. 1772, he sold Samuel Reed land and on 4 Feb. 1772, Thomas Tingly five acres. In each deed he styles himself "of Attleborough, cooper."

The inscription on his tomb-stone, copied by the late Ira B. Peck, reads as follows: "In memory of | Mr. Elijah Wellman | who died | June 20, 1790 | in the 58th year | of his age."

Children, born at Attleborough:

- i. RACHEL⁵, b. 21 Aug. 1759; d. at Attleborough, 16 Jan. 1816, in her 57th yr.
- ii. RHODA, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. there 16 Dec. 1836, in her 76th yr. She m. at Mansfield, 30 March 1780, John Paine of Mansfield, who was b. at Foxborough, 20 Aug. 1746; d. 28 Sept. 1822, ae. 76 yrs. Six children.
- iii. RUTH, b. 24 Feb. 1764.
73. iv. LOT, b. 15 June 1766.
- v. EUNICE, b. 23 March 1768.
- vi. POLLY, b. 27 March 1770; m. at Attleborough, 8 Aug. 1790, Calvin Claflin. (For her children see the Claflin Genealogy, p. 93.)
74. vii. ASA, b. 31 Aug. 1772; d. 6 Sept. 1842, ae. 70 yrs.
75. viii. EZRA, b. 21 May 1782; d. 4 April 1869, in his 87th yr.

29. JOSEPH⁴ WELLMAN, JR. (*Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, 20 March 1737; died at Wrentham between 10 July 1783 and 17 Feb. 1784. He married at Attleborough, 13 May 1762, LUCY RICHARDSON, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth Richardson. She was born at Attleborough, 5 Dec. 1742; died after 7 Dec. 1784. (See Richardson Memorial, p. 298, 705.)

Administration on the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, cooper, dec'd, was granted to John Richardson

of Attleborough with Elisha May and Stephen Richardson, Esq. both of Attleborough sureties, 17 Feb. 1784. Inventory taken, 6 April 1784, amounting to £150: 08: 09. At Medfield, 7 Dec. 1784, Lucy Wellman of Wrentham, widow, was appointed guardian unto Lucinda Wellman above 14 years and Lois, Simeon and Joseph Wellman under 14 years, children of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, cooper, deceased, and Henry Richardson, blacksmith, and Joseph Guild, both of Attleborough, were her bondsmen. (Suffolk Wills, 83: 114.)

Joseph Wellman, jun^r of Wrentham, cooper, for £3 sells Joseph Fairbanks land in Wrentham, "lying on the east side of the post-road leading from Boston to Rhode Island," 13 Jan. 1768. Joseph Wellman, Jr., acknowledged the same, 12 March 1770. (Suffolk Deeds.)

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham, yeoman, for £15 sells Samuel Bliss of said town, yeoman, land in Wrentham, "being the southerly corner of my home place." Signed by Joseph Wellman and Lucy Wellman, her mark, 29 May 1783, in the presence of John Daggett and Lucinda Wellman. Acknowledged by the grantor, 10 July 1783. (Ibid.)

John Richardson of Attleborough, administrator of the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Wrentham, for £24: 15 sells 45 acres in Wrentham to William Everett of Attleborough, 28 June 1785. (Ibid. 176: 128.)

Joseph Wellman, Jr. was a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Attleborough belonging to the trainband, commanded by Capt. Joseph Capron, his military record being dated at Attleborough, 8 April 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 259.)

Joseph Wellman of Wrentham served in the Revolutionary War as follows: He was a private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. John Smith's Reg't which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. On this list he was enrolled as "Joseph Wellmon of Wrentham." He re-enlisted in the same company of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't, 29 Jan. 1776, and served 2 months 4 days. Again he was a private in Capt.

Abner Crane's Co. of Col. John Robinson's Reg't and served at Rhode Island 29 days from 2 Sept. 1777. He next was a private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. Benjamin Hawes's Reg't from 25 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1777, in a secret expedition. Again he was in the same company and regiment from 26 July to 26 Aug. 1778. He also served in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co. of Col., Benja. Hawes's Reg't in August and September 1779, at Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 854, 832-3.)

Children, born at Wrentham:

- i. LUCINDA⁵, b. ——— 1762; m. at Attleborough, 19 Feb. 1793, Abishai Towne, son of Gideon and Martha (Stanley) Towne. He was b. 11 July 1758. She d. 10 April 1844. Seven children. (Towne Genealogy 82.)
76. ii. LOIS, b. about 1764. Probably the *Lois Wellman* who m. at Attleborough, 25 Sept. 1794, Otis Whiting who d. at Wrentham, 27 March 1806 in his 40th yr. Mrs. Lois Whiting, relict of Capt. Otis Whiting, d. 14 Nov. 1808, in ye 38th year of her age (9. s. at Wrentham).
77. iii. SIMEON, b. at Wrentham, 17 Dec. 1765. (Vital Records.)
78. iv. JOSEPH, 3d, b. about 17—.

30. ADAM⁴ WELLMAN (*Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, 30 Jan. 1744/5; died at Charlestown, N. H., 27 Aug. 1802. He married (1) at Wrentham, 18 Dec. 1766, ESTHER MANN. She died at Greenfield, 23 April 1782, in her 34th year (born about 1749). He married (2) at Greenfield, 29 Jan. 1784, MARY LOVELAND, daughter of Thomas and Mary (White) Loveland of Glastonbury Conn., and of Falltown. (Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, 1907, p. 36.) By occupation Mr. Wellman was a cooper and lived in Wrentham from 1766 to 1778 or longer; and at Greenfield, 1782 to 1788, removing later to Charlestown, N. H.

Adam Wellman of Wrentham was a matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's Co. which joined Col. Thomas Crafts's Artillery Reg't. He also appears as gunner in the same company and regiment in service from 9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Feb.

1777—a period of 2 months 21 days. He also was gunner of the same company and regiment from 1 Feb. to 8 May 1777—a period of 3 months 7 days. Again he enlisted as Adam Welman, Corporal, in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co. of Col. Hawes's Reg't and was in the service from 26 July to 26 Aug. 1778—a period of 22 days, in Rhode Island. This military roll was sworn to at Wrentham. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 853.)

He purchased land in Greenfield of Eli Hamilton, 17 May 1788, and also on the river near the Great Falls, 30 Jan. 1793. This latter purchase included half a saw and grist-mill and a fuller's business—probably at Turner's Falls. On 30 July 1793, he purchased land on Green River in Greenfield. On 18 April 1783, he sold land in Greenfield to Amos Smith. (Franklin County Deeds.) In all these deeds he was described as a "yeoman, of Greenfield."

Children by wife Esther, born at Wrentham:

- i. MEHITABLE⁵, b. 21 Aug. 1767; m. at Greenfield, 25 Nov. 1787, Elihu Knights.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 21 March 1769; m. at Greenfield, 25 Nov. 1787, Oliver Cone. She d. 1832.
79. iii. JOEL, b. 11 Feb. 1771; m. at Greenfield 22 May 1794, Betsey Baker of Gill. At the time of his marriage he was also of Gill.
- iv. NANCY, b. 16 Sept. 1773.

Children by wife Mary, born at Greenfield:

- v. POLLY, b. 28 Feb. 1785; reported to have m. James Porter. The History of Charlestown, N. H., p. 668, shows that Harriet Welman and James Porter were m. at Charlestown 5 April 1821.
- vi. TIRZAH, b. 30 Sept. 1786; m. at Charlestown, N. H., 19 Feb. 1815, Sylvester Powers, son of Cyrus and Rachel (Watkins) Powers. She d. at Charlestown, N. H., 28 March 1833. He d. at Westmoreland, N. H.
- vii. OTIS, b. 2 Sept. 1788; d. unm., 1853.
80. viii. JUBILEE, b. at Gill, 20 Feb. 1793.

31. JEDEDIAH⁴ WELLMAN (*Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, 14 June 1748; died 24 Nov. 1826, aged 77 years. He married (1) 6 March 1764, ABIAL

(BIEL)——, who died at Keene, N. H., 7 March 1780. He married (2) 4 Oct. 1780, MERCY CLEAVELAND, a widow. She died in Rensselaer County., N. Y.

In 1790 Jedediah Wellman of Guilford, Vt., was head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years and four females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 50.)

He was elected a juror at Guilford, 25 March 1782 (Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 5: Part 3: 28); surveyor of highways, 31 March 1783, and 18 March 1784.

He was a member of the Foot Company in Keene, 7 Aug. 1773. (Griffin's History of Keene, p. 162.) With many others he pledged his life, his fortune and his sacred honor to oppose the British fleets and armies in 1776 and he was one of the petitioners from Keene against the spread of the small pox there, 22 Nov. 1776. (Ibid. 205, 214.)

He lived in Keene 1769 to 1780; in Guilford, Vt., 1782–1790.

He removed from Vermont to Grafton, Rensselaer County., N. Y., before 1807. He was a school commissioner there, 1812–1813. At the first town meeting held in Grafton on the first Tuesday of April 1807, he was chosen commissioner of highways. (Sylvester's History of Rensselaer County, 548.) He was buried on the town line between Clarkson and Parma, N. Y.

Children, born at Keene, N. H., by wife Abial:

81. i. ARIEL⁵, b. 11 April 1769.
82. ii. ARTEMISIA, b. 18 June 1770.
83. iii. MAJOR, b. 28 March 1773.
- iv. SARAH, b. 22 June 1775.
- v. SALLY, b. 21 July 1777; perhaps m. at Keene, N. H., 31 March 1800, Elias Rugg of Keene. She d. at Keene, N. H., 20 June 1854, ae. 77 yrs. He d. there 20 Feb. 1840, ae. 65 yrs., 9 mos.
- vi. ABIAL, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. 1799, Josiah Willard. She had: (1) *Henry Willard*, b. 14 Aug. 1799. (2) *Eliza Willard*, b. 1 Jan. 1801, d. at age of 2 yrs. (3) *Josiah Willard*, b. 1803, d. young. (4) *Mary Jennison Willard*, b. 7 Aug. 1804. The mother d. in 1805. (Vinton Memorial, 252.)

Children by wife Mercy, probably born at Guilford, Vt.:

vii. CHLOE, b. 10 July 1782; m. Walter McChesney of Brunswick, N. Y. Their son *Obadiah McChesney* was b. there 19 Sept. 1809.

84. viii. OLIVER, b. 29 March 1785.

85. ix. JEDEDIAH, JR., b. 16 July 1787; m. Nancy ———.

32. SAMUEL⁴ WELLMAN (*Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was baptized at the First Church of Marblehead, 15 Oct. 1727; died prior to 11 Feb. 1787. He married at Episcopal Chh., Salem, 28 June 1752, MARY KEMPTON, daughter of Oliver and Mary Kempton (Kimpton). She was born in 1734 and baptized at the First Church of Salem, 29 Jan. 1736/7; died at Salem, 3 March 1804, aged 70.

They lived in a house which occupies the site of 387 Essex Street, Salem,—a house later removed to the rear. Mr. Wellman and his wife were members of the Tabernacle (Congregational) Church of Salem, 1756. On 25 Jan. 1770, Samuel Wellman, fisherman, and Mary his wife and Mary Blaney, widow, of Salem for £36 conveyed unto Daniel Malloon, miller, the south half of our dwelling house now occupied by us, with 24 poles of land, bounded on east by land of Cockerell Reeves dec'd, south on land of John Kempton dec'd, west on said Kempton and east on the estate of Oliver Kempton dec'd. (Salem Deeds.)

Mary Wellman made her will, 21 June 1798, in which she gave her son Timothy "my house and land in Essex street in Salem . . . provided he will support me" on condition that "my daughter Hannah may live with me as long as she remains unmarried." (Essex Probate Records.)

Mary Blaney, widow, and Samuel Welman, fisherman, and Mary Welman his wife, all of Salem, for £36 mortgage to Daniel Malloon a miller "southerly half of our dwelling house now occupied by us" in Salem, 25 June 1770; released, 15 April 1782. (Essex Deeds, 128: 94.)

Mary Wellman of Salem, widow, for £25 sells Hannah Smith of same town, widow, "the southerly end of a dwelling

house in Salem which became mine as an heir to my father Oliver Kempton late of sd Salem deceased," 25 Dec. 1790. (Ibid. 152: 159.)

Samuel Wellman served as a seaman on board the ship *King George*, commanded by Benjamin Hallowell, Jr., Commander, from 21 March to 17 Nov. 1759—a period of 34 weeks 4 days. His residence is given as Salem. The military roll was dated at Boston, 30 Nov. 1759. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 316.)

Samuel Wellman received a commission from the Board of Custom Commissioners, 5 Sept. 1774. (Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, 2: 175.)

During the American Revolution he was on board the privateer sloop *Gates* which was captured by the British, and he was taken off and sent to England in a merchantman prior to 30 June 1779. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 26: 96.)

In 1790, Mary Wellman of Salem was the head of a family consisting of no male over 16 years of age, of one male under 16 years and of four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 97.)

Children by wife Mary, baptized at the First Church of Salem:

- i. MARY, bapt. 26 Sept. 1756; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. 13 May 1759; m. at Salem 14 April 1780, William Symonds. William Symonds had a wife Elizabeth 15 Oct. 1800. (Essex Deeds, 167: 179.)
- iii. SAMUEL, JR., bapt. 16 Aug. 1761; on 11 Feb. 1787, prayers were requested by "Samuel Wellman d[ea]th of his father & G[ra]nd father & thanks for his return from Sea." (Bentley, 1: 53.) Under date 20 March 1790, Dr. Bentley wrote: "Yesterday the painful news was brought that the Stern of a Vessel marked the 'Abigail of Salem' had driven ashore on Cape Ann. She is supposed to have been wrecked on the evening of Tuesday last in a flight of Snow, & upon the Rock of Thacher's Island called the Londoner. The commander was T[homas] Stevens, a young man of the Parish, whose Wife is near delivery & has two young children. The Mate M^r S[amuel] Wellman is promised in marriage & several families are involved in the distress." (Bentley, 1: 154.)

On Sunday, 28 March 1790, Dr. Bentley again wrote [prayers were requested by] "Mary Stevens for sudden death of her Husband & Brother at Sea. Marcy Welman, with her children, sudden death of two son & son at Sea." (I: 156.)

86. iv. OLIVER KEMPTON, bapt. 31 July 1763; d. before 1790.

v. REBECCA, bapt. 1 June 1766; m. at Salem, 26 June 1791, Thomas Poynton Driver (Driver Family 131); she d. about 1848. Child: (1) *Rebecca Driver*, b. in 1792.

Rebecca⁵ (Wellman) Driver had a remarkable experience in life. She married an expert seaman who made many voyages. In 1798 at the age of thirty-two, his vessel was captured by the English and he was impressed on board the *Goliath* and placed at one of the guns. They were ordered to reinforce the expedition to Egypt. On the voyage they met an American vessel and Thomas Poynton Driver was ordered to fire. He refused saying, "I never could or would be guilty of firing on my own countrymen." For this he received forty lashes with a cat-o'-nine-tails. The *Goliath* with the British fleet entered Aboukir Bay, Egypt, and engaged the French fleet commanded by Admiral Brueys. At daybreak on 2 Aug. 1798, the battle of the Nile was fought and the British won a most glorious victory, but it cost many lives and among them the husband of Rebecca (Wellman) Driver of Salem.

She was appointed administratrix of his estate, 20 March 1799, her brothers-in-law Benjamin Driver and Stephen Driver, Jr. being her sureties. She lived in a house which is said to have stood in a thoroughfare extending between the Essex House on Church and Essex streets in Salem. Here she was living in 1813 when the crew of the frigate *Poictiers* chased the schooner *Portland* into Salem Harbor in the night. Guns were fired and bells were rung and there was great excitement throughout the town.

Mrs. Driver's only daughter was married and lived in another part of the town and so she lived alone. Her brother-in-law Stephen Driver, Jr. lived at the head of Broad street, quite a distance from the harbor and farther from the scene of the conflict. Remembering that his brother's widow was alone, he hurriedly dressed and seizing his gun made his way to Rebecca's house. He found her sitting in the entry on her husband's chest of clothes, with nine beautiful valenciennne lace caps on her head. Commencing to laugh he said: "What would be the use of your saving your caps if your house was to be taken from you?" "This use," she said, "that the British ruffians shall not have one of them either for their wives or sweethearts, nor my husband's clothes, having already taken enough from me." She did not have occasion to leave her home for the firing soon ceased, the British withdrew and quiet again reigned in Salem. (Driver Family, 131-4.)

87. vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. 4 Sept. 1768.

vii. HANNAH (ANNA), bapt. 2 Sept. 1770; m. at Salem, 13 May 1804, George Whitefield Mullet, son of Abraham and Rebecca

Mullet of Marblehead. He was b. in 1775 and d. 23 April 1836. He became totally blind and in that condition served for several years at town-crier of Salem. She d. 26 Dec. 1840. Children: (1) *Hannah Mullet*, b. 23 Nov. 1805; d. 24 Dec. 1883. (2) *Mary Kempton Mullet*, b. 9 Jan. 1807; d. young. (3) *George Whitefield Mullet*, b. 30 Jan. 1809. (4) *Mary Kempton Mullet*, 2d, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 26 Oct. 1859.

viii. MARY, bapt. 25 April 1773; m. Capt. Thomas Stevens who was drowned 16 March 1790, ae. 27 yrs.

ix. NANCY, b. about 1775; m. at Salem 15 Aug. 1790, Samuel Bowditch, son of Capt. John and Mary (Carleton) Bowditch. He was bapt. 7 May 1769; d. 21 March 1791, having perished at sea on board the *Texell* of which Capt. Elkins, the commander, was the only survivor. One child: *Mary Bowditch*, d. 9 March 1804. (Driver Genealogy, 491-3.)

33. TIMOTHY⁴ WELLMAN (*Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Marblehead or Salem about 1731; died at sea early in 1767, "being lost on the Banks." He married at Salem Epis. Chh. 17 Feb. 1754, MARY HENDERSON, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cook) Henderson. She was baptized at the Tabernacle Church, Salem, 18 Sept, 1737; died at Salem, 3 Jan. 1811, aged 74. (Bentley's Diary, 4: 5.)

Timothy Wellman of Salem, cordwainer, and Rebecca his wife for £21:06:08 sell our son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, "the westernmost Part of my dwelling House in Salem, viz^t Lower Room Chamber & Garret with cellar under the office, and half the Barn with Ground." Signed by Timothy Wellman, and Rebecca Wellman her mark, 13 Aug. 1756. (Essex Deeds, 111: 38.)

Mary Wellman of Salem, widow, and administratrix of the estate of Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, fisherman, dec'd, for £53:06:08 sells James Andrews of Salem, house carpenter, two-thirds of a dwelling house and land in Salem, 2 Oct. 1769. (Ibid. 127: 46.) Andrews sold the same back to her, 3 Oct. 1769 (Ibid. 127: 47), and she sold same property to Thomas Poynton, a Salem merchant, 5 Oct. 1769. (Ibid. 127: 47.)

Timothy Wellman, Jun^r of Salem, fisherman, with the consent of Mary his wife for £40 sells Benj. Browne of Salem,

cabinet maker, "the southerly lower room & y^e chamber & the garret over y^e same in the Dwelling house in s'd Salem late of his Grandmother Elizabeth Gerrish dec'd," "being part of the homestead late of the deceased." Signed 15 July 1765, by Timothy Wellman and Mary Wellman his wife. (Ibid. 143: 111.)

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary with Eleazer Moses and John Prince sureties, 3 Feb. 1767. Inventory £130:06:08, being presented the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., was declared insolvent.

Peter Fry and Nathan Goodale were appointed commissioners on the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., fisherman, late of Salem, deceased, 1 June 1767. Mary Wellman administratrix presented her account, 6 Nov. 1769. She presented the inventory, 4 May 1767, and made further report on the estate of her husband Timothy Wellman, 1 June 1767. Division of the estate to the creditors, 5 Dec. 1769. (Essex Probate Records.)

In 1790 Mary Wellman of Salem was the head of a family consisting of four males over 16 years of age, none under 16 years, and six females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 94.)

Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem wrote in his diary as follows: "1785, May 3: Widow Welman visited; in her family an husband's father aet. 88 & she has living seven children, two males." (1: 20.) "1786, June 16: [prayers requested by] Mary Welman, death of her G[rand]child & for two Sons at Sea." (1: 38.) "1810, Dec. 9: Sunday [prayers requested by] Mary Welman, aged, d[eath] of her son Timothy Welman, Son & G[rand]sons at Sea." (3: 549.) "1811, Jan. 31: Mary, widow of Timothy Welman [died], cholera morbus, 74 years. She a Henderson, married at 18, and lived 13 years in marriage. Husband died on The Banks, lost. Four daughters left. Son died in Dec. last." "1811, Feb. — Sunday [prayers requested by] Sarah Swaney d[eath] of her mother Mary Welman aet. 74, s[on] at sea. Widow Sara Welman & children d.[eath] of her M[other]-in-law & son at Sea." (4: 5.)

"1811, May 14: A Wid. Swaney d[laughter] of Mary Welman who died last Jan. died at 10 this day . . . " (4: 22.)

Children, born at Salem:

- i. REBECCA⁵, b. 3 Oct. 1755; m. at the Episcopal Church in Salem, 27 Dec. 1774, Thomas Phippen, Jr., son of Thomas and Margaret (Driver) Phippen. He was b. 25 Dec. 1750, and d. 22 Dec. 1839. Children: (1) *Margaret Phippen*, b. 22 Oct. 1775; d. 13 Oct. 1777. (2) *Thomas Phippen*, b. 6 June 1778. (3) *Joseph Phippen*, b. 23 Oct. 1779. (4) *Israel Phippen*, b. 18 Sept. 1781. (5) *Rebecca Phippen*, b. 18 Feb. 1784; d. 10 June 1786. (6) *Rebecca Phippen*, 2d, b. 13 Sept. 1787; d. unm.
88. ii. TIMOTHY, b. — 1756; d. 2 Dec. 1810.
- iii. MARY, m. at Danvers, 12 Jan 1777, Joseph Dane who d. before 1814.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Dec. 1761; bapt. 1 June 1766; d. 14 July 1847. She m. 26 Feb. 1786, Benjamin Driver, son of Michael and Sarah (Bray) Driver. He b. 6 Feb 1760, and d. 14 Nov. 1811.
- v. SARAH, b. — 1763; d. suddenly 14 May 1811. She m. at Salem (1) 19 Oct. 1786, Jacob Abraham, "of Surinam, from Boston." Three yrs. later he d. abroad. She m. (2) at Salem, 16 July 1791, William Swaney of Ireland. Her second husband d. abroad about 1794. By each husband she had one child.
- vi, vii. Probably there were two other children in this family.

34. CAPT. ADAM⁴ WELLMAN (*Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Salem about 1744; died at Port au Prince, West Indies, before 29 Dec. 1786, aged 42 years. He married (1) at Salem, 6 Dec. 1767, MARGARET LAMBERT, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Randall) Lambert of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1747 and died there in Oct. 1773, aged 27 years. He married (2) at Hampton Falls, N. H., 6 Feb. 1776, the widow MERCY (MASCOLL) STEVENS, widow of Thomas Stevens of Salem, and daughter of Joseph and Ruth Mascoll of Salem. She was born about 1738 and died at Salem, 18 May 1828, aged 90 years.

Capt. Adam Wellman lived in Becket's Lane, Salem, and was at sea, 1 Feb. 1786. He arrived at Salem, 5 March 1786, and sailed again later in the year. In his diary under the date

29 Dec. 1786, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote: "News of the death of Capt. Adam Welman." On 7 Jan. 1787 he wrote: "Sunday. [a request for prayers by] Mary Foot death of Brother Welman. Mary Welman d: of Br. Welman & Son at Sea. Mercy Welman & Children d:[eath] of her husband." (Bentley's Diary, 1: 48, 49.) Under the date 23 March 1800, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [request for prayers by] Mercy Welman for her d.[aughter] Margaret dang[erously] sick" and 13 April 1800 he again wrote: "Sunday. The death of M[argaret] Welman was affecting. She supported her prospects of dissolution with great calmness till just before death. She sent for me. With some earnestness she asked prayers. I delayed & asked her to be calm. she pressed. A derangement ensued & the language of reproach on all her friends. Nature agonized for a moment & sunk. She was the most lovely & the most beautiful girl I ever saw in Salem. Æ 19. [Prayers by] Mercy Welman & children death of her d[ughter] Margaret, Sons at Sea." (Bentley's Diary 2: 332, 333.) Again he writes 29 Jan. 1804: "Sunday [Prayers by] Mercy Welman with her children d[eath] of one of her children. Mercy Welman the Mother of Mercy d[eath] of her g[rand]-child, both Widows." (Ibid. 3: 72.) Adam Welman g[rand]-s[on] died 1786, aet 42, a worthy man." (Ibid. 4: 472.)

Adam Welman was Lieutenant of the privateer schooner *Success* in August 1776, at which time a petition for Nathaniel Perley to be commissioned as commander was signed by the owners, Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem and others. He also appears as Adam Wellman of Salem, Master of the brigantine *Rover*, in a descriptive list of officers in June 1780. Age 26 years; stature 5 feet 7 inches; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Again his name appears on a petition dated at Boston, 31 May 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale & others asking that Adam Wellman be commissioned as commander of the privateer schooner *Jackall*. The commission was issued by authority of the Council, 1 June 1782. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16; 831, 853.)

"Dec. 29, 1786. News of the death of Capt. Adam Wellman. Fever, aet. 42. He has left a large family, three classes of children, his wife's by a former husband, his own by a former wife, his own by the present wife, 9 in number; a very aged father and a brother to his present wife, a non compos. Wellman, Pierce and Clark died in the same vessel in the course of this year, as the times show." (Dr. Wellman's Copy of Rev. William Bentley's Records of the Parish List of Deaths, 1785-1819, East Church, Salem, p. 4. 43.)

Mrs. Mercy Wellman was appointed to administer upon the estate of Capt. Adam Wellman, late of Salem, 24 April 1788. Inventory amounting to £277:05:02 was presented and commissioners appointed to set off the widow's thirds, 2 Feb. 1789.

On 17 July 1789, the Court ordered the distribution as follows:

To Samuel Wellman, eldest son, £9:10:10, as his double share; to Rebecca Wellman, Adam Wellman, Timothy Wellman and Peggy [Margaret] Wellman, all children of said intestate, £4:15:05 each. The remaining sum of £14:06:03 to remain in the hands of the administratrix as her thirds, being the widow of said intestate.

On 2 Feb. 1789, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Mr. Samuel Ropes and Mr. Joseph Vincent of Salem were appointed to set off one third of the real estate of Capt. Adam Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, dec'd, unto his widow Mrs. Mercy Wellman as her right of dower.

In 1790 Mercy Wellman was the head of a family in Salem consisting of two males over 16 years, two males under 16, and four females including herself. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 98.)

Children by wife Margaret:

89. i. SAMUEL⁵, b. about 1768; d. before 28 Jan. 1800. (Essex Deeds, 165:207.)
- ii. REBECCA, b. about 1770; m. Simeon Wood. They lived in Middlefield, 1800 to 1816, quitclaiming their interest in the estate of Adam Wellman late of Salem.

- iii. ADAM, JR., b. about 1773; m. at Salem, 5 Sept. 1799, Nancy Browne, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Messervey) Browne. She was a great granddaughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Scarlet) Wellman of Salem. She was b. at Salem in 1774 and d. there 13 Aug. 1804, ae. 30 yrs. Rev. William Bentley, D.D. wrote: "Dec. 28, 1800. Capt. Adam Wellman missing, lost at sea, 27 years, married at 26 years. He married Nancy the eldest daughter of widow Brown. No children. Son of Adam Welman who died abroad in 1786. They sailed for Ireland 10th Jan. from Salem and on 5th Feb. from New York." Again Dr. Bentley wrote: "Aug. 13, 1804. Anna, widow of Adam Welman, consumption, 30 years of age, married at 25, one year in marriage. She was daughter of Nathaniel & A. Browne. Her husband died abroad. She was addressed by a son of Capt. B. West at the time of her death."

Children by wife Mercy:

90. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 12 Sept. 1776.
 v. MARGARET, b. about 1781. Rev. William Bentley, D.D. wrote: "April 13, 1800, Margaret dau. of Adam and Mercy Welman [died] consumption, 19. The widow^d mother has one son by the same marriage. She was a Mascoll and married first a Stephens and then Welman."

35. DEA. REUBEN⁴ WELLMAN (*Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Norton North Parish (now Mansfield), 3 Aug. 1730; died at Jamaica, Vt., 2 March 1798. He married at Norton, 16 Jan. 1752, MARY GROVER, perhaps the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Grover of Norton who was born there 22 Feb. 1729/30. He may have married (2) a wife MEHITABLE ——— as the widow Mehitable Wellman died at Jamaica, Vt., in the spring of 1808.

Reuben Wellman served as a private in the Second Co. of Militia of the town of Norton in the trainband, commanded by Col. Ephraim Leonard, his military record being sworn to at Norton, 16 May 1757. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 95: 380.)

He was living at Mansfield 19 May 1772, but removed to the northeast quarter of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., as early as 1774. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Francis

Town's Co. of Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Reg't to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, 5 Dec. 1776; travelled 480 miles and served till 12 March 1777. He received for his services £8: 10: 08. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, I: 437, 524.) About 1780 he removed from Packersfield to Jamaica, Vt. He does not appear to have been included in the Census of 1790.

He was a signer of the Association Test at Packersfield in April 1776, and was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety there, 17 Sept. 1776. His name is on the tablet erected on the Town Common of Nelson, in August 1917.

He lived in Nelson, N. H., 1774-1780, and at Jamaica, Vt., 1790-1798. He was chosen deacon of the First Congregational Church at Jamaica, Vt., at its organization, 25 Sept. 1791. He was a member of the Congregational Church of Nelson, N. H., from 31 Jan. 1781 to the time of his dismissal therefrom, 15 Aug. 1790.

Among the original members of the Congregational Church organized at Jamaica, Vt., 25 Sept. 1791, were Reuben Wellman, Mary Wellman (probably either Reuben Wellman's wife or daughter), John Wellman undoubtedly his son, and Loney Blancher his eldest daughter.

Children, born at Mansfield:

- i. LOANY⁵, b. 6 Nov. 1752; m. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1774, Joseph Blancher of Stoughton; removed to Jamaica, Vt.
- ii. SARAH, b. 3 April 1754; d. at Jamaica, Vt., 17 Feb. 1819, "in the 65th year of her age," unm.
91. iii. JOHN, b. 15 Sept. 1755; settled Jamaica, Vt.
92. iv. LOUIS, b. 4 Oct. 1757.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. 4 April 1759; perhaps she is the Susannah Wellman who m. at Keene, N. H., 13 Feb. 1788, Peter Thatcher of Marlborough, N. H.
93. vi. SAMUEL, b. 30 Dec. 1760.
- vii. MARGARET, b. 28 April 1763.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 13 Sept. 1766; m. 1791, Calvin Howard, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wheaton) Hayward. He was b. at Mendon, Sept. 1762; d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., May 1850. She d. at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 1846. Children: (1) *Calvin Howard*, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 19 April

1792; physician; d. at Delhi, N. Y., 19 May 1873. (2) *Leland Howard*, b. at Jamaica, 13 Oct. 1793; clergyman; d. at Rutland, Vt., 6 May 1870. (3) *Kendrick Howard*. (4) *Porter Howard*, b. Nov. 1802; d. at Mason, Mich., 1871. (5) *Joel Manning Howard*, b. at Windham, Vt., 22 Aug. 1806; Baptist clergyman; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1880. (6) *Pearly Howard*, m. Joel Gage. (7) *Philana Howard*, m. Alexander Miller. (8) *Sarah Howard*, b. 7 Dec. 1804. (9) *Susan Howard*, m. Clement Haven, Baptist clergyman. (10) *Ursula Howard*, m. Philip Rhodes of Mason, Mich. (11) *Elizabeth Howard*. (12) *Mary Howard*.

ix. MARY, b. 13 May 1768.

94. x. REUBEN, JR., b. 13 April 1770.

95. xi. ADAM, b. 1 May 1772; lived at Jamaica, Vt.

36. DR. JOHN⁴ WELLMAN (*Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Norton, 19 June 1748; died at Mansfield, 25 April 1812. He married (1) at Newton, 29 Aug. 1776, ELIZABETH CLEWLEY. John Wellman of Dedham and Elizabeth Clewley of Roxbury entered their intention of marriage at Dedham, 2 April 1776. (Vital Records of Dedham, 125.) Dr. John Wellman and Elizabeth Clewley of Roxbury were married at Newton, 29 Aug. 1776. (Vital Records of Newton, 259.) Dr. John Wellman kept school in the south part of Needham in the winter of 1774-5, for six weeks at six shillings per week. The town paid Capt. Ebenezer Fisk four shillings four pence, per week for boarding Dr. Wellman. (Needham Town Records.)

On 22 April 1776, John Fish of Newton sold John Wellman of Dedham, physician, for £160 a lot of 25 acres in Newton and 5 acres with one-half of the buildings in Needham and on 23 April 1776 Dr. Wellman reconveyed the same property to Thomas Fisk. (Middlesex Deeds, 77: 155 and 76: 624.)

Dr. John Wellman appears as a surgeon on the brigantine *Hawke*, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes in a fleet under Commodore John Manly in the American Revolution. He was engaged for one month from 3 May 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

Dr. Wellman also appears as one of the signers of the quit-

claim deed from the heirs of Adam Wellman of Gloucester to Adam Wellman of Wrentham, dated 19 May 1772. In that deed he is described as John Wellman of Mansfield. He must be distinguished from another signer, John Wellman of Attleborough. He probably is the one who signed as John Wellman, Jr., *i.e.*, the younger of the two.

He married (2) at Mansfield, 25 Aug. 1796, MRS. MARY (WITHERELL) WHITE, widow of Benjamin White, Jr., of Mansfield, 1784-1792, and daughter of George and Lydia (Phillips) Witherell. She was born 21 July 1766; and died 1 Feb. 1841, aged 74 years. (Otis Allen's Records of Deaths in Mansfield.) Therefore she was about 19 years younger than Dr. Wellman.

At the time of Dr. Wellman's second marriage he was described as "of Foxborough," but from 1797 to 1812, he appears to have resided in Mansfield. By her first husband Benjamin White, Jr., Mary (Witherell) White had three children, viz.: (1) *Matilda White*, born 8 Oct. 1785; (2) *Sarah White*, born 10 Oct. 1787; (3) *Benjamin White*, born 21 March 1792.

No children appear to have been recorded of the first marriage of Dr. Wellman.

The Independent Chronicle and the Universal Advertiser, published in Boston, Thursday, October 2, 1777, contains the following:

"It is said in the Word of God, Corinth, vii, 10, 11 '*Let not a Wife depart from her Husband, but and if she departs, let her remain unmarried, or be reconciled to her Husband.*' There the Covenant is anierlated without Reconciliation, according to God's express Command; and so according to good and sound Reason or Law, and what Law is made contrary to God's Word, is no Law, for '*Cursed is the man that addeth to this Word, or diminisheth therefrom.*' And so in the Name and Authority of the King of Kings, and the great Council of Heaven, by whom I chuse to be judged; that whereas I was married to Elizabeth Clewley, the 29th of August 1776, with whom I lived, and would have longer lived, though a miserable Life; but in process of Time, she departed from my Bed and Board, after being forewarned, not before two sufficient Evidences, and has since been requested to return Home, but will not, therefore in the Name and Authority of God, that overuleth all Events, I this 26th Day of September, declare to all the World, that I do

banish her from my Bed and Board, and to have no concern for nor with, neither directly nor indirectly, as a Wife, from this Time forever.

JOHN WELLMAN.

Newtown, September 26, 1777."

Children, born at Mansfield, by wife Mary:

- i. POLLY HALL^s, b. 24 April 1797.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. 30 April 1800; d. 27 Nov. 1811.
 - iii. ESTHER, b. 8 June 1802; d. 9 Dec. 1811.
 - iv. EDNA, b. 19 Aug. 1804.
 - v. ELMIRA, b. 21 March 1807; m. at Cumberland, R. I., 28 Dec. 1823, Elijah Brown. She d. at Cumberland, R. I., 30 Jan. 1886. Children: (1) *Louisa Aldrich Brown*, b. 9 Feb. 1825; m. 29 Aug. 1844, Horace O. Weatherhead. (2) *Albert Tilson Brown*, b. 7 Sept. 1827; m. 8 April 1849, Lydia Harris Trask. (3) *George Riley Brown*, b. 29 July 1831. (4) *Leonard Wilson Brown*, b. 22 May 1834; m. 7 Dec. 1864, Lucy Ann Whipple. (5) *Hannah Elizabeth Brown*, b. 4 May 1839; living at Sheldonville, unm., 1898. (6) *Elmira Annette Brown*, b. 28 Jan. 1848.
96. vi. GEORGE ESCHER, b. 10 April 1810.

FIFTH GENERATION

37. JONATHAN⁵ WELLMAN (*Jonathan*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn End, 22 Sept. 1747; died at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1822, "aged 75 years." He married (1) at Lynnfield, 19 Dec. 1771, SARAH NEWHALL, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Bates) Newhall. She was born at Lynnfield, 16 Oct. 1735, and died there, 30 April 1799, aged 64. He married (2) at Lynnfield, 25 May 1802, SUSANNAH NEWHALL, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Newhall) Newhall of Lynn. She was born at Lynnfield, 3 Aug. 1764.

Jonathan Wellman, Jr., was assessed at Lynnfield in 1767, 1768, 1769, 1783, 1787, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, etc. He served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

In 1790 Jonathan Wellman of Lynnfield was head of a family consisting of three males over 16 years of age, three males under 16, and three females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 80.)

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Wellman, late of Lynnfield, was granted to Micajah Newhall of Lynn, 19 Feb. 1822. The widow was Susannah Wellman of Lynnfield. Robert "Cowley" and Sarah his wife and Olive Newhall, widow of Aaron Newhall, late of Lynnfield, were the children and heirs-at-law of said Jonathan Wellman. (Essex Probate Records.)

Children, born at Lynnfield:

- i. JOSEPH⁶, b. 16 Nov. 1772; bapt. 13 Dec. 1772; d. there, 23 Jan. 1773, "aged two months & 1 week."
- ii. SARAH, bapt. 8 June 1777; m. at Lynnfield, 14 June 1803, Robert "McColley" (Cowley).
- iii. OLIVE, bapt. 14 June 1778; m. at Lynnfield, 5 Sept. 1805, Aaron

Newhall of Lynnfield. Their intention of marriage was recorded at Danvers, 17 Aug. 1805.

39. DAVID⁵ WELLMAN (*David*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 1733; died at Lynnfield, about 1802. No family has been found although he may have had one.

David Welman of Stoughtonham served in the Continental Army for the town of Stoughtonham (now Sharon). The year of his service does not appear. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16:854.) From 1752 to 1801, excepting 1770 to 1782 when the lists were not preserved David Wellman, Sen^r, appears on the tax lists of Lynnfield.

40. JACOB⁵ WELLMAN (*John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, 6 Dec. 1742; died at New Milford, Pa., in 1830, aged 91 years. He married about 1785, REBECCA CHASE.

In 1790 Jacob Wellman was the head of a family living in Attleborough consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years (John and Jacob, Jr.) and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 41.)

Jacob Wellman, a Revolutionary soldier, was taxed in New Milford, Susquehanna County, Pa., in 1813. (Blackman's History of Susquehanna County, Pa., 154.) It is quite likely that his military record is included in that of Jacob Wellman (71).

The family removed to New Milford in 1813, crossing the Hudson river near Catskill in a row-boat.

Children, born at Attleborough:

- 97. i. JOHN⁶, b. Friday, 30 Nov. 1786.
- 98. ii. JACOB, JR., b. 14 April 1789.
- 99. iii. DAVID, b. 20 Oct. 1791.
- 100. iv. HIRAM, b. 10 May 1794.
- 101. v. BARRY, b. 1 Oct. 1796.
- vi. REBECCA, b. near 1800; m. 13 June 1820, Charles Foote, son of John and Ruth (Searl) Foote. At her marriage she was "of New Milford, Pa." and probably was a daughter of this family. Charles Foote was b. at Arlington, Vt., 28 Nov.

1797; d. 6 June 1863. Six children. (Foote Family, 1907, Vol. I, p. 280.)

102. vii. CALVIN, living in New Milford, Pa., 1868-1873.

41. JACOB⁵ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dunstable (now Nashua, N. H.), 13 May 1746; died at Lyndeborough, 20 April 1834, in the 88th year of his age. He married (1) HANNAH BOFFEE, daughter of Dea. Melchizedeck and Margaret Boffee of Lyndeborough, N. H. She was born 5 May 1745, and died at Lyndeborough, 28 Jan. 1793. He married (2) about 1794, ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Dea. William Moore of Bedford, N. H. She was born 9 Aug. 1757, and died Nov. 1848.

He enlisted in the army as a volunteer and was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. Recovering he returned home. He was an energetic farmer, a true patriot and a Christian and accumulated a good property.

In 1790 Jacob Wellman was the head of a family in Lyndeborough consisting of two males over 16 years of age (his father and himself), no male under 16 and one female. (His children were not living at home then.) (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 50.)

Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough enlisted in Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. of Col. James Reed's Reg't as a private, on 23 April 1775. He served 3 months 16 days and was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775. He was allowed for travel 65 miles and received £2 in wages. He was a pensioner receiving \$15 a year from 22 Aug. 1794, and \$24 per year from 24 April 1816. He was on the pension roll, 6 May 1834 and drew \$26 $\frac{2}{3}$ from 4 March 1831. His age appears as "90." (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 1: 43, 89; Miscellaneous Rolls, 210, 342.) In his application for a pension dated 1 Oct. 1833, he stated that he enlisted at Lyndeborough, N. H., in the spring of 1775 and that he was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill and that he served 8 months.

Jacob Wellman, Jr., was a pensioner from 22 Aug. 1794, of \$15 per year; increased to \$24 on 24 April 1816, living in

Hillsborough County, N. H. (New Hampshire Pension Report, 1835, p. 9.)

WILL

I Jacob Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., yeoman, on 20 Oct. 1815, being in good health of body and of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make my last will and testament, as follows:

As to Elizabeth my beloved wife I make no further provision for her support than what is made in an agreement with my son John for that purpose dated, 3 Nov. 1814, except the improvement of the northerly half of my pew in the Meeting House in this town so long as she shall remain my widow. To my daughter Hannah "Jennens" one dollar. To my son Jacob one dollar which together with what he has heretofore had is his full proportion out of my estate. To my son David one dollar with like statement. To my son Samuel Wellman one dollar with confirmation of other bequests. To son Thomas one dollar with like clause. To daughter Mary, son James Wellman, son Ebenezer Wellman, daughter Elizabeth each one dollar with like clause. To son John Wellman, 2d, of Lyndeborough real estate, he to be sole executor. Signed in the presence of Dan^l N. Boardman, Nancy Clark and Peter Clark, H. Atherton, Reg^r.

Children by wife Hannah, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

- i. HANNAH⁶, b. 13 Sept. 1767; m. David Jennings, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hardy) Jennings of Bradford. They removed to Farmington, Me., and later to Ohio. They were living at Ravenna, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1822. She d. about 1837.
103. ii. JACOB, 3d, b. 17 Feb. 1771; settled in Lempster, N. H.
104. iii. DAVID, b. 28 Nov. 1772; settled in Washington, N. H.
- 104a. iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Nov. 1774.
105. v. THOMAS, b. 4 Feb. 1777; settled in Farmington, Me.
- vi. MARY, b. 2 Jan. 1779; d. Dec. 1825. She m. (1) Jonathan Bosworth of Hartford, Me., by whom she had six children, including *Wellman Bosworth*, b. at Hartford, Me., about 1810; d. at Old Town, Me., 29 June 1895, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos. His wife Mary B. d. there 23 Nov. 1890, ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 6 ds. Their five children buried at Old Town, Me., 1836-1852. After the death of Jonathan Bosworth his widow m. (2) Daniel Carr of Mount Vernon, Me. She m. (3) John Barry of Fayette, Me. By her later husbands she had two children whose names are not reported.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb. 1781; m. 30 Jan. 1803, Stephen Bosworth of Buckfield, Me.—a brother to her sister Mary's first husband. Five children. She d. — July 1816.

106. viii. JAMES, b. 25 Feb. 1783; settled in Farmington, Me.
 107. ix. EBENEZER BRYANT, b. 7 June 1785.
 108. x. JOHN, b. 18 July 1790; resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Children by wife Elizabeth:

- xi. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 20 Dec. 1795; d. 19 Feb. 1812.
 xii. DANIEL, b. 13 Jan. 1798; d. 29 March 1798.

42. JOHN⁵ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 2 May 1758; died there 30 June 1826, aged 68 years. He married 29 Sept. 1778, ANNA THISSELL (THISTLE). She died at Lyndeborough, 23 March 1851, aged 88 years.

John Wellman was a private from 6 to 11 July 1777, in Capt. John Mellin's Co., which marched from Fitzwilliam and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm at that time. He served six days at £4: 10 per month and travelled 80 miles; wages £2: 11: 04.

Again he was corporal from 22 Jan. 1778 to 4 Jan. 1779, a period of 11 months, 14 days, in Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co. of Col. Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Reg't. He went to Rhode Island and was allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles travel home or 8d. per miles for 100 miles' travel. The amount for services was £53: 18. (*New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls*, II: 110, 482.) On 4 Dec. 1848, his widow at the age of 78 years applied for and received a pension in consideration of his services in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

- i. POLLY⁶, b. 2 Jan. 1779; d. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 11 Sept. 1863, unm.
 ii. JOHN, 2d, d. at Lyndeborough, 21 Dec. 1875, unm. He lived on the same farm and in the same house in which he and his father were born. He was commonly called "Spud" Wellman.

43. ABRAHAM⁵ WELLMAN (*Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 12 Jan. 1762; died at Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1829.

He married at Medford, 17 May 1781, REBECCA PEARSON, who was born 29 Oct. 1762 and died at Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, 1848, aged 86.

This surname is found on the Provincial War Records of Massachusetts in the following thirteen forms: Parson, Parsones, Parsons, Parssons, Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Peirsons, Persins, Person, Persons, Pierson and Purson.

Rebecca Pearson was born at Billerica, 29 Oct. 1762. She was the daughter of James and Bathshua Pearson. James Pearson, her father, served in both the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War. He first appears at Andover and was a drummer in the First Company of Andover men 18 April 1757. He enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Thos. Poor's Co. of Col. Ebenezer Nichols's Reg't and served for the reduction of Canada, from 3 April to 12 Nov. 1758—8 months. (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 70.) James Pearson, Jr., undoubtedly the same man, was a drummer in Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. from 28 April to 4 Dec. 1760—31 weeks, 4 days; residence, Andover; allowed 150 miles travel home. (98: 256.) He is reported as in the hospital at Albany from 24 July to 17 Aug. 1760. His family appear to have lived at Andover, 1759–1760. They removed from Andover to Billerica in April 1761. They lived there from 1761 to 1765. From 1776 to 1781 the family apparently resided in Medford. There their daughter Rebecca Pearson married Abraham Wellman of Lyndeborough, N. H., 17 May 1781. James Pearson, undoubtedly the father, was a drummer in Capt. Caleb Brooks's Co. of Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't from 1 Dec. 1776 to 1 March 1777, being credited to the town of Medford. Again James Person, of Medford, appears as a drummer in Capt. Caleb Brooks's Co. of Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't at Dorchester Heights. For the second time he enlisted in Capt. Mills's Co. of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg't of artillery artificers in the Continental Army and served as drummer from 1 March 1777 to 20 April 1778. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 12: 229, etc.) His wife's name appears as Bathsheba and Bath-

shua. Their first two children were born at Andover and their second two at Billerica where the selectmen warned the family, 23 March 1762. Children: (1) Bathsheba Pearson, born 10 Aug. 1759. (2) Susanna Pearson, born 12 Dec. 1760. (3) *Rebecca Pearson*, born 29 Oct. 1762. (4) James Pearson, Jr., born 31 March 1765.

Abraham Wellman applied for a pension at Belgrade, Me., 27 April 1818, at the age of 56 years. He stated that he was severely wounded in the leg at Monmouth and was in the hospital for nine months.

He removed to Maine about 1784 and settled in Belgrade. In 1790 Abraham Wellman was head of a family in Winthrop, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years and three females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 50.) He removed from Belgrade, Me., to Ohio about 1825 and settled in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, on lot No. 12. Abraham Wellman of Kennebec County, Me., was pensioned, 8 Jan. 1819; dropped under the act, 1 May 1820, and restored, 14 Jan. 1831. His name occurs in the Pension Report of Ohio, 1835, p. 65 as follows: "Abraham Wellman, Private, \$96 per year, service in Mass. line; pensioned, 8 Jan. 1819, to commence from 27 April 1818, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Died Oct. 21, 1829."

Rebecca Wellman, a pensioner, was living at Henrietta, Lorain County, Ohio, age 78, with Chauncey Remington, on 1 June 1840. (Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 175.)

Abraham Wellman, Sr., and his wife Rebecca both died at the home of their youngest daughter, Mrs. Fanny (Wellman) Remington on "Henrietta Hill" in Russia, Lorain County, Ohio. (Letter of Decatur Axtell, 9 Jan. 1899.)

Abraham Wellman of Lynn was a private in Capt. Joshua Brown's Co. of Col. Timothy Bigelow's Reg't and served in the Continental Army from 10 April 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. On 10 April 1777, he enlisted for the town of Lynn for three years, the muster roll gives his residence as Lynn and it was dated at Van Schaick's Island. In March and April 1779, the pay roll shows that he was sick and absent. At that time

he appears in Lieut. Osgood Carleton's Co. of Col. Lewis Nicholas's Reg't of invalids, stationed at Boston. In Oct. 1779 he was reported as doing duty in Boston. He was mustered for the County of Suffolk, probably by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, who incorrectly wrote "Abel" for Abraham Wellman.

He also appears to have served in the Continental Army from the First Essex County Regiment, serving as a private for four months and as corporal for eight months. He was then in Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids and received pay from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1780. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 830, 853.)

He was in the battles of Stillwater and Monmouth in Sept. and Oct. 1777.

Children:

109. i. ABRAHAM⁶, b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Feb. 1782; removed to Ohio about 1820.
- ii. ANNE, b. at Hallowell, Me., 31 March 1785; m. as his first wife, Bunker Clark of Farmington, Me. She d. about 1812; several children.
110. iii. JOHN, b. at Hallowell, Me., 22 April 1787.
- iv. LOIS, m. at Belgrade, Me., 28 Nov. 1816, James Braley. She d. at Belgrade, 1 Aug. 1825; four children. (Braley Genealogy 187.)
- v. FANNY, m. (1) Chauncey Remington; removed to Russia, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. (2) ——— Washburn.
- vi. EMELINE, m. John Young of Smithfield, Me.; several children.
- vii. JANE, b. at Belgrade, Me., 26 Oct. 1791; d. at Russia, Ohio, 26 March 1873. She m. 1809, Daniel Axtell son of Thomas and Rebecca (French) Axtell of Sutton. He was b. at Sutton, 22 Feb. 1787; d. at Russia, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1855. Children: (1) *Daniel Axtell*, b. at Peru, 11 Feb. 1810. (2) *Almon Axtell*, b. at Peru, 18 Sept. 1811; his son Decatur Axtell of Richmond, Va., was, in 1900, vice-president of the Chesapeake, and Ohio Railway Company. (3) *Nancy Axtell*, b. 10 May 1813. (4) *Osmyn P. Axtell*, b. 13 March 1817. (5) *Orsemus W. Axtell*, b. 6 Oct. 1816. (6) *Marion A. Axtell*, b. 21 Oct. 1820. (7) *Augustus E. Axtell*, b. 29 Sept. 1822. (8) *Roxana F. Axtell*, b. 14 March 1824. (9) *Addison A. Axtell*, b. 21 April 1826. (10) *Fanny C. Axtell*, b. 17 Dec. 1828. (11)

Manly Washington Axtell b. 30 March 1831. (12) *Manning Jefferson Axtell* (twin), b. 30 March 1831; m. 1855, Luella C. Wellman (*John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*); they resided in Brecksville, Ohio. (13) *Marquis L. Axtell*, b. 29 July 1833. (14) *Huldah C. Axtell*, b. 21 April 1835.

111. viii. JAMES, removed to Ohio about 1820.

112. ix. SAMUEL, m. Rebecca Tyler; removed to Ohio about 1820.

x. REBECCA, perhaps not in order, m. at Belgrade, Me., 4 July 1806, Russell Taylor Braley; seven children. (Braley Genealogy, 187.)

xi. RUTH⁶, b. at Belgrade, Me., 22 Feb. 1806; m. there 17 April 1822, Lewis Delano Boynton, son of Capt. Joshua and Beza (Delano) Boynton, b. at Waterville, Me., 7 Aug. 1802; d. at Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 1871. She d. at Amherst, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1840. He was Brigadier General of the Ohio Militia but never a member of Congress. Children: (1) *Sylvanus Cobb Boynton*, b. Belgrade, Me., 26 Sept. 1823; eminent lawyer, New York City. (2) *Thankful Lois Boynton*, b. at Belgrade, 29 May 1825; m. 19 July 1843, William P. Emerson of Olivet, Mich. (3) *Maria Louise Boynton*, b. at Pittsfield, Ohio, 23 April 1827; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1861. (4) *Joshua Sebastian Streete Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 15 March 1829; d. at Independence, Mo., 26 June 1856. (5) *Daniel Lewis Lavinus Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1830; d. Aug. 1865. (6) *Hon. Washington Wallace Boynton*, b. at Russia, 27 Jan. 1833; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Betsey Amelia Terrell; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1869-1877; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1877-1882. (7) *Henry Clay Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1834; d. there, June 1863. (8) *Ruth Eliza Boynton*, b. at Russia, Ohio, 31 July 1836; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1866. (9) *Charles Albion Boynton*. (10) *Theresa Ann Boynton*, b. 29 April 1838; d. 14 Feb. 1839. (Delano Genealogy 120.)

xii. ELIZA, probably not in order, m. Benjamin Haskell and lived in Maine. Their descendants claim that the family contained 15 children but only 12 are accounted for.

44. SARAH⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Sutton (now Millbury), 20 June 1752; died at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1803. She married at Cornish, 16 Jan. 1776, Nathaniel Dustin of Cornish. They resided in Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

- i. MARTHA (PATTY)⁶ DUSTIN, bapt. 23 June 1776; m. at Cornish, 14 March 1805, Francis McCarty. The marriage was performed by her grandfather, Rev. James Wellman and so far as records show was the last marriage at which he officiated.
- ii. BARNARD DUSTIN, b. about 1778; d. 13 Aug. 1780.
- iii. SAREPTA DUSTIN, b. 17 Dec. 1779; d. 18 Aug. 1780.
- iv. JOHN DUSTIN, b. 16 March 1781.
- v. LYMAN DUSTIN, b. about 1782.
- vi. BARNA DUSTIN, b. about 1784.
- vii. SAREPTA DUSTIN, b. about 1786.
- viii. ISAAC DUSTIN, b. about 1788.
- ix. NATHANIEL DUSTIN, b. 19 Sept. 1790.

45. JAMES⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Sutton, 30 July 1754; died at Cornish, N. H., 28 Nov. 1841. He married at Cornish, N. H., 30 March 1788, ALETHEA RIPLEY, daughter of William and Lydia (Brewster) Ripley of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Windham, Conn., 11 Jan. 1761, and died at Cornish, N. H., 15 Oct. 1841.

He commenced clearing up his farm in Cornish, N. H., in the spring of 1776, by burning over the "East Hill" so called. He sowed grass-seed on a part of it but nothing came from it. In the fall he cut off the bushes from about two acres which he seeded to grass and grain. The next year he cleared and sowed eight acres where the buildings now stand and in 1778 he built the first barn on the place. "Thus it took the young man more than ten years to prepare a home for his young bride. They commenced on a new farm, in a new one-storied house with a new barn. The fields were small and covered with great stumps of the large trees of the primeval forest which had then but recently been felled to the ground and been burned. Mr. Wellman being a man of energy and strict integrity possessed a remarkable business capacity. He was industrious, economical and thrifty. He soon became a prosperous farmer.

"He united with the church to which his father ministered, on the half-way covenant, 24 July 1777, but he never offered

himself for full communion. He read his Bible constantly and believed heartily in the Christian religion, had great respect for its ordinances and for truly Christian people. Up to old age he was a regular attendant upon the services of public worship and contributed cheerfully his full part for the pecuniary support of the ministry. He died in Cornish at the advanced age of eighty-seven years and four months, lacking two days.

"Alethea Ripley, his wife, was a woman of sterling character. Frugal, industrious and faithful in all of her duties in the home, she was a true helper to her husband, serene and even in her temper, kind-hearted to everybody, not of many words, but of deep, warm affection for her children and grandchildren. She was thoughtful, fond of books and as remembered by her grandson, Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D., often seemed to be in profound meditation. She was devoutly a religious woman, a faithful member of the church, and seemed to have great comfort in her Christian faith and in the services of public worship. In the last years of her life grandmother sat in a square pew in the old meeting house on the hill during the services of public worship directly in front of the high pulpit over which hung the great mysterious sounding board. There she could more easily hear the prayers and the preaching. And," continues Dr. Wellman, "I well remember with what a kindly, affectionate, smiling face she gazed upon us, her grandchildren, before the services commenced—not speaking a word, for we were in the House of God—but looking us over, one by one, with an absorbed and loving interest which I could not then understand. In summer she often brought a handful of caraway seed, and at the opening of the service gave a few sprigs to each of her grandchildren that we might have them to eat and perhaps to keep us awake during the long sermon. No part of those services of public worship was more acceptable to God than those tender, affectionate expressions of grandmother's love for her little grandchildren. She may have been a trifle deaf, but we never noticed it in ordinary conversation, and I am not

sure but the chief reason why she wished to sit in my father's pew was that she might see her little grandchildren, at least once a week, look them over and give them some expression of her affection. She died Oct. 15, 1841."

James Wellman, Jun^r was mustered into Capt. Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers, 9 Oct. 1775, and received for his services £1:12. Again he enlisted as a private in the same Co. 2 Oct. 1776, for two months at £2 per month. He was allowed 56 miles of travel and his wages were £3:04:08. Again he enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't which reinforced the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He enlisted 13 June 1777, for one month 12 days at £4:10 per month; was allowed 50 miles travel to Ticonderoga and home and received in wages £7:01:10. Again he served in the same Regiment from 27 June to 30 June 1777; travelled 30 miles at 3d. per mile out and 2d. per mile home, receiving £1:04:06. Again he entered the service, 23 Sept. 1777, and served one month one day at £4:10 per month. He marched from Cornish, N. H., and joined the Continental Army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga; was allowed 110 miles travel to Saratoga and return and his wages were £6:18:10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 1:394; 2:15, 44, 376; 4:88.)

In 1790 James Wellman, Jr., was head of a family in Cornish, N. H., consisting of three males over 16 years of age, two males under 16 and three females. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

"This may certify whom it may Concern that Ensgⁿ James Wellman and Mrs.* Alatheia Ripley both of Cornish are Lawfully published

Cornish March 25th 1788.

Pr CALEB CHASE T. CLERK."

(Original in Wellman Papers.)

Alethea Ripley was a descendant from William Ripley who emigrated from Wymondham, County of Norfolk to Hing-

* Mrs. was at that time a title applied to both married and single women.

ham, in 1635. Her line is Alethea⁶, William,⁵ Joshua, Jr.⁴, Joshua³, John², William¹.

She was also a descendant from Gov. William Bradford who came in the Mayflower in 1620. Her line is Alethea Ripley⁶, William Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley, Jr.⁴, Hannah Bradford³, Lieut. Gov. William Bradford², Gov. William Bradford¹.

She has also another line of descent from Gov. William Bradford as follows: Alethea Ripley⁷, Lydia Brewster⁶, Faith Ripley⁵, David Ripley⁴, Hannah Bradford³, Lieut. Gov. William Bradford², Gov. William Bradford¹.

She was also a descendant of William Brewster, the famous Pilgrim Elder. Her line from him is Alethea Ripley⁷, Lydia Brewster⁶, James Brewster⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², Elder William¹.

In the Cemetery in the north part of Cornish are the following inscriptions:

"James Wellman | Died | Nov. 28 1841 | ae. 87."

"Alethea | wife of | James Wellman | Died | Oct. 15, 1841 | ae. 80.

Children, born at Cornish:

113. i. JAMES RIPLEY⁶, b. 21 Feb. 1789; bapt. 24 April 1789.
- ii. ALETHEA, b. 14 Nov. 1790; bapt. 13 March 1791; d. at New Britain, Conn., 10 Jan. 1878, ae. 87, at the home of her son Benjamin Newton Comings, M.D. She m. 30 Nov. 1815, Dea. Benjamin Cummings of Cornish. (Cummings Genealogy, 1904, p. 284.) (Cummings Memorial, 1903, p. 232.) Three children.
- iii. LUCY, b. 7 March 1794; bapt. 4 May 1794; d. 12 Feb. 1863. She m. 13 Jan. 1818, Joshua Wyman of Cornish. Four children.
114. iv. JOSHUA BARNARD, b. 10 Feb. 1797; bapt. 4 June 1797.

46. ISAAC⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Sutton, 4 Feb. 1757; died at Cornish, N. H., 6 Dec. 1840. He married (probably at Grantham, N. H.) 7 Oct. 1805, MERCY COLTON of Grantham, N. H., daughter of Caleb and Keziah (Peirce) Colton of Waitsfield, Vt. (Descendants of George Colton, p. 65.) She was born in 1776; died at Cornish, N. H., 7 April 1845. His farm

in Cornish was a part of the land allotted to his father as first settled minister of Cornish. In 1910 that farm was occupied by Arthur Walker.

He was not enumerated as head of a family in 1790, as he was then living at home and unmarried.

Isaac Welman of Cornish was a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't which marched from Cheshire County at the requisition of Major Gen. Horatio Gates to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga. He served from 28 Oct. to 18 Nov. 1776, at 40s. per month, was allowed 100 miles travel at 2d. per mile and wages, £1:09:04. Again he served as a private in the same Reg't which again marched to Ticonderoga. He enlisted 13 June 1777, and served one month 12 days at £4:10 per month. He was allowed travel 50 miles and his wages were £7:16:10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2:15; 4:109.)

In the Cemetery at Cornish Centre are found the following inscriptions:

"In Memory of | Isaac Wellman | who died | Dec. 6, 1840 | in the 84 year | of his age.

Call upon me in the day of trouble.

I will deliver thee and thou shalt glorify me."

"Mercy C. | wife of Isaac Wellman | died | April 7, 1845, | ae. 68."

"In Memory of | Gratia A. | daughter of Isaac & | Mercy Wellman | who died March 1st | 1840.

Cast thy burdens upon the Lord | and he shall sustain thee."

Children, born at Cornish, N. H.:

- i. GRATIA ADELINE⁶, b. 13 Nov. 1806; d. unm., 1 March 1840.
- ii. ELIZA, b. 6 March 1809; d. at Springfield, Vt., 12 Feb. 1893, ae. 83 yrs. She m. at Cornish, N. H., 19 July 1849, Levi Nichols Barnard, son of Jennerson and Lucy (Nichols) Barnard, early settlers of Springfield, Vt. He was b. at Springfield, Vt., 23 Aug 1809, and d. at Springfield, 27 Oct. 1909, ae. 100 yrs. 2 mos. 3 ds. Child b. at Cornish, N. H.: (1) *Isaac Wellman Barnard*, b. 10 Sept. 1852. He had his name changed by an act of the legislature in 1878 to *Eleroy Wellman Barnard*, 2d. The son was educated at Kimball Union Academy, 1866-70; journalist; traveller; has taken part in many notable gatherings both in this country and in Europe.

"Eliza (Wellman) Barnard was a good woman, unselfish, large-hearted, true and faithful, filling her place and doing her work in the world up to the limit of her ability, which in the prime of her life was not small."

47. SOLOMON⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born 8 Dec. 1758; died at Cornish, N. H., 21 June 1841, aged 82 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 6 July 1787, MOLLY PUTNAM, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Chase) Putnam of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 30 March 1769, and died there 5 Aug. 1848, aged 79. Her nephew was the late Judge John L. Putnam of the Sullivan County bench. They lived on the "river" road in Cornish. In 1790 his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and one female. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 15.)

Solomon Wellman was engaged, himself and a horse, to carry baggage for Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't from Cheshire County to Ticonderoga in Oct. and Nov. 1776, at 7s. per day and his wages were £3.03.

He was in the military service from 23 Sept. to 23 Oct. 1777, and marched from Cornish, N. H., and joined the Continental Army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga; wages £6:18:10. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2: 376; 4: 111).

Children, born in Cornish, N. H.:

- i. SOLOMON, JR.⁶, b. 15 Oct. 1787; d. unm., 5 Dec. 1865, ae. 78.
- ii. MARY, b. — Dec. 1790; d. unm., 28 Dec. 1864, ae. 74.

48. MARTHA⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Sutton (now Millbury), 10 Aug. 1763; died at Hanover, N. H., 5 Nov. 1839. She married (1) at Cornish, N. H., 28 May 1780, EBENEZER WRIGHT, M.D., son of Capt. Moses and Hannah (Knight) Wright. He was born at Rockingham, Vt., 11 April 1756; baptized 30 May 1756; died at Plainfield, N. H., 28 Oct. 1798. Capt. Moses Wright, a son of Lieut. Benoni Wright, was one of the first settlers of Rockingham, Vt., Lieut. Benoni Wright was a son of Lieut. Eleazer Wright, one of the principal in-

habitants of Northfield, and he was a son of Lieut. Samuel Wright who came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637, and was killed by Indians at Squakeague (Northfield), 27 Sept. 1675. She married (2) 28 Dec. 1802, BARNABAS TISDALE, SR., who was born 1 Jan. 1755, and died at Hanover, N. H., 17 Oct. 1843, aged 88 years.

Dr. Lemuel Welman of Piermont, N. H., was appointed guardian to Ebenezer Wright and Barnabas Wright, sons of Ebenezer Wright, at Plainfield, 3 Nov. 1798.

Children by Dr. Wright, born at Plainfield, N. H.:

- i. EBENEZER⁶ WRIGHT, JR., b. 22 Nov. 1781; d. 26 Dec. 1855; m. ——— Barron; lived in Joliet, Ill.
- ii. BARNABAS WRIGHT, M.D., b. 30 Dec. 1783; d. 9 April 1854; m. ——— Barron (sister to above); resided in Nunda, N. Y.
- iii. LOAMMI WRIGHT, b. 14 July 1785; d. 20 July 1785.
115. iv. SARAH BARNARD WRIGHT, b. 1 Aug. 1786; d. 31 March 1818.
116. v. JOHN STRATTON WRIGHT, b. 30 June 1788; d. 29 June 1874.
- vi. LEMUEL WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 9 April 1790; d. in New York, 25 April 1886. He studied Latin and Greek at Haverhill, N. H., but finding it dry stuff learned the trade of clock-making; in 1814 worked his passage on a raft from Piermont, N. H., to Middletown, Conn.; went to New York city and was employed as a clock-maker; after a year opened a shop of his own; accepted a position for \$750 for a year to introduce into England American inventions for spinning wool; and remained there forty-one years; invented machinery which came into universal use. Among his inventions was a machine for making solid headed pins; wooden screws; a method of using heavy artillery; a truck for housing sugar hogsheads; a bleaching process for cottons and linens; an iron bridge on a self-supporting arch; a fire shield for theatres and the magnetic telegraph which was afterwards perfected by Prof. Morse, and many other wonderful inventions. He remained in England from 1816 to 1857 when he returned to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was one of the most noted inventors of the nineteenth century. His bust stands in the British Museum between those of Watt and Stephenson. Mr. Wright never married. He was aristocratic in appearance but extremely affable and courteous to all.

- 117. vii. MARTHA WRIGHT, b. 16 Jan. 1792; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867.
- viii. SAMUEL BRADLEE WRIGHT, b. 24 Nov. 1793; d. 28 Jan. 1874.
- ix. MOSES FRANKLIN WRIGHT, b. 11 April 1796.
- x. AMARILLA WRIGHT, b. 27 March 1798; d. 16 Dec. 1880, at Newton, Iowa.

Children by Barnabas Tisdale, Sr.:

- xi. JAMES WELLMAN TISDALE, b. 15 Jan. 1804; d. 24 Nov. 1851.
- xii. AMANDA TISDALE. b. 23 Sept. 1805; m. (1) ——— Chase; m. (2) ——— McIntire.
- xiii. HORACE HOMER TISDALE, b. 18 March 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1820.

49. DR. LEMUEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cornish, N. H., 3 Jan. 1770; died at Warren, N. H., 14 Nov. 1815, aged 45 years, 10 months, 11 days. He married about 1791, ESTHER STEELE RUSSELL, daughter of Dr. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. She was born at Piermont, N. H., 23 July 1770; died at the residence of Charles H. Marshall, Esq., New York, Monday 1 Dec. 1851, aged 81 years. (Letter of Elizabeth L. Morse dated at Brookline Jan. 11, 1869.)

Dr. Wellman studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Russell of Piermont and practiced his profession there. He was regarded as a skilful physician and his professional services were often called for by people residing in the adjacent towns. In 1815 there was an epidemic of spotted fever and he was remarkably successful in combatting that malignant disease but he took the disease from his patients and died at a house in Warren, N. H., where he was making a professional visit. "He saved others, himself he could not save." He died in the prime of life and in the midst of his greatest usefulness. His wife was a descendant of Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass., who is said to have given succor to the Regicides Goffe and Whalley.

In 1790 Lemuel Wellman was the head of a family consisting of one male only over 16 years of age (himself), and living in Piermont, N. H. (New Hampshire Census, 1790, p. 37.) This indicates that he was not then married.

Dr. Wellman's brother-in-law Charles Ingalls, Esq., died at Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1812, leaving sons. (Letter from John R. Peters to Dr. Lemuel Wellman, Piermont, N. H., dated Troy, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812.)

Esther Steele Russell's father Dr. Thomas Russell, her maternal grandfather Patterson and her uncle Richards were all graduates of Yale College. On horseback with their families they followed the Connecticut River to Piermont, N. H., and there settled living in loghouses until they could build frame houses. The first frame house which they erected is supposed to be the old Bean House on the River road in Piermont, opposite the Joseph Sawyer brick house. Dr. Russell was a surgeon at Ticonderoga during the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Piedmont, N. H.:

- i. MARY RUSSELL⁶, b. 13 Dec. 1792; m. 14 Oct. 1812, her cousin John Stratton Wright, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Wellman) Wright; resided in Boston. Eight children.
- ii. SARAH BARNARD, b. 4 Aug. 1794; d. at New Orleans, La., 22 April 1856; m. Capt. Robert Waterman, a native of Nantucket; resided in New York, and New Orleans where he d. 1 April 1860. Nine children.
- iii. LEMUEL, JR., b. 17 June 1796; d. unm., 8 July 1842.
118. iv. ELECTA RUSSELL, b. 29 Aug. 1798.
- v. FIDELIA, b. 3 Dec. 1800; m. in 1822, Capt. Charles Henry Marshall, son of Charles and Hephzibah (Coffin) Marshall, He was b. at Easton, Washington County, N. Y., 8 April 1792. His grandfather was Benjamin Marshall, a Nantucket Quaker as was his maternal grandfather Nathan Coffin. Capt. Marshall was one of the leading shipping merchants of New York during the brightest period of American commerce; Commissioner of Emigration, 1851-1855; several years chairman of the executive committee of New York Chamber of Commerce; twenty years President of the Marine Society; trustee of the Sailors Snug Harbor; member of the Board of Commissioners of Pilots of New York, 1845-1865; first President of the Union League Club of New York and an ardent supporter of the Union during the Civil War. He d. 23 Sept. 1865. His wife d. about 1840. They had several children including a daughter *Mary Russell*

Marshall, who m. in New York City, 21 March 1850, William Allen Butler, son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Allen) Butler. He was b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825. To them were born ten children, 1851 to 1870. See the *Family and Descendants of Medad Butler*.

vi. AURELIA, b. 4 March 1803; d. at Piermont, N. H., 26 March 1814.

119. vii. ESTHER STEELE, b. 19 Aug. 1805.

viii. MALVINA BRITTAN, b. 21 Aug. 1808; m. Rev. Thomas Oliver Lincoln of New York City.

50. JEDEDIAH⁵ WELLMAN (*Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Danvers, 11 Dec. 1762; baptized there 19 Dec. 1762; died at Marietta, Mich., 3 Feb. 1858, in his 96th year. He married (1) 23 Sept, 1792, BETSEY JARVIS, who was born at Danbury, Ct., 11 Aug. 1766, and died in New York City, 30 May 1813. She was a cousin to Abraham Jarvis, second Bishop of Connecticut. Her parents were Stephen and Rachel (Starr) Jarvis of Danbury, Ct. (Starr Genealogy, 427.) He married (2) 16 May 1824, MRS. JANE JACKSON, widow of John Wooster Camp of Brookfield, Conn. She was born 12 May 1779; died at Brookfield, 10 Jan. 1846.

His first wife Betsey was interred in St. Paul's Churchyard near the northwest corner of the church.

He "shipped on a Privateer at 14, was taken prisoner and carried to Portsmouth, England. In old age he gave to his grandson, Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman, a curious map of the South of England—probably brought home with him." (Wellman MSS.)

Children by first wife Betsey:

120. i. WILLIAM WATSON⁶, b. at Danbury, Ct., 5 Aug. 1793.

ii. CAROLINE, b. in 1795; d. in 1825.

iii. BETSEY ANN, b. 28 July 1799; d. at Ferndale, Cal., 1 June 1881; m. 3 Nov. 1822, Silas Camp, son of John Wooster and Jane (Jackson) Camp. He was b. at Brookfield, Ct., 3 Aug. 1797, and d. at Blackberry, Ill., 6 Jan. 1869, ae. 71 yrs. Children: (1) *Frederick Wooster Camp*, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1823; d. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 17 April 1852. (2) *Caroline Sophia Camp*, b. at Bridgeport, 3 July 1825; d. at Petaluma, Cal., 19 April 1895. (3) *Charles Edwin Camp*, b.

at Brookfield, Ct., 25 Feb. 1827; d. there, 8 Feb. 1829. (4) *Elizabeth Ann Camp*, b. at Brookfield, 13 Oct. 1828. (5) *Charles H. Camp*, b. 7 July 1830; d. 1 Nov. 1834. (6) *George William Camp*, b. at Kent, Ct., 10 April 1832; d. at La Porte, Ind., 24 April 1874. (7) *Helen Maria Camp*, b. at Brookfield, 8 June 1834; d. at Stamford, Ct., 7 June 1852. (8) *Frances Isadora Camp*, b. at Kent, Ct., 3 Jan. 1836; d. there, 10 April 1839. (9) *Theodore Edson Camp*, b. at Claverack, N. Y., 20 July 1839.

iv. SON (twin), b. 28 July 1799; d. in infancy.

v. FREDERICK, b. in 1804; drowned in the Gulf of Mexico, at the mouth of the Rio Grande, in 1835, unm. His life was that of a sailor.

51. THOMAS⁵ WELLMAN (*Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynnfield, 13 May 1742; died at Charlestown, 25 Dec. 1818, aged 78 years; buried in Lynnfield. He entered his intention at Attleborough, 2 April 1769, and at Lynn, 16 April 1769, with MARTHA FOLLET (FOILET). She was born at Attleborough in 1743; baptized at Lynnfield, 4 Aug. 1776; and died at Lynnfield, 19 April 1792, aged 55 years. He married (2) at Charlestown, 15 Nov. 1796, HANNAH BOLLES (BOWLES) of Charlestown. She died at Charlestown, 23 April 1843, aged 89 years.

He was by occupation a "taylor" of Lynnfield, 6 April 1784. He enlisted in Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Reg't for the invasion of Canada, 2 April 1759. The military return gives his age as 17, residence Lynn, servant to Eben^r Mansfield, which was dated at Salem, 14 April 1759. Another list dated 7 June 1759, states that he enlisted from Plaisted's Reg't intended for Bagley's Reg't.

Again he was a private in Capt. Moses Hart's Co. from 28 June to 6 Dec. 1761—a period of 5 months, 22 days. The military record gives his residence as Lynn and his master "E. Mansf^d." (Massachusetts Provincial War Records, 97: 144, 130; 99: 117.)

Thomas Wellman of Lynn was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775. Again he served as a private in Capt. Zadok

Buffington's Co. of Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg't from 15 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777, at Cambridge—a period of 3 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

In 1790 Thomas Wellman of Lynnfield was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one under 16, and nine females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 80.)

He was induced to exchange his farm in Lynnfield for one in Lovell, Oxford County, Me., before seeing it. He removed his family there, but on the way the whole of their pewter was stolen, which was a large item in those days. When they arrived at their home, it was more than a mile from a neighbor one way and six another way. The house was a crazy old thing, the land barren, and they had to suffer innumerable privations. They did not like the place. Mr. Wellman said "not one of the family should be buried in the soil" as he would carry them home on his back. The family soon left the place and returned to Lynnfield, where the mother, worn out by fatigue, died of consumption, April 19, 1792, aged 55 years. She was greatly respected by her friends. A pear tree was standing in Lynnfield a few years ago [1865] which she brought from her childhood's home nearly fifty miles away at the time she was married. After her death Mr. Wellman removed to Charlestown and married Hannah Bolles of that town. He died there 25 Dec. 1818, aged 78 but his remains were brought to Lynnfield and laid beside his first wife in the old graveyard to sleep with his fathers.

Children, born and baptized at Lynnfield:

- i. ANNA⁶, b. March 1771; d. 28 March 1771, ae. 3 wks.
- ii. MARTHA, b. in 1772; bapt. 29 June 1777; d. at Lynnfield, 21 July 1792, ae. 20 yrs.
- iii. ANNA, b. 1773; d. 23 Aug. 1775, ae. 23 mos.
- iv. ABIAH, b. 8 May 1775; bapt. 29 June 1777; m. at Charlestown, 19 May 1799, Jeremiah Shattuck; she d. at Belvidere, Vt., 4 May 1855, ae. 79 yrs. Nine children: viz. (1) *Martha Shattuck*. (2) *Daniel Shattuck*. (3) *Jeremiah Shattuck*. (4) *Hannah Shattuck*. (5) *Roxanna Shattuck*. (6) *Thomas*

Shattuck. (7) *Lois Shattuck.* (8) *Andrew Jackson Shattuck.*

(9) ——— *Shattuck.* (Shattuck Memorial, 206.)

- v. SUSAN, bapt. 29 June 1777; m. John Hancock; five children; she d. at Charlestown, 27 June 1849, ae. 71 yrs.

120a. vi. HANNAH, b. 18 July 1779; bapt. 17 Oct. 1779. (See p. 270.)

121. vii. BARTHOLOMEW, bapt. 2 Oct. 1781.

53. STEPHEN⁵ WELLMAN (*Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynnfield, 21 June 1746; died after 4 Dec. 1805. He married (1) at Malden, 14 Dec. 1769, DOROTHY JENKINS, daughter of Ezekiel and Phebe Jenkins of Malden. She was born there 4 Sept. 1742, and died at Waltham, 4 Sept. 1775, aged 33 years. He married (2) at Waltham, 29 Feb. 1776, HANNAH CHAPIN of Waltham. She died at Cambridge, 3 Jan. 1807, aged 53 years.

Stephen Wellman, Jr., was assessed a tax at Lynn End 1768 but none for 1769 as he was living in Malden in 1769. He removed to Waltham before 1775 and was living there as an innholder in 1784. Stephen "Welmon" of Waltham was a private in Capt. Abraham Peirce's Waltham Co. of militia which marched to Concord and Lexington on the alarm 19 April 1775. This company was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

He was a corporal in the same company in Col. Samuel Thatcher's Reg't in March 1776. This company marched at the request of Gen. Washington at the time Dorchester Heights were taken. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16:855.)

Stephen Wellman of Waltham purchased land of Elijah Livermore and Hannah, his wife, of Waltham, 15 April 1777. (Middlesex Deeds, 79:73.) On 20 April 1785, he purchased a house, barn, shed and two acres in Waltham of Samuel Wellington of Watertown. (Ibid. 88:418.) On 23 June 1789, Stephen Wellman of Boston sold back the same property in Waltham with 15 acres more to Samuel Wellington of Watertown, gentleman. (Ibid. 104:322.) On 26 Dec. 1787, John Bigelow of Weston acknowledged that he oweth Stephen

Wellman of Boston £4: 09 and gave him security for it, and Mr. Wellman released the mortgage, 14 June 1791. (Ibid. 90: 512 and 105: 369.) Edward Scott of Cambridge, trader, for \$300 sells Stephen Wellman of Boston but now resident in Cambridge a house lot, No. 6, in Cambridge. (Ibid. 164: 171.) Mr. Wellman transferred this lot to his brother Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, leather dresser, 4 Dec. 1805. The widow of Ezekiel Wellman conveyed the same lot to Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, 28 April 1818, and Samuel E. Wellman and his wife Eliza sold it to Leonard Parks, Jr., of Cambridge, bricklayer, 24 May 1819. On the same day Mr. Parks and his wife Jane mortgaged it to Elizabeth Wellman the widow of Ezekiel Wellman of Salem. The mortgage was transferred to Rebecca Cabot of Salem, single-woman, who released it 5 Aug. 1824. (Ibid. 228: 347, 348, 349 and 234: 433.)

In 1790 Stephen Wellman of Boston was head of a family consisting of three males over 16 years of age, of two males under 16 years, and five females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 188.) These facts render it doubtful whether all of Mr. Wellman's children are listed below.

Children by wife Hannah, first four born at Waltham:

- i. ELISHA⁶, b. 5 Nov. 1776; went to sea.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. at Waltham, 8 Oct. 1779.
- iii. DOROTHY, 2d, b. 28 Dec. 1779.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 17 Nov. 1782; d. a young man. Probably he was the William Wellman, late of Boston, mariner, whose administration was granted to Thomas Williams of Boston, mariner, 10 Nov. 1801. (Suffolk Probate Records, 99: 574.)
- v. JENNY HENRY, b. in Boston 1790; bapt. at New North Church, 10 April 1791; m. at Boston, 10 Sept. 1809, Leonard Parks, Jr., son of Leonard and Betsey (Bucknam) Parks of Cambridge. She d. at Cambridge, 30 Aug. 1863, ae. 73 yrs. 6 mos. Eight children. (Parks Families, 91.)
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. at her home in Boston, 25 Sept. 1792; d. about 1817 or 1818.
- vii. OLIVE, m. ——— Carnes.

54. EZEKIEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynnfield, 6 Feb. 1751¹/₂; died at

Beverly, 7 Dec. 1816, aged 64 years, 9 months, 20 days. He married at Salem, 2 April 1775, ELIZABETH ELLINGWOOD. She was born at Beverly, 20 Feb. 1752, and died there 19 Feb. 1842, aged 89 years, 11 months. She was the daughter of William Ellingwood of Beverly. (Essex County Deeds, 166: 226.)

Ezekiel Wellman of Salem, a leather dresser, with the consent of Elizabeth, his wife, for £40 mortgaged to Aaron Waitt of Salem, leather dresser, 28 acres in Lynnfield, 12 April 1790; released 23 March 1793. (Essex Deeds, 151: 172.) He sold for £100 to Joseph Bancroft of Reading, gentleman, 8 acres of this land in Lynnfield, 23 March 1793. This deed was signed by Ezekiel Wellman and Elizabeth Wellman, her mark. (Ibid. 155: 207.) This was a part of the Stephen Wellman homestead in Lynnfield which Ezekiel Wellman's brothers and sister quitclaimed to him, 6 April 1784. (Ibid. 144: 147.)

In 1790 Ezekiel Wellman of Salem was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years and five females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 94.) This confirms the family as tabulated below.

Children, born at Beverly or Salem:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 22 Sept. 1776; m. (1) at Salem, 9 Feb. 1806, Philip Leach who was lost at sea. She m. (2) Capt. Timothy Hawkes who was also lost at sea. She d. at Tapleyville in Danvers, 25 April 1863, ae. 86 yrs., 7 mos.
- ii. ANNA (HANNAH), b. 7 Dec. 1778; m. at Salem, 24 July 1798, Jacob Reed who d. 6 June 1825. She d. at South Danvers, 27 July 1855, ae. 76 yrs., 7 mos. No children.
- iii. LYDIA B., b. 25 Sept. 1780; m. at Salem, 6 Oct. 1805, Jonathan Osborn, Jr., of Danvers, who d. 6 April 1854, ae. 76 yrs.
122. iv. ELISHA, b. 10 May 1783.
123. v. DESIRE E., b. 16 Feb. 1785.
124. vi. SAMUEL E., b. 27 April 1788; d. 12 Oct. 1820, ae. 32 yrs.
125. vii. STEPHEN, b. 27 Oct. 1791.

56. CALEB⁵ WELLMAN (*Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynnfield, 3 May 1761; died at Lynn, 23 April 1822. He married (1) a woman whose name is un-

known. He married (2) (intention at Lynn, 16 Dec. 1792) SUSANNA WILLIAMS. He married (3) at Lynn, 20 Nov. 1803, MARY WORMSTEAD.

He was living at Marblehead, 6 April 1784. He served as a private in Capt. Zadok Buffinton's Co. of Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg't from 15 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777. After a service of 3 months, 16 days in the Northern department of the Army he was discharged at Cambridge, 30 Nov. 1777. The military roll was sworn to at Salem.

Again he served in Capt. Addison Richardson's Co. of Col. Wade's Reg't which was detached from the Essex County militia. Here he served from 12 July to 10 Oct. 1780—a period of 3 months, 11 days, including 12 days for traveling home, a distance of 240 miles. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831.)

Child by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM MC.⁶, b. 27 Oct. 1787.

Children by wife Susanna:

- ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 May 1791; d. at Salem about 20 Sept. 1835, ae. about 40. (*Boston Evening Transcript*, Sept. 22, 1835.)
- iii. JAMES, b. 15 Nov. 1793; "killed by a waggon passing over his body" at Lynn, 6 June 1820.

Children by wife Mary:

- iv. SUSANNA, b. 28 July 1804; m. at Lynn, 1 Sept. 1822, Daniel Law.
- v. DEBORAH, b. 13 June 1807; m. at Lynn, 30 Sept. 1824, William Page.
- vi. NANCY, d. at Lynn, 12 Sept. 1812.

57. PETER⁵ WELLMAN (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), 7 Aug. 1750; died at Mansfield, 28 May 1791, aged 41 years. He married at Mansfield, 5 Feb. 1780, HANNAH CAPRON of Mansfield. She married (2) at Mansfield, 15 Sept. 1796, Solomon Grover of Jamaica, Vt. To them were born in Jamaica, Vt. (1), *Abigail Grover*, born 7 Dec. 1798. (2) *Rhoda Grover*, born 7 March 1801. (3) *Philena Grover*, born

2 Sept. 1805, and died there 28 Feb. 1809, aged 5 years, 5 months. Mrs. Grover lived to be 92 years of age and died in 1841 or 1842.

Peter Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't serving from 19 April to 29 April 1775. He also was a private in Capt. Josiah Keith's Co. of the same regiment from 25 Aug. to 3 Sept. 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 833, 854.)

In 1790 he was living in Mansfield and his family consisted of one male (himself) over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

On 9 Jan. 1843, Isaac Wellman of Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., wrote to his sister Mrs. Jesse George of Wrentham stating that his "mother had been dead more than one year."

Ebenezer Wellman for £180 sells Peter Wellman (1783-1786) land in Athens, Vt., "including the Mill, Hay, Corn and Sage now on the premises," 11 Sept. 1783. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 11.)

Cyrus Whitcomb for £10 sells Peter Wellman 20 acres in Athens, 2 Jan. 1782, in the presence of Paul Knap and Ebenezer Wellman. (Ibid. P. P. No. 2, p. 12.)

Fairbank More for £54 sells Peter Wellman land in Athens, 20 May 1783. (Ibid, p. 15.)

Peter Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including house and mill, 3 Nov. 1786.

Lemuel White of Mansfield was appointed guardian of Isaac Wellman, above the age of 14 years, son of Peter Wellman, late of Mansfield, deceased, 2 July 1805.

In Mansfield cemetery the following inscription is found:

"In Memory of Mr. Peter Wellman who departed this life, May 28th 1791, age 41 years.

And must this body die
 This mortal form decay?
 And must these active limbs of mine
 Lie mouldering in the clay?"

Children, born in Mansfield:

- 126. i. SOLOMON, b. 21 Dec. 1780.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 28 Jan. 1783; m. at Mansfield, 25 April 1805, Jesse George of Wrentham. He was b. 22 Oct. 1783, and d. 5 Sept. 1851. Mrs. George was living in 1869 and remembered well her great grandmother Mary (Slafter)Wellman who was b. in 1688 and d. at the age of 104 yrs., 2 mos., when she was ten years of age. She d. at Wrentham, 1 Sept. 1874, ae. 91 yrs., 7 mos., 11 ds.
- iii. DELIVERANCE, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. int. at Mendon, 18 March 1815, to Windsor Wheelock of Mendon. She was living at Burrillville, R. I., 1867.
- iv. CHRISTIANA, b. 26 Feb. 1788; m. Harvey George. She d. Sept. 1809.
- 127. v. ISAAC, b. 8 June 1790; lived in Genesee County, N. Y.

58. EBENEZER⁵ WELLMAN (*Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mansfield, 22 Sept. 1752; died at Brookline, Vt., Jan. 1831. He married (1) about 1782, SARAH AUSTIN, who was born 22 March 1758,* and died at Brookline, Vt., 16 Sept. or Dec. 1803. He married (2) widow ABIGAIL (MARSH) CADY.

Ebenezer Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched in response to the alarm of 19 April 1775. He then served from 19 April to 29 April 1775—ten days. He also was in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. Joseph Read's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775, serving 3 months, 7 days and received a bounty coat at Mansfield, 14 Nov. 1775. He was also a private in Lieut. John Dean's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Fourth Bristol County Reg't which marched to Rhode Island in December 1776, serving 25 days. Again he was a private in Capt. Samuel

*Three different dates are given for the birth of Sarah Austin with no way to determine which is the true date. 22 March 1758; 22 March 1750; 22 March 1764.

Robinson's Co. and enlisted 21 June 1778. He served 22 days in Rhode Island in Col. Wade's Reg't. Again he enlisted as a private in Capt. John Shaw's Co. of Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't of Guards and served at Cambridge from 7 Oct. to 14 Dec. 1778—a period of 2 months, 7 days. This military roll was dated at Raynham. His last recorded service was as a private in Capt. John Dean's Co. of Col. Isaac Dean's Fourth Bristol County Reg't from 1 Aug. to 7 Aug. 1780, on the alarm at Rhode Island. He served 9 days including 2 days travel home and his military roll was dated at Mansfield. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 831, 854.)

In 1790 Eben^r Wellman was living at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., as head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.)

Ebenezer Wellman (1783-1802) for £180 sells Peter Wellman land in Athens "including the Mill, Hay, Corn and Sage now on the premises, 11 Sept. 1783. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 11.)

Paul Knap for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including the mill-house and all appurtenances thereto belonging, 15 March 1783. (Ibid. p. 16.)

Peter Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., for £180 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens including the mill and house, 3 Nov. 1786. (Ibid. Book I, p. 49.)

Daniel Benson for £13 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens, 27 Aug. 1787. (Ibid. p. 113.)

"Brookline, May 28, 1802.

This day laid out to Ebenezer Wellman 21 acres 62 rods in the second division upon the original right of Eliphalet Skinner bounded beginning at the southeast corner of Ebenezer Wellman's home farm," etc. (Athens Deeds.)

Eliphalet Skinner for £6 sells Ebenezer Wellman land in Athens, 29 Dec. 1780, and again 27 May 1790, each deed being witnessed by Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Wellman. (Ibid. Book I, p. 168.)

Children, born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt.:

- i. SARAH⁶, b. 8 Nov. 1783, m. Zachariah Holden. Children: (1) *Elmore Holden*, m. and lived at Dansville, N. Y. (2) *Elvira Holden*, d. young.
128. ii. EBENEZER, JR., b. 1 Nov. 1786, or 11 Nov. 1787.
129. iii. ISAAC, b. 20 May 1790.

- iv. ABIGAIL AUSTIN, b. 25 Feb. 1794; d. at Monmouth, Ill., 28 Feb. 1865; m. 28 June 1814, Allen Green Andrews, son of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Talbot) Andrews of Dighton. He was b. at Dighton, 3 March 1791, and d. at Monmouth, Ill., 31 Aug. 1849. In 1816 he removed to Elizabethtown, Ky., and about 1828 to Monmouth, Ill. He was a descendant of John Andrews who settled in Boston, in 1656. Children: (1) *Sarah Elisabeth Andrews*, b. at Dighton, 10 Oct. 1817; m. 1 April 1834, Nathaniel Hopper. (2) *Allen Talbot Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., 10 March 1819; d. there 27 Aug. 1829. (3) *Abby Ann Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, 28 Nov. 1821; m. 20 March 1845, Norman Buck; she d. at Needy, Ore., 27 Dec. 1869. (4) *Roland Green Andrews*, b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., 17 March 1823; m. 2 Nov. 1848, Ann Carter of Rock Island, Ill.; d. at Lowell, Ill., 4 Aug. 1849. (5) *Arixina Southgate Andrews*, b. at same place, 3 Feb. 1827; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1847, Elvin Moore⁷ Wellman (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹) who d. 9 Feb. 1849. She m. (2) 12 Jan. 1851, Charles Stice, who d. 1 April 1869. Their children born at Swan Creek, Ill., were: (a) Catherine E. Stice, b. 18 Nov. 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1878; m. 25 April 1872, Alexander Campbell. (b) David Andrews Stice, b. 21 April 1854; m. at Burlington, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1878, Miriam King. (c) Warren Murray Stice, b. 2 July 1860; m. 7 Oct. 1883, Effa Wilson. (d) Son (twin), b. 2 July 1860; d. young. (6) *Lydia Beals Andrews*, b. same place, 2 March 1828; m. 2 April 1845, Seth Gates. (7) *Cynthia Jane Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 13 Oct. 1829; d. there 13 Aug. 1843. (8) *Elkanah Wellman Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 26 Aug. 1831; d. there, 19 March 1834. (9) *Luzannah Richmond Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 17 Oct. 1835; m. (1) 25 Feb. 1853, William Ward. She m. (2) 15 Sept. 1873, Stephen McLane of Ohio; lived at Hamilton, Mo. (10) *Allen Talbot Andrews*, b. at Monmouth, 19 April 1837; m. 3 June 1868, Celia McHenry of Geneseo, Ill., and had issue.

130. v. MARVIN⁶, b. 6 June 1800.

59. JOSEPH⁵ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), 28 Dec. 1747; died at Bremen, Me., 24 Aug. 1831. He married at Mansfield, 5 Feb. 1778, MOLLY GILBERT, who was born 27 Aug. 1764(?); died at Bremen, Me., 6 June 1848.

He removed to Bristol, Me., about 1785 and was the owner

of a dwelling house there, 1 Oct. 1798. He was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't serving from 19 April to 29 April 1775. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832.)

In 1790 Joseph "Wilman" was head of a family in Bristol, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years, and five females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.)

In his application for a pension dated, 9 April 1818, he stated that he resided in Bristol, Me., was 71 years old and served as a private in Capt. Samuel Payson's Co. of Col. Joseph Reed's Mass. Reg't for one year from Dec. 1775, and as sergeant in the same company and regiment for three years from Dec. 1776.

Children, not in order:

- i. MARY⁶, b. at Bristol (now Bremen), Me.; m. Cornelius Rhoades uncle to her sister Wealthy's husband. They resided in Northport, Me. Children: (1) *Amelia Rhoades*, b. 9 March 1800; m. George Knight. d. 19 Dec. 1833; (2) *Maria Rhoades*, m. James Palmer, fosterparents of Rev. George Rhoades Palmer of South Portland, Me. (3) *Eliza Rhoades*, m. James Rhoades of Rockland, Me., removed to Oshkosh, Wis. (4) *Gilbert Wellman Rhoades*, b. 14 Sept. 1806; m. Nancy Wellman Farrar, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wellman) Farrar; he d. at Harmony, Me., 18 April 1891. Four children.
- ii. MARTHA, b. —; m. Joseph (or Daniel) Hilton of Bristol, Me.; they removed to Ohio and she d. in Illinois.
131. iii. JAMES GILBERT, b. at Mansfield; m. (1) Harriet Densmore; (2) Abigail Densmore.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec. 1787; m. Thomas Farrar, son of Ezekiel and Miriam (Hooper) Farrar of Bristol, Me. He was b. at Bremen, Me., 9 Nov. 1780, and d. at Wellington, Me., about 1860. They resided in Washington, Harmony and Wellington, Me. Children born at Washington, Me.: (1) *Louisa Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1805. (2) *Worcester Farrar*, b. 7 March 1807. (3) *Miriam Hooper Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1808; m. Thomas

WELLMAN GENEALOGY

Jefferson Farrar of Harmony, Me. (4) *Mary Farrar*, b. 17 May 1809; d. in infancy. (5) *Elizabeth Farrar*, (twin), b. 17 May 1809; d. in infancy. (6) *Nancy Wellman Farrar*, b. 7 Feb. 1812; m. 26 Dec. 1834, Gilbert Wellman Rhoades of Harmony, Me. (7) *James Gilbert Farrar*, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. Nancy Laughton and died at sea. (8) *Josiah Farrar*, b. 2 Aug. 1815; m. Jane Woodbury. (9) *Edward William Farrar*, b. 15 April 1817; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Sarah Wellman Farrar. (10) *Frances Farrar*, b. 12 April 1819; m. Jacob Pease of Cambridge, Me.; she d. at Cambridge, Me., 4 Dec. 1898. (11) *Elizabeth Williams Farrar*, b. 2 May 1821; m. Abner Farrar of Harmony, Me. (12) *Wealthy Farrar*, b. 31 Dec. 1822; m. Blanchard Ostin (Austin) of Parkman, Me., where she d. 2 March 1901. (13) *Otis Farrar*, b. 30 Sept. 1824; d. at Wellington, Me., 23 April 1893. (14) *Eleazer Wells Farrar*, b. 17 Feb. 1827; d. at sea about 1849. (15) *Iamiza Farrar*, b. 4 Sept. 1828. (16) *Julia Ann Farrar*, b. 4 Jan. 1831. (17) *Mary Gilbert Farrar*, b. 23 Oct. 1834—last three died in infancy.

- v. SARAH, b. at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., 27 April 1792; m. 2 Jan. 1809, James Laughton, son of James and ——— (Howland) Laughton. He was b. at Bristol, Me., 17 May 1785; d. at Harmony, Me., 4 May 1872. She d. at Harmony, Me., 3 Jan. 1876. Children: (1) *Joseph Laughton*, b. at Washington, Me., 17 May 1810; m. Lydia Baker; he d. at Vermilion, So. Dak., 25 Aug. 1887. (2) *John Nelson Laughton*, b. at same place, 20 Oct. 1811; m. Susan Little; d. at Ripley, Me., 17 April 1895. (3) *Mary Gilbert Laughton*, b. at Bristol, Me., 4 Aug. 1813; m. 18 May 1837, Eli Merrill of Harmony, Me. Eight children. (4) *James Laughton*, b. at Union, Me., 27 June 1815; d. 10 Oct. 1852. (5) *Martha Hilton Laughton*, b. at Union, 17 Aug. 1817; m. Gideon Church; d. at Ripley, Me., 30 Sept. 1891. (6) *Nancy Wellman Laughton*, b. at Union, 24 Jan. 1820; m. 4 Jan. 1842, Capt. James Gilbert Farrar of Damariscotta, Me., son of Thomas and Betsey (Wellman) Farrar of Bristol, Me. She d. at Harmony, 16 Dec. 1895. (7) *Edward Brown Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 29 May 1822; removed to Missouri. (8) *Sarah Elizabeth Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 8 Dec. 1824; m. Winslow Marble. (9) *Louina Grover Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 17 March 1827; m. Dr. Joseph Paul of Havana, Ill. (10) *Gilbert David Laughton*, b. at Harmony, 5 Jan. 1830; m. 24 May 1856, Maria Peaks; resided in Harmony, Me. (11) *Catherine Laughton*, b. at

- same place, 16 April 1832; m. (1) Chester Jackson and (2) Joseph Haseltine of Dexter, Me.
- vi. WEALTHY, b. at Bristol, Me., 13 Aug. 1801; m. 1833, Cornelius Rhoades of Bristol and Bremen, Me.; he was b. at Bristol, Me., 1 Feb. 1793 and d. at Bremen, Me., 28 May 1847; she d. at Bristol, Me., 30 Nov. 1890. Children all b. at Bremen, Me.: (1) *Lincoln Rhoades*, b. 3 May 1834; Methodist clergyman; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 6 June 1863. (2) *Francis William Rhoades*, b. 28 Feb. 1830; teacher; d. at Gettysburg, Pa. 2 July 1863. (3) *Mary Ann Rhoades*, b. 30 May 1837; living unm. at Damariscotta, Me. (1900); teacher, 1857-1869. (4) *George Rhoades*, b. 10 Jan. 1839; changed his name to George Rhoades Palmer; Methodist clergyman; presiding Elder; living (1918) at 451 Main St., South Portland, Me. (5) *David William Rhoades*, b. 22 Jan. 1841; fell in battle at St. Mary's Church, Va., 24 June 1864. (6) *James Gilbert Rhoades*, b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. at Georgetown, D. C., 13 Sept. 1862. (7) *Moses Messeure Rhoades*, b. 18 April 1846; m. 12 Jan. 1876, Clara M. Erskine; teacher; d. at Bristol, Me., 26 Nov. 1882.
- vii. NANCY, m. at Bristol, Me., 25 Nov. 1830, Maj. Elisha Hatch of Damariscotta, Me., where she d. 13 Feb. 1857.
132. viii. DAVID WILLIAMS, b. at Bremen, Me., 18 July 1805.
- ix. FANNY, b. —; d. young.
133. x. JOSEPH, b. at Bremen, Me., about 1809; resided in Washington, Me.

60. SAMUEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 13 March 1751; died at Searsmont, Me., 7 Dec. 1835. He married 9 Sept. 1784, MARTHA HILTON, who died (probably at Searsmont), Me., 27 March 1849. She was an original member of the Baptist Church in Searsmont, Me., 1827. He removed to Bristol (now Bremen), Me., about 1784; and in 1810 he removed to Searsmont, Me. At the age of 67 he applied for a pension at Searsmont. Samuel Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of Minute-men of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775. He served eleven days from 19 to 29 April, 1775. Again he enlisted in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. He also was in the same in Oct. 1775.

(Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

In 1790 Samuel "Wilman" was head of a family in Bristol, Me., consisting of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and three females. (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.)

Samuel Wellman was a pensioner, reported from Waldo County, Me., as a private who served in the Massachusetts line and was pensioned at \$96 per year, 19 Oct. 1819. He was reported as 70 years of age. (Pension Report for Maine, 1835, p. 72.)

Martha "Willman," a pensioner, was living at Searsmont, Waldo County, Me., with Jacob Willman, at the age of 77, on 1 June 1840. (Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 12.)

Children, born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me.:

134. i. SAMUEL⁶, b. in 1789; m. 1814, Ruth Farrar.
- ii. SUSAN, b. in 1791; m. 25 Nov. 1813, or 1814, John Pendleton, son of Jonathan and Jane (McIntire) Pendleton. He was b. at Islesboro, Me., 27 Sept. 1789; d. at Camden, Me., 2 March 1850. She d. at Searsmont, Me., 1852. Nine children. (Pendleton Genealogy, 239.)
135. iii. RICHARD, b. in 1794; m. 1827, Mary Newbert.
- iv. ESTHER, b. in 1798; m. 1826, Mathew Allenwood.
136. v. JOHN, b. in 1801; m. 1822, Eliza Bennett.
137. vi. NICHOLAS COOPER, b. 4 March 1802.
138. vii. WILLIAM HILTON, b. in 1804; m. 1836, Betsey Blaisdell.
139. viii. JACOB, b. in 1806; m. 1840, Amy Ann Barton; living at Searsmont, Me., 1840.

John Pendleton⁷ Wellman about 1902 said: "Of the above family not a stone has been raised, so far as I know, to mark their last resting place. Town records have been lost or burned and those who might know are scattered from Maine to California."

61. BENJAMIN⁵ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield), 18 March 1753.

He removed to Bristol, Me., married and had a family there. His wife's name has not been reported.

In 1790 Benjamin "Wilman" was head of a family living in Bristol, Me., composed of one male only over 16 years of

age (himself). (Maine Census, 1790, p. 49.) This indicates that he was then unmarried, or that there was an error in reporting his family.

Children, probably not in order:

- i. LYDIA⁶, b. 15 Oct. 1783; d. at Ripley, Me., 2 May 1870; m. about 1810, Josiah Farrar, son of Ezekiel and Miriam (Hooper) Farrar. He was b. at Bristol, Me., 11 Nov. 1786, and d. at Ripley, Me., 6 Feb. 1866. Children: (1) *Thomas Jefferson Farrar*, b. 25 Aug. 1811. (2) *Julia Ann Farrar*, b. 20 Jan. 1813; d. 22 March 1830. (3) *David Farrar*, b. 3 April 1816. (4) *Armna Wellman Farrar*, b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. at Bristol, Me., 8 Sept. 1838. (5) *Elizabeth Farrar*, b. 20 Sept. 1819. (6) *Sarah Wellman Farrar*, b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Edward William Farrar, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wellman) Farrar, b. at Washington, Me., 15 April 1817; nine children. (7) *Abner Farrar*, b. 16 June 1823. (8) *Lorenzo Dow Farrar*, b. 9 Dec. 1825.
140. ii. JEDEDIAH.
- iii. ARMNA.
- iv. BEULAH.
- v. SARAH.
- vi. HANNAH.
141. vii. JAMES, perhaps the James Wellman who was living in Appleton, Me., in Dec. 1887, then ae. 86 yrs.
142. viii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. at Waldoboro, 24 Oct. 1788.

Elder Phinehas Pillsbury of Nobleboro, Me., conducted a funeral service on the death of Mr. Wellman's son, 17 Feb. 1814, and on the death of a daughter, 28 March 1814. (Register, 66: 362.)

62. OLIVER⁵ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Norton (now Mansfield), 18 Oct. 1761; died 28 April 1848. He married (1) about 1782, RHODA FISHER (intention published at Mansfield, 29 June 1782). On 14 Aug. 1832, he was residing at Bennington, Vt. He married (2) 10 Aug. 1842, THANKFUL FRY.

He appears on a descriptive list of men raised for the Continental Army in 1780. His description, "age, 18 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion ruddy; engaged for the town of Mansfield; marched to camp, 14 July 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock." He served from 14 July 1780 to 15

Jan. 1781—a period of 6 months, 11 days, and was probably at Springfield and at Camp Totoway and was allowed for 200 miles travel home. He appears to have enlisted in Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of Col. Joseph Vose's First Mass. Reg't, 14 July 1780. He also served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. Hathaway's Reg't from 23 March to 17 April 1779. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, 16: 854; 833.)

In 1790 Oliver Wellman of Mansfield was head of a family composed of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years, and three females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 47.)

He was a pensioner living in Bennington Co., Vt., in 1835 and is described then as a private, Massachusetts militia, pensioned, 15 Aug. 1833, \$68.07 per year; age 73. (United States Pensioners of Vermont, 1835, p. 93.) He removed from Bennington County before 1 June 1840, and his family has not been reported. It is supposed that he and his family removed to New York state.

63. EBENEZER⁵ WELLMAN, JR. (*Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 4 May 1772; died at Stratton, Vt., 12 Sept. 1840, aged 68 years, 4 months, 8 days, (g. s.). He married at Easton, 12 Dec. 1793, EUNICE HAYWARD, daughter of John and Eunice (Stone) Hayward of Easton. She was born at Easton, 25 Feb. 1772, and died at Stratton, Vt., "4 Dec. 1863, in the 93d year of her age" (g. s.). He resided in Mansfield till after 1801 when he removed to Vermont.

Children, born at Mansfield:

- i. HARTFORD⁶, b. 18 June 1794; d. at Stratton, Vt., 4 Dec. 1846, ae. 52 yrs., 5 mos., 16 ds. (g. s.).
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Sept. 1796.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1798.
- iv. EUNICE, b. 18 July 1801.

63a. MARY⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, about 1756; died at Bolivar,

N. Y., June 1842. She married at Norton, 22 Aug. 1776, ABRAHAM DERRY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Martin) Derry (Dary).

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt., probably not in order:

- i. ZEPHANIAH NEWLAND⁶ DERRY, b. 7 May 1784; m. 1816, Hannah Cady; d. at Union, Ill., 5 Oct. 1874. Their children, first four born at Brookline, Vt., last four born at Wirt, Ky.: (1) *Eliza Ann Derry*, b. 14 Dec. 1817; d. at Wirt, Ky., 10 April 1832. (2) *Everline Ford Derry*, b. 18 Oct. 1819; m. Reuben Austin; she d. at Union, Ill., 7 Feb. 1873. (3) *Marcia Derry*, b. 9 Dec. 1823; m. 23 June 1840, Lorenzo Thompson Latimer, son of Benjamin Tarbox and Sophia (Thompson) Latimer. He was b. at Farmington, Ct., 19 Aug. 1816, and d. at Huntley, Ill., 17 June 1883. They had five children, 1842-1855, four of whom never married. (4) *Henrietta Derry*, b. 18 July 1826; m. Brooks Austin; she d. Warrenville, Ill., Sept. 1860. (5) *Lucy Albina Derry*, b. 24 Jan. 1829; m. 28 March 1853, Charles Noonon of Warrenville, Ill. (6) *Adin Lewis Derry*, b. 7 May 1832; m. Martha Weldon. (7) *Marie Eliza Ann Derry*, b. 29 Jan. 1832; unm. (8) *Nelson Wilks Derry*, b. 5 Nov. 1836; unm. in 1900.
- ii. POLLY DERRY, never m.
- iii. HENRIETTA DERRY, m. Cornelius Noonon of Brookline, Vt.
- iv. WILLIAM DERRY, m. Sally ———; lived in Brookline, Vt.
- v. SYBIL DERRY, m. Bradley Fairbanks.
- vi. SILVIA DERRY, m. Benjamin Scott; lived in Bolivar, N. Y.
- vii. RACHEL DERRY, b. 28 Feb. 1794; d. unm. at Coral, Ill., 1873.
- viii. ABRAHAM DERRY, d. at Coral, Ill., Oct. 1870, unm.

The Derry Genealogy states that Abraham Derry left no descendants.

64. TIMOTHY⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 27 April 1757; died at Brookline, Vt., 8 March 1842, aged 85 years. He married at ———, 22 May 1781, LUCY SKINNER, of Princeton. The first school-teacher in the town of Athens, Vt., was Lucy Skinner, daughter of Samuel Skinner, one of the first settlers. (History of Athens, 383.)

Mr. Wellman enlisted at the age of 19 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and about 1780 removed from Mansfield

to Brookline, Vt. He was a farmer. His grandson said that he was at Dorchester Heights before the evacuation and that he served in the army for two years. He also said that his grandfather was respected and honored. Matters in dispute in Brookline were frequently referred to him to settle. He also added: "The Wellmans of Brookline were strict Baptists and possessed the highest moral character." Soon after his death the following obituary was published: "Timothy Wellman died in Brookline, March 8, [1842] aged 85. He was a native of Norton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted at the age of 20. He was in the engagement at Dorchester Heights, and was distinguished for bravery as he has since that period been distinguished for his integrity and for his increasing devotedness to the cause of Christ."

Timothy Wellman of Norton was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Reg't from Dec. 1776 to Jan. 1777—a period of 17 days at Tiverton, R. I. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't from 26 Aug. 1777 to 2 Jan. 1778, at Rhode Island. He served a third time in Capt. Israel Trow's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Reg't from 12 Jan. 1778 to 31 March—a period of 2 months, 20 days, under Major General Spencer, at Rhode Island. His last service was in Capt. Samuel White's Co. of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't from 18 Aug. to 8 Sept. 1778, in the expedition to Rhode Island. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.)

On 7 Aug. 1832, Timothy Wellman then a resident of Brookline, Vt., applied for and received a pension. His widow also applied for and received a pension after his death. In his application he stated that he was born 27 April 1757, and that he married Lucy Skinner 22 May 1781. He was placed on the pension roll at \$40 per year, 19 April 1833, and was 77 years of age. (United States Pensioners of Vermont, 1835, p. 144.)

In 1790 he was living in that part of Athens which is now Brookline, Vt., and his family then consisted of one male over

16 years of age (himself), three males under 16 years and three females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.)

In the land records of Athens, Vt., there is positive evidence that Timothy Wellman of Mansfield, Mass., removed to Athens, Vt., about 1780 and that the family lived in the part of Athens which was set off as Brookline later.

Timothy Wellman, Jr., (1781-1790) was one of the charter members of the town of Athens, Vt., 4 March 1781, being allotted lot No. 12. He witnessed the deeds of Timothy Wellman signing his name Timothy Wellman, Jr., 25 Jan. 1783 and 1 Jan. 1787.

Eliphalet Skinner for £10 sells Timothy Wellman, Jr., 9 acres in Athens, 19 June 1790, in the presence of Lamech Blandin, and Elizabeth Wellman. (Athens Deeds, I, p. 170.)

Darius Wellman, gentleman, for £30 sells Timothy Wellman, Jr., 23 acres in Athens, 9 Jan. 1792.

Timothy Wellman, Jr., for £18 sells Lamech Blandin land in Athens in the presence of Abel Woodward and Ebenezer Wellman, 17 Oct. 1782. (Ibid. P. P. 2, p. 21.)

Timothy Wellman, Jr., for £50 sells William Skinner land in Athens in the presence of Darius Wellman and Noah Sabin, 23 Dec. 1790. (Ibid., Book I, p. 178.)

Timothy Wellman, aged 83 years, a pensioner, was living with De Louis Wellman at Brookline, Vt., 1 June 1840. (Census, 1840, p. 66.)

Children, born at Brookline, Vt.:

143. i. ISAAC⁶, b. 1 Jan. 1784, removed to La Grange, N. Y.
- ii. LUCY, b. about 1788; m. Timothy Fry; lived at Rockport, N. Y., and in Pennsylvania.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. in 1790; m. Rev. ——— Wetherell, removed to New York state.
144. iv. ASA, b. in 179—; resided in Westminster, Vt.
145. v. WILLIAM, resided in New York state.
146. vi. DE LOUIS, b. 8 May 1794.
147. vii. TIMOTHY, b. in July 1796; lived in Westminster, Vt.
- viii. HANNAH, b. in 1798; m. John Holden; lived in Westminster, Vt.; three children.
148. ix. DANIEL, b. 15 Nov. 1802; d. at Brookline, 30 May 1885, ae. 82 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds.

- 149. x. HIRAM, b. 22 March 1805; d. at Wallingford, Vt., 1 April 1875.
- xi. LAURA, b. in 1807; m. Elarkin E. Gibbs; ten children b. between 1829 and 1857; she d. 1877.
- xii. ALMIRA, b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. at Brookline, 16 Sept. 1829, Benjamin F. Harvey of St. Albans, Vt.; she d. at Brookline, Vt., 29 Sept. 1890, ae. 81 yrs., 1 mo.

65. JOHN⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield) about 1759; died after 18 Dec. 1829. He married about 1800, LYDIA BLANDEN (BLANDING) of Mansfield.

He removed from Mansfield to Vermont and resided at Brookline, Dorset and Townshend in that state. In 1825 he is described as "John Wellman of Mount Tabor"; in 1826 he resided in Dorset and on 4 Jan. 1826, he agreed to sell to Rensseleur Granger of Manchester 100 tons of iron ore from his ore bed situated about one-half mile from East Dorset near Mad Tom brook. He sold his homestead in Dorset, 18 Dec. 1829, to John E. Albee of Dorset. (Dorset Deeds, 9: 51.)

Children, not in order:

- 150. i. AMBROSE LORENZO⁶, b. at Dorset, Vt., 10 May 1810.
- 151. ii. GEORGE A., d. 23 Jan. 1840.
- iii. LYDIA BLANDEN, b. May 1803; m. 28 Nov. 1824, John Eleazer Albee. They removed from Dorset, Vt., to Amherst, where she d. Feb. 1883, and where he d. in Jan. 1884. Children, first five b. at Dorset, Vt.: (1) *John Almon Albee*, b. 8 Oct. 1825; m. (1) Hattie Squires; m. (2) Mary A. Dunbar; he d. at Amherst, 8 Feb. 1881. (2) *Sophia L. Albee*, b. 18 April 1827; m. 14 Oct. 1859, Lucian Lorenzo⁷ Wellman; she d. at Springfield, 2 June 1867. (3) *Sarah R. Albee*, b. 23 Jan. 1829; m. Norman Hind; she d. 24 April 1849. (4) *Laura Jane Albee*, b. 9 Jan. 1831; m. George E. Wellman. (5) *George W. Albee*, b. 17 March 1833; d. at Amherst, Jan. 1844. (6) *Edward Byron Albee*, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., 29 April 1836; m. July 1877, Elizabeth White of Amherst. (7) *Charles Irwin Albee*, b. at Mt. Holly, 16 July 1837; m. 13 Oct. 1859, Frances Ross; he d. at Amherst, Dec. 1868. (8) *William Henry Harrison Albee*, b. Amherst, 20 Oct. 1840; m. 31 March 1863, Rebecca Hardaker; he d. at Amherst, April 1890.
- iv. SALLY, m. Alvin Barnard who d. 11 Jan. 1872. She d. 23 Aug.

1848. Children: (1) *Mary Barnard*. (2) *Martha Barnard*. (3) *Ambrose Barnard*. (4) *Nancy Barnard*, d. 17 March 1848. (5) *Sally Barnard*, d. 16 June 1848. (6) *Carrie Barnard*, d. 23 June 1852.
- v. WEALTHY DELILAH received a deed of one acre in Dorset, Vt., from her father, 11 Nov. 1829. She m. John Smith, son of John and Mary (Cummings) Smith, of Putney, Vt. She d. at Putney, Vt., in 1890. Children: (1) *James Frederick Smith*, b. 1 Jan. 1837; m. 15 June 1859, Delia Elizabeth Sponable of Marengo, Ill. He enlisted in Co. A. 95th Illinois Reg't, 14 Aug. 1862; killed in battle of Vicksburg, 22 May 1863, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Nellie R. Boyd, La Masa, Cal. (2) *George Albion Smith*, b. at Athens, Vt., 23 Dec. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1862, Ellen Jane Putney of Putney, Vt. (3) *Addison Albert Smith*, b. at Putney, Vt., 30 Aug. 1845; m. 1870, Edna Smith.
- vi. AMY JERUSA, b. at Dorset, Vt., 8 April 1812; d. at Amherst, 29 March 1888; m. 27 Dec. 1831, Elliot Heald of Amherst. He was b. at Granville, N. Y., 28 May 1811; d. at Amherst, 1881. Children: (1) *Jesse Elliot Heald*, b. 26 Dec. 1834; m. 30 May 1855, Betsey J. Tilden. (2) *Nancy Jerusha Heald*, b. 29 Oct. 1837; d. at Amherst, 17 June 1860. (3) *Charles Albion Heald*, b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 6 March 1870, Mary J. Locke of Wendel. (4) *Anna Elizabeth Heald*, b. 5 July 1846; m. at Amherst, 26 April 1868, Edwin P. Tracy.
- vii. CYNTHIA, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 31 May 1814; d. there 17 Dec. 1879. She m. 27 Dec. 1831, Asa Howe, son of Abijah Howe. He was b. at Jamaica, Vt., 4 April 1814, and d. there, 23 Dec. 1893. Children: (1) *Lorenzo Howe*, b. 4 Feb. 1833; d. 23 Nov. 1835. (2) *Henry Howe*, b. 4 Dec. 1834; d. 15 Nov. 1835. (3) *Asa Howe, Jr.*, b. 22 May 1836; m. 2 May 1867, Oranna Clark; d. at Londonderry, Vt., 19 Sept. 1892. (4) *Minerva Howe*, b. 17 Jan. 1838; d. at Jamaica, Vt., 14 July 1863. (5) *Marcia Howe*, b. 11 Feb. 1840; m. 18 Feb. 1861, John Sanderson of Townshend, Vt.; she d. there 7 July 1862. (6) *Charity Howe*, b. 21 Dec. 1841; d. 6 Feb. 1865, at Jamaica, Vt. (7) *Philena Howe*, b. 8 Nov. 1843; m. 8 Nov. 1865, Lowell Pierce of Jamaica, Vt.; she d. there 8 April 1871. (8) *Henry Howe, 2d*, b. 31 Oct. 1845; d. 30 March 1854. (9) *Titus Howe*, b. 16 Oct. 1847; m. 27 July 1868, Angeline Stone. (10) *Elsie Howe*, b. 23 April 1853; m. 12 Aug. 1877, Laura Ellis of Jamaica, Vt.
- viii. NANCY MARIA, b. at Dorset, Vt., 21 June 1823; m. at Amherst, 14 Oct. 1847, Dea. John Lyman Lovell of Ware, son of John

and Maria (Lyman) Lovell. He was b. at Holden, 19 Dec. 1825. Children: (1) *Henry Lyman Lovell*, b. at Ware, 8 March 1853; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Sophia W. Stuart. (2) *Charles Otto Lovell*, b. at Amherst, 14 Jan. 1858; m. 15 June 1884, Mary E. Seymour; resides, New Rochelle, N. Y. (3) *Fred Ellsworth Lovell*, b. at Amherst, 11 March 1861; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Grace L. Nourse; resides, Newport, N. H. (4) *Mary Sawyer Lovell*, b. at Princeton, 14 Sept. 1867 (adopted daughter).

66. DARIUS⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mansfield about 1761. He married before 1790 a woman whose name has not been discovered.

He removed to Athens, Vt., about 1780 and from Athens to Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., about 1795. He was one of the charter members of the town of Athens, Vt., 4 March 1781. He sold land in Athens to Eliphalet Skinner, 8 Dec. 1788, and was a witness to the deed from William Skinner to Timothy Wellman of land in Athens, 7 March 1789. Darius Wellman, gentleman, for £30 sells Timothy Wellman land in Athens, 9 Jan. 1792. (Athens Land Records.)

Darius Wellman was corporal of a company of militia in Athens which marched towards Guilford by order of Brig. Gen. Fletcher, 10 Sept. 1782. (Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, 808.) He lived in the part of Athens which later became the town of Brookline, Vt.

In 1790 he was the head of a family then living in Athens consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), no male under 16 and four females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 46.) At a later period he is reported to have resided at Burlington, Vt.

Rev. Alanson Bixby in a letter dated, 1 July 1898, wrote: "My mother's maiden name was Rebecca Wellman. She had two sisters, Betsy and Charity and two brothers Darius and Lemuel. My childhood home was Dyke, N. Y. My father's name was John Bixby. He had one brother Archelaus Bixby in Vermont and three sisters Sally, Lydia and Nancy. Sally married Isaac Wellman; Nancy married Eliphalet Skinner and Lydia married Samuel Frost. All

came from Vermont to La Grange, N. Y." (Bixby Genealogy, Note, p. 309.)

Children, probably not in order:

- i. REBECCA⁶, b. 30 March 17—; d. 22 Nov. 1871. She m. 1 Jan. 1809, John Bixby, son of Daniel and Sarah (Towne) Bixby of Guilford and Townshend, Vt. He was b. at Townshend, Vt., 5 Feb. 1788; d. 8 Dec. 1856. About 1820 this family removed from Brookline, Vt., to Hornby, N. Y. His sister Sarah (Sally) Bixby m. Isaac Wellman and removed from Vermont to Wyoming County, N. Y. Children, first five b. at Brookline, Vt., and last six b. at Hornby, N. Y.: (1) *Daniel Bixby*, b. 2 Nov. 1809. (2) *Rufus Galusha Bixby*, b. 17 Oct. 1811; d. 19 Dec. 1831. (3) *Betsey Arvilla Bixby*, b. 2 Aug. 1813. (4) *John Milton Bixby*, b. 27 Jan. 1816. (5) *Rev. Alanson Bixby*, b. 2 April 1818. (6) *Rev. Henry W. Bixby*, b. 8 April 1821. (7) *Archelaus Bixby*, b. 28 May 1824. (8) *George Washington Bixby*, b. 21 Jan. 1827. (9) *Rebecca Matilda Bixby*, b. 12 July 1829. (10) *Keron Hubbok Bixby*, b. 7 March 1832. (11) *Lemuel Bixby*, b. 16 June 1835. (Bixby Genealogy, 140, 309.)
152. ii. LEMUEL, b. at Brookline, Vt., 8 Feb. 1792.
- iii. BETSEY.
- iv. CHARITY.
153. v. DARIUS, b. at Burke, Vt., 15 Nov. 1800.

Probably there were other children of this family.

67. REV. ISAAC⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield) 5 June 1764; died at Covington, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1834. He married 17 Sept. 1785, BETSEY SKINNER. She was born 10 Sept. 1765, and died at Covington, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1853.

Isaac Wellman, a cooper, of Mansfield, purchased 117 acres of land in Athens, Vt., of William Hartwell for £90, 28 Nov. 1780. (Athens Deeds, P. P. No. 2, p. 10.) Timothy Wellman for £50 sells Isaac Wellman land in Athens in the presence of Timothy Wellman, Jr., and Eliphalet Skinner, 1 Jan. 1787. (Ibid., Book I, p. 54.) Joseph Ide for £40 sells 30 acres in Athens to Isaac Wellman, 25 May 1792. (Ibid. p. 237.) This land was in that part of Athens which was in-

incorporated as Brookline, Vt., at a later period. In 1790 Isaac Wellman was the head of a family in Athens consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), three males under 16 years (Isaac, Jr., "Seuel" and Daniel) one female (his wife). (Vermont Census for 1790, p. 46.)

The records of the Baptist Church of Brookline, Vt., show that the church was without a pastor from its beginning in 1785 to the year 1808. During that period their meetings were held in log-houses, barns and groves and they had many discouragements to contend with. Her deacons were pillars in the temple of God. Discipline was strictly maintained, according to gospel rule, without partiality and no serious division occurred. The church putting their trust in the Lord were edified and walking in the fear of the Lord were abundantly multiplied.

On 3d of Nov. 1808, Isaac Wellman was ordained as pastor of the church and for thirteen years this relation continued until October 1821.

"Elder" Wellman, as he was called, was characterized by fervor of spirit. Under his labors there were several seasons of powerful religious awakening and large numbers united with the church. In Feb. 1821, Elder Wellman changed his views and became an open communion Baptist. He preached and published his views with much zeal and was very popular. He formed his followers into a separate society to which he preached. After the lapse of a little time their zeal abated and they disbanded. He returned to the Baptist Church of Brookline in which he had the honor to be the first regular pastor and was restored to fellowship in the church in 1826. About 1833 he removed to Covington, N. Y., where he passed his last days.

Children, born at Brookline, Vt., except the eighth, ninth and tenth, born at Dorset, Vt.:

154. i. ISAAC^s, JR., b. 17 June 1786.
- ii. "SUEL," b. 6 March 1788; d. at Dorset, Vt., 9 Dec. 1858, ae. 71 yrs., unm.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 21 April 1790; d. at Dorset, 8 Feb. 1852, ae. 61 yrs.,

- 10 mos., 17 ds., unm. He was a lawyer in Manchester, Vt., being admitted to the bar in 1816. (History of Bennington Co. 200.)
- iv. BETSEY, "their first daughter," b. 1 May 1792; m. Hugh Moncrief; resided in Cleveland, Ohio; d. there 9 March 1870.
 - 155. v. JOSEPH, "their 4th son," b. 22 July 1795.
 - vi. WARREN, "their 5th son," b. 19 Jan. 1798; d. at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., 25 July 1863. He never m.
 - 156. vii. JONAS, "their 6th son," b. 29 Oct. 1799.
 - viii. SARAH, "their 2d daughter," b. 5 June 1802; m. Joseph Giles; resided Edinborough, Pa.; d. there 27 Aug. 1884.
 - 157. ix. WILLIAM, "7th son," b. 30 May 1804.
 - 158. x. HORACE, "their 8th son," b. 16 Dec. 1806.
 - 159. xi. ARBA, b. 19 Feb. 1809.
 - xii. MARY ANN, b. 11 June 1814; m. late in life, Silas Baldwin; she d. at Aurora, Ill., 29 May 1890, without issue.

(Elder Isaac Wellman's Bible and the Miscellaneous Records of Dorset, Vt., Book A, p. 51.)

68. REV. DANIEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was baptized at Norton North Precinct (now Mansfield), 4 Aug. or Oct. 1776; died at Madison, Ohio, between 1890 and 1899. He married (1) SARAH FARMER. He married (2) AMANDA BLATCHLY.

He was a clergyman, and was the first Universalist preacher in Burke, Vt. It is said that he was first a Baptist preacher and that later he became a Universalist. In his last years he lived with his nephew Alanson Wellman in Madison, Ohio. No children.

"In 1827 a Universalist church was organized in Burke, Vt., and Rev. Daniel Wellman, a citizen of the town, was ordained as their pastor. He preached for five years and then removed to the state of Ohio, where he still [1867] lives. This worthy man had previously been a preacher in the Free Will Baptist denomination for several years, but after his religious views became changed he preached the new doctrine he had embraced, ever sustaining the character of an exemplary Christian." (Vermont Historical Gazette, 1867, vol. I, p. 306.)

70. SILAS⁵ WELLMAN, JR. (*Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield in 1757; died at Laurens, N. Y. He married at Mansfield near 10 Nov. 1783, JUDITH WELLMAN, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Payson) Wellman of Mansfield. She was born at Mansfield, 9 Feb. 1757; died at Laurens, N. Y.

Silas Wellman of Mansfield was a private in Capt. Abiel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of "Minute-men" of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on 19 April 1775, serving 11 days. He also served in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—a period of 3 months, 1 week. Again he was in Lieut. John Dean's Co. of Col. John Daggett's Fourth Bristol County Reg't marching to Rhode Island in December 1776. Again he was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Third Reg't from 12 March 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. On the military return his residence was Mansfield and he enlisted for the town of Mansfield for three years. He was transferred to Capt. John Wright's Light Infantry Co. of Col. Shepard's Reg't. He re-enlisted at Bud's Highlands on or about 23 Feb. 1780. The descriptive list calls him "age, 22 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark brown; hair, dark brown." At this time he was a private in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col. Shepard's Reg't and appears to have been at Phillipsburgh, West Point and Peekshill from May 1781 to Feb. 1782. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.) He made application for a pension at Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., 6 May 1818, stating that he was 61 years of age and enlisted from Mansfield, Mass.

In 1790 Silas Wellman was head of a family living in Somerset, Windham County, Vt., composed of one male over 16 years of age (himself), one male under 16 years and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

Children, perhaps not in order:

160. i. JOSEPH⁶, b. probably at Somerset, Vt., about 1798 and had sons Kendrick and Charles and a daughter Betsey who m. ——— Ayers; removed from Otsego Co. before 1840.

161. ii. JESSE, b. probably at Somerset. Vt.
iii. JUDITH, b. probably at Somerset, Vt.; m. ——— Bronson.
iv. LUCINDA, b. probably at Somerset, Vt.; d. unm.

71. JACOB⁵ WELLMAN (*Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Mansfield 23 July 1761; died at Milford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1829. He married (1) at Mansfield, 21 Dec. 1786, ABIGAIL WELLMAN, daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Day) Wellman of Mansfield. She was born there 21 July 1767, and died at Milford, N. Y., 12 April 1817. Their marriage intention was entered at Mansfield, 8 Jan. 1786, and they were married by Rev. Roland Green. He married (2) — Nov. 1818, BETSEY (LAWTON) BARNEY of Otsego County, New York, who survived him and was living near Coopers-town, N. Y., in 1849.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Mansfield in March 1777 and serving till 3 June 1783. He was discharged at Newburg, N. Y. He applied for a pension from Milford, N. Y., 1 May 1818; removed from Mansfield to Somerset, Vt., and from the latter town to Milford, Otsego County, in 1804. He was living at Somerset, Windham County, Vt., in 1790 and his family then consisted of two males over 16 years of age, one under 16 and two females. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

He was constable at Somerset, Vt., in 1795 and town clerk there in 1801; was elected surveyor of highways at Somerset, 19 Nov. 1792.

Jacob Wellman of Mansfield, Stoughton and Stoughtonham (now Sharon) was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Third Reg't from 12 March 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. He enlisted for the town of Stoughtonham for three years to serve in the Continental Army. He was transferred to Capt. John Wright's Co. of Light Infantry of the same Reg't. He re-enlisted in Col. Shepard's Reg't and in the descriptive list dated subsequent to 30 Sept. 1779, opposite his name is given "age, 20 years; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stoughton." He also was a corporal in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col.

Shepard's Reg't from May 1781 to Feb. 1782 and appears to have been at or near Phillipsburgh, "at the Southward," at the Camp at Peekskill, "Continental Village" and at "York Hutts." (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 832, 855.) He was in the battles of Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown.

Jacob "Willman" of Stoughtonham and Mansfield was a private in Capt. Lewis Whiting's Co. of Col. Wheelock's Reg't. His military return was dated at Ticonderoga, 27 Aug. 1776 and his age 16 years. He also was a corporal in Capt. Seth Banister's Co. of Col. William Shepard's Reg't from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1780; residence, Mansfield. He enlisted 12 March 1777, during the War. (Ibid. 17: 522.)

In the spring of 1804 he purchased 600 acres of land in what is now Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. From Somerset, Vt. he removed to his new homestead, cleared a small patch, planted it to corn, built a log-house four miles from the settlement in Laurens. The elevation was called Wellman's Hill. There in 1828 his son Alfred Wellman erected the first frame dwelling in the township. To his children Francis, Alfred, Charles, Fannie and Jacob, Jr., he gave 125 acres each.

At the close of the Revolution he was presented with a sword which came into possession of Almon Benton Wellman and later passed to his grandson, the late Lyman Lee Wellman of Northampton, Mass.

Children, first seven born at Somerset, Vt., last two at Milford, N. Y.:

162. i. ALEXANDER^s, b. 18 Sept. 1787.
- ii. FREELove, b. 7 April 1793; d. in Milford, N. Y., at 12 yrs. of age.
163. iii. FRANCIS, b. 4 Feb. 1795.
164. iv. ALFRED, b. 30 April 1797.
165. v. LYMAN, b. 18 July 1798.
- vi. CYRUS, b. 25 March 1800; d. at Somerset, Vt., young.
- vii. FANNIE, b. 20 Feb. 1802; d. unm.
166. viii. CHARLES, b. 27 Nov. 1804.
167. ix. JACOB, JR., b. 23 July 1806.

72. BENONI⁵ WELLMAN (*Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, Bristol County, 28 July 1765; died at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., shortly after 1 June 1840, aged 75 years. He married at Somerset, Vt., 17 Jan. 1787, REBECCA LAWTON. She had two sisters Betsey Lawton and Patience Lawton. One account states that she was daughter of William Lawton of Somerset, Vt.

In 1790 Benoni Wellman of Somerset, Vt., was head of a family composed of one male over 16 years of age (himself), of two males under 16 years and of one female. (Vermont Census, 1790, p. 54.)

Benoni Wellman enlisted as a private from Mansfield in May 1782 and served under Captains Burnham, Wade and Woodbridge in Colonels Michael and Jackson's Reg'ts, Revolutionary War. He made application for a pension at Milford, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1832, and was a Revolutionary pensioner living at Milford, 1 June 1840, at the age of 75 years, with William Wellman. (United States Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 93.)

In 1794 he removed from Somerset, Vt., to Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., where he lived several years. Later he purchased a farm—called Beaver Meadows—of 100 acres in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. This was an excellent farm which he purchased of Judge William Cooper of Coopers-town. When young he was slender but tall with a fine countenance, grave in appearance, decided in his opinions and limited in education. He said that he knew many Wellmans in the Revolutionary War and that all were relatives of his. His wife Rebecca (Lawton) Wellman was an intelligent, energetic woman, a devoted wife and mother. She died about 1841 and was interred with her husband at Edson's Corners cemetery in Milford. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

On the fly-leaf of a copy of Caleb Alexander's Arithmetic published at Albany in 1806 is the following relating to Benoni Wellman's sons: "Ira Wellman." "Silas Wellman's Book." "Zina Wellman his Book." "Zina Wellman his Writing." "Zuri Wellman his Writing." "Ira Wellman

Milford April 20th 1816." "Silas Wellman's Book Milford Feb. 14, 1820."

Children, first four born at Somerset, Vt., others at Milford, N. Y.:

- 168 i. WILLIAM⁶, b. 19 May 1788.
- 169. ii. LEVI, b. 25 March 1790.
- 170. iii. IRA, b. about 1793; living at Milford, 20 April 1816.
 - iv. DAUGHTER, d. at about 12 yrs. of age.
 - v. ZERI, b. in 1798; d. at about 5 yrs. of age.
- 171. vi. ZURI (twin), b. in 1798.
 - vii. ZINA, b. about 1800; removed to New Harmony, Ind., soon after attaining his majority; purchased land there and was drowned in attempting to ford a river on horse-back. He was unm.
- 172. viii. SILAS, living at Milford, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1820.

73. LOT⁵ WELLMAN (*Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 15 June 1766; died there 2 April 1845. He married (1) at Attleborough, 19 Sept. 1795, MERCY JENCKS, daughter of David and Martha (Whipple) Jencks of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 20 June 1766, and died there 1 June 1813 in her 41st year. He married (2) at Sterling, Conn., 21 Aug. 1814, REBECCA COLE, daughter of William and Hannah Cole. She was born in Seekonk, about 1779; died at Attleborough, 16 Dec. 1869, aged 90 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 220: 76.)

In 1790 Lot Wellman was head of a family in Attleborough consisting of two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years and two females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 40.) We may assume that his father had died before the enumerator visited the family and so called him the head of his father's family. By occupation he was a cooper.

In the Jillson Genealogy, p. 141, it is stated that Mercy Jencks was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Jillson) Jencks and that she was born at Smithfield, R. I., 16 Dec. 1772. Her twin sister Olive Jencks married Asa Wellman, Lot's brother.

Children, by wife Mercy, born at Attleborough:

- 173. i. HARVEY⁶, b. 1 Dec. 1796.
- ii. NANCY, b. 23 Dec. 1798; d. 14 June 1827 in her 28th year, unm.
- 174. iii. HORACE, b. 6 Dec. 1800.
- 175. iv. ELIJAH, b. Thursday, 15 Sept. 1802.
- 176. v. DEXTER, b. 16 March 1805.
- 177. vi. DAVID BENEDICT, b. Friday, 10 Aug. 1808.
- 178. vii. MARY ANN, b. 3 July 1810.

Children by second wife Rebecca:

- viii. MERCY ANN, b. 27 June 1815.
- 179. ix. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. 1 Nov. 1817.
- 180. x. BELA, b. Wednesday, 17 Dec. 1819.
- 181. xi. NELSON, b. Tuesday, 3 Dec. 1822.

74. ASA⁵ WELLMAN (*Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 31 Aug. 1772; died there 6 Sept. 1842, aged 70 years, 6 days. He married 26 Nov. 1801, OLIVE JENCKS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Jillson) Jencks of Smithfield, R. I. She was born at Smithfield, R. I., 16 Dec. 1772; died at Attleborough, 13 April 1814, in her 42d year. Her twin sister Mercy Jencks married Lot Wellman, Asa's brother.

Asa Wellman of Attleborough, cooper, made his will, 25 Jan. 1841; proved 1 Nov. 1842. To his beloved friend Mrs. Hitty Wellman, wife of his brother Ezra Wellman, he gave 2½ acres of woodland. The rest of his estate he gave to his beloved daughter Louisa Stanly, wife of Vernal Stanly, and to her children. The executors were his friends Samuel May and David B. Wellman of Attleborough. Inventory amounting to \$1,645 was dated at Attleborough, 5 Nov. 1842. (Bristol County Probate Records.)

Children, born at Attleborough:

- i. MARY⁶, b. 24 Aug. 1802; d. young.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. 27 Jan. 1804; m. at Attleborough, 24 Dec. 1829, Moses Mason of Attleborough
- iii. LOUISA, b. 1 May 1805; m. Vernal Stanley of Attleborough, son of Artemas and Betsey (Daggett) Stanley. He was b.

at Attleborough, 30 May, 1802. She and her children were living, 25 Jan. 1841. Six children. (Daggett Genealogy, 240.)

182. iv. DANIEL, b. 23 Nov. 1806.

v. JULIA, b. 18 Aug. 1808.

75. EZRA⁵ WELLMAN (*Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 21 May 1782; died at Attleborough, 4 April 1869, in his 87th year. He married at Attleborough, 17 Aug. 1806, MEHITABLE JILLSON, daughter of Daniel and Mehetable (Cooper) Jillson whose intention of marriage was published at Attleborough 10 Feb. 1770. She was born 27 Nov. 1782, and died 20 July 1870, "in her 88th year." (Jillson Genealogy, 169.)

Child:

i. DANIEL⁶, b. 31 Jan. 1807; d. 1 April 1807

78. JOSEPH⁵ WELLMAN, 3d (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Wrentham, near 1775; died at Wrentham. He married at Wrentham, 20 Oct. 1807, MARY BARROWS who was born about 1778, and died at Wrentham, 2 July 1850, aged 71 years, 8 months, 22 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 49: 146.)

Children, born at Wrentham:

- i. MARY SUTTON⁶, b. 19 Aug. 1808.
- 183. ii. JOSEPH R., b. 29 April 1810.
- iii. CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON, b. 20 Oct. 1818; m. at Wrentham, 28 Sept. 1842, John Allen Dunbar of Franklin. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 3: 51.) Children b. at Wrentham: (1) *John Orson Dunbar*, b. 19 Aug. 1843. (2) *Charlotte Augusta Dunbar*, b. 27 Dec. 1844. (3) *Ira Valentine Dunbar*, b. 28 Sept. 1846.

79. JOEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Adam⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Wrentham 11 Feb. 1771. He married at Greenfield, 22 or 23 May 1794, BETSEY BAKER of Gill who died 8 Jan. 1813. She was born 10 Jan. 1776.

They were living in Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y., on 8 Jan. 1814. He was elected a petit juror at Somerset, Vt.,

19 Nov. 1792. It is conjectured that he is the Joel Wellman who purchased land in Superior, Washtenaw County, Mich., 6 Oct. 1824, but this has not been proven. (History of Washtenaw County, Mich.)

Children:

- i. ALMENA⁴, b. 19 Sept. 1794;
- ii. LAURA, b. 20 May 1796; d. 18 Jan. 1810.
- 184. iii. HIRAM, b. 7 Sept. 1798.
- 185. iv. MARSHALL, b. 7 Sept. 1800.
- v. FLORA, b. 15 April 1805.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 13 Feb. 1807.
- vii. ALMANZA, b. 7 Nov. 1812; d. 26 Dec. 1812.

80. REV. JUBILEE⁵ WELLMAN (*Adam⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Gill, 20 Feb. 1793; died at Lowell, Vt., 18 March 1855. He married (1) 1828, THEDA GROUT, daughter of Dea. Alexander and Esther (Fisher) Grout of Acworth, N. H. She died at Westminster West, Vt., about 1839. He married (2) at Warner, N. H., 18 Nov. 1841, HANNAH KELLY, daughter of Hon. Abner Bailey and Jerusha (Fowler) Kelly of Warner, N. H. She was a granddaughter of Rev. William Kelly, first settled minister of Warner, N. H. She was born at Warner, 5 April 1815, and died at Burlington, Vt.

He was left fatherless at the age of nine or ten and passed his boyhood days in Charlestown and Acworth, N. H., on a farm. While living there he came under the influence of Rev. Phineas Cooke, a man of strong character. In 1820 he entered the Bangor Theological Seminary where he was graduated in 1823. On 17 Sept. 1824, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church of Frankfort, Me., from which he was dismissed 3 Jan. 1826. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Warner, N. H., 26 Sept. 1827 where as a result of his ministry twenty-nine members were added to the church. Here he began by establishing his home which consisted of his newly wedded wife formerly Miss Theda Grout of Acworth, N. H., his widowed mother and an orphan niece. Courteous and genial in manners he

commanded the respect of the community, making many friends and securing the good will and confidence of all. He was prudent and conciliatory, well-informed on general subjects, interested in educational affairs and whatever pertained to the welfare of the community. It was at Warner that one said of him, "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile." The Warner pastorate was a laborious one; there was then no other settled minister in the town and his ministerial work involved long drives and was a severe drain upon the sympathy of one who was ever ready to comfort and help those who were in trouble. At the end of ten years he resigned his pastorate and the church reluctantly, granted him a dismissal 14 Feb. 1837. For a year he enjoyed a comparative rest, supplying alternately at Bristol, Hooksett and Meredith Bridge, N. H. Again he was installed 7 March 1838, over the Congregational Church of Westminster West, Vt., Rev. Z. S. Barstow, D.D., of Keene, N. H., preaching the installation sermon. In 1840 a revival occurred there and fifty were added to the church. He was dismissed 5 Jan. 1842, and for two years preached alternately at Cavendish, Vt., and Plymouth, N. H. From 1844 to 1849 he preached at Cavendish alone. In the meantime the church became weakened by deaths and removals and Mr. Wellman advised them to disband which they did. His next and last pastorate was at Lowell, Vt., where he began preaching 1 Sept. 1849. Here the installation sermon was preached by Rev. Joseph Underwood of Hardwick, Vt., and here he remained until his death, 18 March 1855.

Mr. Wellman was always an instructive and acceptable preacher, earnest and impressive, at times eloquent. He could be plain and pointed without being personal. His prayers were always appropriate, never tediously long and frequently accompanied with tears. A lady expressing by letter the satisfaction she had experienced under his ministry wrote: "You have given the cream of the Gospel." He was gentlemanly and dignified in appearance, but readily adapted himself to the society of all his parishioners, however

humble some might be. He was an especially active laborer in the temperance cause. "His people both loved and revered him."

Children by wife Theda:

- i. THEODOCIA ELIZABETH ADAMS⁵, b. at Warner, 6 Feb. 1832; a teacher; d. unm., at Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Feb. 1856; buried at Westminster West, Vt.
- 186. ii. JUBILEE LEGH RICHMOND, b. at Warner, 4 Jan. 1835.

Children by wife Hannah:

- iii. HELEN MARIE KELLY, b. at Westminster West, Vt., 12 Nov. 1842; Supt. Sunday School Work, W. C. T. U.; artist; resides at Burlington, Vt. (1917).
- iv. THEDA GROUT, b. at Cavendish, Vt., 21 Dec. 1844; artist; teacher; d. at Burlington, 24 Jan. 1888; buried at Lowell, Vt.
- v. ABNER KELLY, b. at Cavendish, 28 July 1845; d. at Warner, N. H., 30 Sept. 1846.

81. CAPT. ARIEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Jedediah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Keene, N. H., 11 April 1769; died at Tunesassa, or at South Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 14 March 1851. He married 1 Nov. 1792, HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Lieut. John and Jane (Ewins) Rogers of Londonderry and Acworth, N. H. (Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 262.) She was born at Acworth, N. H., 8 May 1772.

He resided in Keene, N. H., till about 1800; removed to Blenheim, Schoharie County, and later to Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Ariel Wellman and his sons Ariel, Jr., John and Willard emigrated from Schoharie County to western New York as pioneers. They were highly respected and were leaders in the settlement of Napoli.

He was ensign of a new company of militia in the town of Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1800, was appointed lieutenant of Capt. James Graves's Co. in Schoharie County, 29 March 1805 and was commissioned Captain there in 1806. In the second reference his name was given as Eriel and in

the third as Aziel. (New York Militia, 1783-1821; pp. 478, 761, 853.)

Children, first four born at Keene, N. H., last three born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

- i. SUSANNA⁶, b. 27 Feb. 1794; d. at Keene, N. H., 28 July 1797.
- 187. ii. ARIEL, JR., b. 20 Dec. 1796.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. 26 July 1799; m. (1) ——— Stephens by whom she had two children. She m. (2) Harmon Ruliffson. Children: (3) *Catharine McIntire Ruliffson*, m. Stephen Ferguson. (4) *Joseph Ruliffson*. (5) *Hannah Ruliffson*, m. Stephen Clark. (6) *Willard Ruliffson*. (7) *Philetus Ruliffson*. (8) *Marietta Ruliffson*, m. Seth Wells. (9) *Harmon Wellman Ruliffson*, m. Mary Fredenburg. (10) *Eugenia Ruliffson*, m. Charles Wyvell. (11) *John Ruliffson*, served in Civil War, d. at Citronelle, Ala., 13 April 1916.
- 188. iv. JOHN, b. 26 Jan. 1801.
- v. ABIHAIL, b. 6 Aug. 1803; m. 11 Nov. 1827, ——— ——— She d. at Blenheim, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1865.
- vi. WILLARD, b. 13 Oct. 1805; d. at Blenheim, N. Y., 11 March 1826.
- vii. ELIZA, b. 25 Sept. 1808; d. at Blenheim, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1831. She m. at Blenheim, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1827, Jonathan Frazee. Child b. at Blenheim, N. Y.: *Calvin A. Frazee*, b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. at South Gilboa, N. Y., 20 April 1862. He m. 27 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth More Brewster, daughter of Iram and Betsey (More) Brewster. She was b. at Blenheim, N. Y., 30 June 1828. (More Genealogy, 325.)

84. CAPT. OLIVER⁵ WELLMAN (*Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Guilford, Vt., 29 March 1785; died at Clarkson, N. Y., 20 July, 1850. He married 9 July 1809, ANNA BENNETT of Sand Lake, N. Y. She was born 24 Sept. 1788; died at Parma, N. Y., 6 June 1860.

He was a farmer and resided in Grafton, N. Y., and in Clarkson, N. Y. Between 1814 and 1844 he was a school commissioner and a school inspector at Grafton, N. Y. He was a man of determination, energetic and devoted to the Methodist church. He was a friend of education and a contributor to the support of the Methodist College at Lima, N. Y. His wife possessed an amiable and sweet disposition.

He was commissioned Captain in Lieut-Col. Samuel McChesney's Rensselaer Co. Reg't of militia in 1811. (New York Militia, 1782-1821, p. 1263.)

Children, born at Grafton, N. Y.:

189. i. DAVID CLEVELAND⁶, b. 27 April 1810.
- ii. ARIEL, b. 7 Jan. 1812; d. 10 Jan. 1813.
- iii. ANNA, b. 31 March 1813; d. at Port Ontario, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1852. She m. (1) 3 Feb. 1833, Nathaniel Beadle. After his death she m. (2) 13 Aug. 1840, Orrin E. Dwight. Children: (1) *Ellen Beadle*, b. at Orwell, N. Y., 31 July 1835; m. 3 May 1858, Stephen Sitts who was b. 23 Dec. 1833. Their children were: (a) Frances Anna Sitts, b. 25 Aug. 1861; m. Oct. 1883, John Fay and had Mary Edna Fay, b. 29 Sept. 1887 and William D. Fay, b. 24 Oct. 1889. (b) Julia Maria Sitts, b. 12 May 1865; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Mattison E. Shepard. (c) Daniel Sitts, b. 21 Aug. 1871; unm. (d) Nathaniel Sitts, b. 5 Sept. 1873, unm. (2) *Alfred Nathaniel Beadle*, b. at Orwell, N. Y., 14 April 1837; d. 1912; m. at Pulaski, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1865, Frances Mary Bentley who was b. 29 Aug. 1838. Their children b. at Pulaski, N. Y.: (a) Helen Bentley Beadle, b. 16 July 1866; m. 18 Jan. 1898, Robert Matthews Barnett; no children. (b) Anna Wellman Beadle, b. 5 May 1869; m. 9 July 1902, Alexander Gordon. (c) Cynthia Harriet Beadle, b. 8 June 1871; unm. (d) John Beadle, b. 12 July 1874; d. 26 July 1877. (e) Harry Beadle, b. 6 Aug. 1876; d. 7 Aug. 1876. (f) Alfred Nathaniel Beadle, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1877; d. 11 Sept. 1878. (3) and (4) two *Beadle* children, d. young. (5) *Abigail Ann Dwight*, b. 5 Aug. 1841; m. (1) at Pulaski, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1860, Daniel Norton; m. (2) Feb. 1868, Charles F. Russell. She had 1. Lewis John Norton, b. at Port Ontario, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1860; m. (1) at Napa, Cal., 10 Oct. 1883, May Erminnie Bailey, daughter of A. P. and Clara M. Bailey. She was b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 17 July 1861; d. at Napa, Cal., 21 July 1894. He m. (2) at Berkeley, Cal., 5 Sept. 1901, Catherine Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Silas and Annie Skinner, both natives of the Isle of Man. She was b. at Silver City, Idaho, 18 July 1873. Children by May Erminnie: (a) Clare Abbie Norton, b. at Napa, Cal., 17 Sept. 1884. (b) Son (not named) b. 21 July 1894; d. at birth. Children by wife Catherine E.: (c) Ruth Dorothea Norton, b. at Napa, Cal., 8 Oct. 1903. (d) Daniel Silas Norton, b. at Napa,

- 18 July 1908. Children by Charles F. Russell: 2. Gorman C. Russell, b. 1 Feb. 1870. 3. Fred Dwight Russell, b. 3 May 1872. 4. Orrin Jacob Russell, b. 17 Aug. 1876; now (1918) resides at Port Ontario, N. Y. (6) *Mary Diadama Dwight*. (7) *David Wellman Dwight*. (8) *Timothy Dwight*, b. 20 Oct. 1845; m. Lottie Welden; lives (1918) in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv. ARTEMISIA B., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 20 April 1888. She m. (1) 31 Dec. 1840, John Van Aiken, who d. 26 Nov. 1843. She m. (2) Fayette Wood; resided in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Frank Van Aiken*, served in Civil War; married; clerk in Treasury of United States in Washington, D. C. (2) *Martha J. Van Aiken*, d. young. (3) *Cynthia Wood*, d. unm. at age of 30 yrs.
- v. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1816; d. at Parma, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1889. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 April 1838, Loring Bass, son of Manley Bass. He was b. 25 Oct. 1809, and d. at Parma, N. Y., in April 1885. They resided in Parma, N. Y. Children: (1) *Hanford Bass*, b. 5 March 1839; m. at Parma, N. Y., 21 or 25 Nov. 1866, Adaline Castle who was b. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1840, dau. of Nelson and Emeline Castle. One child: Libbie Bass. The father served in Co. C 26th New York Reg't, Civil War, 1861-1865. They now (1918) reside at Hilton, N. Y. (2) *Adelbert S. Bass*, b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec. 1910. He m. (1) at Batavia, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1867, Anna Gates. No children. He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1861, in Co. C 100th New York Reg't and served till 1865. He m. (2) at Parma, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1891, Nellie Hillman who is now (1918) residing at 121 Cutler St., Waterloo, Iowa. Child by second wife: (a) Walter H. Bass, b. at Parma, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1891; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1912, Katharine Elizabeth Geyer and their child Harland Adelbert Bass was b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 2 July 1916. (3) *Amelia Bass*, b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1845; m. there 25 Dec. 1866, Beverly W. Burritt, son of Bailey and Deborah Burritt. He was b. at Parma, N. Y., 30 June 1844; resided in 1918 at Hilton, N. Y. She was educated at the Rockport Collegiate Institute. Children b. at Parma, N. Y.: (a) Eldon Grant Burritt, A.M., b. 9 Sept. 1868; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1893, Carrie Amelia Turrell. He is now (1918) President of Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. Their son Burton Turrell Burritt was b. at Chicago, Ill., 14 Aug. 1899. (b) Fred Hanford Burritt, b. 21 April 1870;

- m. at Albion, N. Y., 10 June 1896, Helen M. Bacon. He d. at Parma, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1898. Their children b. at Parma, N. Y. were: Alan Beverly Burritt, b. 2 May 1897; Freda Helen Burritt, b. 8 Aug. 1898. (c) Herbert Melville Burritt, b. 26 Oct. 1872; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1917. He was a physician and m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1899, Marion Garrison. No children. (d) Thurlow Weed Burritt, b. 7 Jan. 1884; m. at Parma, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1909, Maud Stamp. Their three children b. at Parma, N. Y., Edith Blanche Burritt, b. 29 Jan. 1911. Beverly Herbert Burritt, b. 4 Oct. 1913. Richard Stamp Burritt, b. 29 Jan. 1915. (4) *Velora M. Bass*, b. 2 Sept. 1850; m. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 26 Feb. 1871, Alexander Oman, son of John and Rosetta Oman. He was b. 25 July 1847; d. 24 July 1913. She d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 17 May 1900. Children: (a) Lewis Loring Oman, b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 29 Aug. 1872; m. at Kalamazoo, 26 June 1907. Children: Clark H. Oman; Louis M. Oman, and Jennie L. Oman. (b) Frank Oman, b. at Schoolcraft, 20 April 1886, m. at Kalamazoo, 16 Feb. 1910. (5) *Ella A. Bass*, b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 March 1857; m. 24 Jan. 1877, Jerry G. Davy, son of James and Loverin Davy. He was b. 12 Nov. 1850. They reside at Spencerport, N. Y. Children b. at Parma, N. Y.: (a) Fern M. Davy, b. 15 Sept. 1878. (b) Kittie L. Davy, b. 24 Jan. 1879. (c) Fred G. Davy, b. 5 Nov. 1880.
- vi. OBADIAH LEWIS, b. 8 July 1818; d. 5 Aug. 1827.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. 14 June 1820; d. 23 Feb. 1899. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 April 1840, Thomas Tweedie. Children: (1) *Eliza Jane Tweedie*, m. (1) Bert Howe; m. (2) John Oman; nine children. (2) *Friend Thomas Tweedie*, d. at age of 5 yrs. (3) *Oliver Friend Tweedie*, d. at age of 15 mos. (4) *Mary C. Tweedie*, m. Willard Barron. (5) *Ariel Wellman Tweedie*, m. Minnie Boynton; d. 1915, at Hoquan, Wash; six children. (6) *Edgar Irving Tweedie*, m. Annette C. Miller; they reside at 230 Creighton Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind. (7) *Adelbert Thomas Tweedie*, m. Jessie McMurtrie; they reside at Croswell, Mich.; seven children.
- viii. OLIVER, JR., b. 10 Jan. 1822; d. at Parma, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1896. He m. at Parma, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1851, Pamela Barber, daughter of Nathan and Eunice or Elizabeth Way (Marsh) Barber. She was b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 24 June 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1910, ae. 81 yrs., at Hilton, N. Y. They resided at Parma, N. Y. No children. (Marsh Genealogy, 123, 464.)

190. ix. **ARIEL**, b. 7 Jan. 1824; d. 22 Nov. 1900. He m. (1) at Parma, N. Y., Harriette Locke. He m. (2) Susan Ann Whitney, who d. at South Berlin, N. Y., 22 May 1901. Children by first wife: (1) *James Wellman*. (2) *Nellie Wellman*. (3) *Charles Henry Wellman*, b. 1862. Child by second wife: (4) *William Wellman*. Soon after the birth of Charles Henry Wellman his mother d. and his uncle and aunt, Oliver and Pamela Wellman, took him and brought him up and educated him at the Rockport Normal College. He m. a Rockport girl named ——— Benedict and d. soon after marriage. His father removed to Flint, Mich. Whether William was a son of the first or second wife is a matter of doubt from conflicting statements. (5) *John Wellman* was post-master at South Berlin, N. Y.
- x. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. at Grafton, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1826; d. at Whittier, Cal., 13 May 1916, in her 90th yr. She m. at Clarkson, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1850, James Maxwell Cusick, son of Peter and Mary (Moore) Cusick, of Scotch-Irish ancestry. He was b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1821, and d. at Whittier, Cal., 16 Oct. 1915. He served in 18th N. Y. Light Artillery and in 25th Independent New York Battery, 1864. He was educated at Chili Seminary, New York, and was a teacher, farmer and local minister; member of school boards and justice of peace. He removed from Clarkson, N. Y., to Berlin, Minn., about 1866 and in 1897 to California. Children, first six b. at Clarkson, N. Y., last two at Berlin, Minn.: (1) *Morris Cusick*, b. 13 June 1853; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1890, at Owatonna, Minn., Helen Marr McGowan, a teacher of art, who d. at Fullerton, Cal., 29 April 1913. He m. (2) at Santa Anna, Cal., 20 April 1915, Mrs. Julia Ada (Bond) Foote, daughter of John S. and Amanda (Quick) Bond and widow of John L. Foote. She was b. at Starkey, N. Y., 18 May 1879. They reside at Fullerton, Cal. Their son, Morris Wellman Cusick, b. at Fullerton, Cal., 26 May 1918. (2) *Mary Ann Cusick*, b. 26 Nov. 1855; m. at Owatonna, Minn., 24 Dec. 1874, Charles Franklin Warner, son of Franklin Warner; he was b. at Columbus, Wis., 10 May 1851; d. at Two Harbors, Minn., 8 Jan. 1916. Their children b. at Owatonna, Minn., were: (a) Mary Ada Warner, b. 27 Jan. 1876. (b) Frances Warner, d. Aug. 1881, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos. (c) Anna Elizabeth Warner, b. 31 Dec. 1880; m. at Two Harbors, Minn., 1 Jan. 1900, William W. Cutcliffe. Their children Lila, Wendell, Benjamin and Helen Clare Cutcliffe, b. 13 April 1909, were all b. at Duluth, Minn.

(3) *Emma Cusick*, b. 19 April 1857; m. at Berlin, Minn., 16 Oct. 1877, Isaac Willard Ferguson. He was b. at Coventry, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1849. They reside at Allendale, Minn. Their children were: (a) James Raymond Ferguson, b. 9 Sept. 1884; d. 10 June 1886. (b) Harold Henry Ferguson, b. at Marshall, Minn., 8 Dec. 1885; m. at Geneva, Minn., 16 Oct. 1913, Nelsena Skow, who was b. at Kansas City, 7 Dec. 1891. Their children are Wanda and Helen Ferguson. (c) Catherine Avis Ferguson, b. 9 Aug. 1890; d. 24 Sept. 1898. (4) *Ellen Augustus Cusick*, b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. at Berlin, Minn., 28 Sept. 1881, James Leonard Morrill who was b. 10 June 1858. Their child: (a) Hattie Elizabeth Morrill, b. at Berlin, Minn., 9 July 1882; m. at Alma City, Minn., 6 Sept. 1905, Frank H. F. Sloan. They live in Osceola, Wis. (5) *Henrietta Cusick*, b. 12 June 1860; d. at Berlin, Minn., 27 July 1897. She m. at Berlin, Minn., 1 June 1886, Frank Grant Sloan, son of John and Eliza (Barkeley) Sloan. He was b. at Forestville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1855. Their children, b. at Berlin, Minn., were: (a) John Grant Sloan, b. 8 Dec. 1887; m. at Mankato, Minn., 29 July 1917, Lizzie Howieson. (b) James Lyle Sloan, b. 26 Sept. 1889; m. at Geneva, Minn., 31 May 1917, Addie Bell Henion daughter of Alvah Henion (Hinyon). (c) Ernest Frank Sloan, b. 28 July 1891. (d) Alice Etta Sloan, (twin), b. 28 July 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1912, Ray Finch, son of Horace Finch. Their child Horace Frank Finch, b. at Berlin, Minn., 24 June 1914. (e) Henry Cusick Sloan, b. 27 July 1897; d. 28 March 1898. (6) *Maxwell Henry Cusick*, b. 9 May 1862; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Nov. 1889, Ida West, daughter of L. L. and Prusa (Barton) West. She was b. at Chester, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1858 and d. at Santa Rosa, Cal., 10 June 1914. She was educated at Winona (Minn.) Normal School and was a teacher. He was educated at Colgate University, N. Y., and the University of Rochester, N. Y., and Hamilton Theological Seminary. Farmer, teacher and minister. He resides at Lodi, Cal. Their children were: (a) Milton Van Aiken Cusick, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1891; enlisted in National Army, 20 Sept. 1917; stationed at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., 1918. (b) Mary Barton Cusick, b. at Rose, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1892. (c) James Maxwell Cusick, b. at Rose, N. Y., 24 March 1895; enlisted in Aviation, Seventh Squadron, 13 Dec. 1917; stationed at Waco, Texas, 1918. (d) Leroy La Fayette Cusick, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1897. (e) Henrietta Elizabeth

Cusick, b. at same place, 18 Nov. 1899. (f) *Ida May Cusick*, b. at same place, 5 May 1902. (7) *Jessie Cusick*, b. 9 Oct. 1868; m. at Berlin, Minn., 1 June 1892, *George Hilan Conkling*, son of *Ariel* and *Hannah (Sweet) Conkling*. He was b. a *Montrose, Ohio*, 3 Feb. 1863; merchant in *Los Angeles, Cal.* She was educated at *Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn.* Their child: *Hilan George Conkling*, b. at *Garrettsville, Ohio*, 16 Nov. 1903. They reside at 3038 *Royal st., Los Angeles, Cal.* (8) *George Cusick*, b. 13 March 1871; m. at *Medford, Ore.*, 9 Jan. 1913, *Alice Nash*, daughter of *Samuel* and *Rebecca (Barsley) Nash*. She was b. at *Windsor, Ontario, Can.*, 4 March 1872. They reside at *Lodi, Cal.* He served in *Co. L. 15th Minnesota Regt., Spanish-American War*; educated at *Greenville College, Ill.* His wife is a graduate of the *University of Michigan* and was a teacher. Their child: (a) *Lillian Dorothy Cusick*, b. at *Traill, Ore.*, 14 Nov. 1914.

191. xi. *NATHANIEL L.*, b. 21 Jan. 1830.

xii. *HARRIETTE CORNELIA*, b. 27 Oct. 1832; d. 23 April 1917. She m. at *Clarkson, N. Y.*, 3 April 1855, *William H. Dwight*, son of *Orrin E. Dwight* by his first wife. He d. at *Port Ontario, N. Y.*, in June 1913. Children: (1) *Silas Dwight*, m. *Ella Kzeidleman*. They reside in *Detroit, Mich.* (2) *Anna Dwight*, m. *John Burrows*; she d. 1909.

86. *OLIVER KEMPTON⁵ WELLMAN* (*Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was baptized at the *First Church of Salem*, 31 July 1763; died before 1790. He married at *Salem*, 28 Dec. 1784, *SARAH CHAPMAN*, daughter of *Benjamin* and *Sarah (Buffington) Chapman* of *Salem*. She was born at *Salem*, 6 June 1764, and died there 22 Feb. 1837. She married (2) *Joseph Homans* of *Salem*. *Sarah Wellman*, an adult, was baptized at the *North Church* in *Salem* in July 1787, and apparently at the same time there were also baptized two children of *Oliver Wellman*. (*Church Records.*) *Sally Wellman* was head of a family in *Salem* consisting of no males over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years and one female in 1790. (*Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 95.*)

Oliver Wellman of *Salem* appears on a descriptive list of the officers and crew of the ship "*Junius Brutus*," commanded by *Capt. John Leach*. The list was dated at *Salem*, 15 June

1780, and it gives his age as 16 years; stature 4 feet, 9 inches; complexion light; residence, Salem. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 833.) He cannot be identical with Oliver Wellman of Mansfield as the latter was 5 feet, 5 inches in stature, as the war rolls show.

Children, born at Salem:

i. SAMUEL⁶, b. 26 April 1785; bapt. July 1787; d. at Salem, June 1813, ae. 28 yrs.

192. ii. OLIVER KEMPTON, JR., b. 4 Aug. 1786; bapt. July 1787.

87. COM. TIMOTHY⁵ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 3 Sept. 1768; died at ~~sea~~, 1 July 1836, aged 65 years, 9 months, 28 days. He married (1) at Salem, 5 April 1791, JUDITH BOWDITCH, daughter of *Rev. Amos* and Mary Bowditch of Salem. She was born in 1770, and died at Salem, 24 Nov. 1792, aged 22 years. Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote in his diary, 18 Nov. 1792—"We had an alarm in our neighborhood by the breaking out of the Small Pox, the subject being an active young woman, seven months gone in child bearing. The family, ten in number, have gone to the Hospital. Mrs. Judith Welman." On 24 Nov. 1792, he again wrote: "Mrs. Judith Welman died of small pox. Rode up to the G[eneral] Hospital to see my good friend Mrs. Judith Welman bid adieu to life under the natural s[mall] pox. She behaved with uncommon composure & slept the last sleep without a complaint. She was bred in the school of adversity, always cheerful, agreeable & innocent. She had just entered upon married life, & was full of hopes. A worthy, domestic woman. She died in the seventh month of her first pregnancy;" "aged 22." Under the date 30 Dec. 1792, Mr. Bentley again wrote: "Sunday. [Prayers requested by] Timothy Welman, return from sea. sudden d[earth] of his wife & Brother at Sea. Mary Bowditch & Children d[earth] of her d[daughter] Welman & Son at Sea." (Bentley's Diary, I, 407, 411, 419.)

*buried in
Composure
at side
Salem*

He married (2) at Salem, 1 June 1794, SARAH BROWN, daughter of Dea. William and Mercy (White) Brown of

Salem. She was born at Salem, 15 Jan. 1774, and died at Marblehead, 24 April 1853, aged 79 years, 3 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 75: 138.)

Of this Timothy Wellman, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote under date 20 Jan. 1792: "Tim. Welman, a young [ship] master at Singing School." (Diary, I: 341.) Again under date 20 May 1798, he wrote: "Mr. T. Welman has been taken by the French," and 14 Oct. 1798, "Sunday [Prayers for] Timothy Welman [& wife] her delivery, pr. Brethren at Sea." Again 7 July 1800, he wrote: "T. Welman came from Havana, a passenger on Elias H. Derby's ship," and 26 April 1801: "Sunday [Prayers for] Sally Welman delivery, pr. for Husband at Sea."

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War in 1775, he was a lad of seven years, but at that age he entered the service of his country on board a privateer in the navy and remained there during the struggle for freedom. In course of time he was promoted to the rank of Commodore. In 1804 he commanded a privateer in the expedition against Tripoli under Prebble and Morris. Again after the ruinous embargo, 1807-1809, he served with great gallantry under letters of marque off the coast of Portugal. During the War of 1812, he was Commodore of an American fleet in the Mediterranean. He was highly esteemed as a man and celebrated for his skill and judicious management as a navigator.

Timothy Wellman was a seaman on the brigantine "Tyranicide" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haradon of Salem from 15 March to 29 Aug. 1777. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 835.) At that time he was under ten years of age but his children and grandchildren claimed many years ago that he so served.

Commodore Wellman was one of the unpaid claimants under the French spoliation acts, 1790-1803, and at one period of his life was a wealthy merchant and ship-owner of Salem. He was a partner of Benjamin Ropes and was greatly esteemed. He lived in a three-story double, house No. 48 and 50 Charter St., which was built in 1787.

Children, baptized at the East Church of Salem:

193. i. TIMOTHY^s, b. 16 Feb. 1795; bapt. 8 March 1795; d. 6 or 20 Dec. 1839, in his 45th yr.
194. ii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct. 1798; bapt. 14 Oct. 1798; d. 1842.
- iii. SARAH, b. 15 April 1801; bapt. 26 April 1801; m. (1) at Salem, 23 Nov. 1822, James Stocker who was lost at sea; m. (2) at Salem, 24 Aug. 1828, Capt. William Homans; She d. at Lynn, 2 Dec. 1872. Children: (1) *William Augustus Homans*, b. 27 April 1829. (2) *George Wellman Homans*, b. 12 March 1833. (3) *Sarah Glover Homans*, b. 23 May 1839; d. 12 Feb. 1840. (4) *Sarah Ellen Glover Homans*, b. 26 Oct. 1840. (5) *Mary E. Homans*, b. 16 Jan. 1843; d. 27 July 1843, ae. 6 mos., 11 ds. (6) *Timothy A. Homans*, b. 10 June 1844. (7) *John S. Homans*, b. 14 Jan. 1847; d. 10 Sept. 1852, ae. 5 yrs., 7 mos., 27 ds.
195. iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 10 March 1805; bapt. 1 April 1805.
196. v. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. 19 March 1807; bapt. 12 April 1807.
197. vi. EDWARD WHITE, b. 7 Jan. 1809; bapt. 26 Feb. 1809.
198. vii. GEORGE BROWN, b. 21 or 24 April 1813.

88. CAPT. TIMOTHY^s WELLMAN, SR. (*Timothy*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem in 1756; died at Salem, 2 Dec. 1810. He married in 1777, SARAH WYATT, daughter of William and Sarah (Cheever) Wyatt. She was born at Newbury in 1759; died at Salem, of apoplexy, 10 Aug. 1817, aged 58 years. He was baptized at the East Church of Salem, 18 Feb. 1787. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, Sarah, who gave bonds with James Cheever, Jr. (her uncle) and George Hodges as sureties, 21 Jan. 1811.

Timothy Wellman of Salem and Sarah his wife and Anne Wyatt of Salem, spinster, for \$373 sell John McMillan of Salem, mariner, two-thirds of the westerly end of a dwelling house in Salem, bounded easterly on the land late of William Wyatt and now of Mary Cheever, southerly on Essex street, westerly on Capt. W^m Ropes and northerly on the training field, also a barn, "all being formerly the estate of William Wyatt afores^d (father of the sd Sarah)," 24 March 1798. (*Essex Deeds*, 163: 82.)

Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote in his diary, 15 April

1785, "Visited Capt. Tim. Welman, he absent. Wife and two children, one male." (Diary, 1:16.) Again 1 Feb. 1786, "Masters of vessels in the East Society, Salem, Capt. Timothy Welman at Sea." (Ibid. 1:27.)

Capt. Timothy Wellman of Salem returned from sea, 26 Aug. 1786. He raised "a Store in the yard adjoining his Mansion house," 20 Sept. 1791. He was an enterprising man and in June 1791, his house was painted. Under date 11 March 1794, Rev. William Bentley, D.D., wrote again in his diary: "Capt. Welman of my society among the condemned at Montserat. Vessel & property his own." Under date 14 Dec. 1794, he again wrote: "Sunday [Prayers by] Sarah Welman d[earth] of her Brother Wyatt & husband at Sea. Sarah Wyatt d[earth] of her son & Son-in-law at Sea. Jane Wyatt & children d[earth] of her husband." (Bentley's Diary, 2:116.) Again 27 Nov. 1796, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [Request for] Mary Chever, prayers on death of her Sister Sarah wife of William Wyatt & daughter of James Chever. Widow Jane Wyatt d[earth] of her Mother-in-law. [Mrs.] Timothy Welman d[earth] of her mother Wyatt, pr. for son at Sea." (Ibid. 206.) Again we read from Bentley, "15 Dec. 1796. Died this morning Capt. W. Wyatt unexpectedly. He buried his wife three weeks since from whom he had lived long separated & kept on board his Coasting Sloop in which he freighted from Salem to Boston. He lived many years in this way. Last season on account of his infirmities he left his business & tarried at home in the house of his Son-in-Law Welman. He had been failing but is one of the examples of rapid decay after leaving an old employment." (Ibid. 2:208.) Under date, 18 Dec. 1796, he wrote: "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Mary Chever d[earth] of her Brother-in-law Wyatt. Sarah Welman d[earth] of her Father Wyatt, pr Husband & Son at Sea." (Ibid. 209.) Again 27 Jan. 1799, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Mary Chever & the children of Anna Wyatt for d[earth] of Anna Wyatt. Tim. Welman & wife d[earth] of her Sister Anna Wyatt, pr. for Son at Sea." (Ibid. 295.)

Under date 16 Oct. 1795, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Removing Welman's Store from Derby St. to Cromwell st."; and again 30 Nov. 1806. "Sunday [Prayers requested by] Timothy & Sarah Welman d[eath] of their youngest child." (Bentley 3:265.) "26 Aug. 1810. Sunday [Prayers by] Timothy Welman & family d[eath] of his eldest d[daughter] Sara." (Ibid. 526.) Now Mr. Bentley closes the story, 9 Dec. 1810: "Sunday [Prayers by] Sarah Welman & ch[ildren] d[eath] of her husband Timothy Welman, aet. 54, & prayer for her Sons absent & at sea. Mary Welman, aged, d[eath] of her son Timothy Welman, Son & G[rand]sons at sea." (Diary 3: 549.) On 3 Jan. 1811, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Sunday . . . [Prayers by] Widow Sara Welman & children d[eath] of her M[other]-in-Law [Mary Welman aet. 74] & son at sea." (Ibid. 4: 5.) Again 19 May 1811, "Sunday [prayers] Wid Sara Welman & children d[eath] of Sister-in-law Swaney, pr. for sons absent." The last reference in the diary was 27 Sept. 1818. "Sunday [Prayers requested by] The children of the late Timothy & Sara Welman d[eath] of their Sister Eliza Shedlock, aet. 17. A brother at home sick & a brother abroad who marr. a Silsbee." (4: 549.)

In 1790 Timothy Wellman of Salem was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 years of age (himself), two males under 16 years, and four females. (Massachusetts Census, 1790, p. 97.)

Administration on the estate of Capt. Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, merchant or mariner, was granted, 21 Jan. 1811. John Punchard, Esq. administrator de bonis non was ordered, 7 July 1818, to make the following distribution of the estate: To Timothy Wellman, Joseph Wellman, Mary Wellman, Nancy Wellman, George Wellman and Eliza Wellman, children of the intestate to each \$294.91.

Sarah Wellman of Salem, widow, was appointed guardian unto George Wellman, ae. 15 yrs., and Eliza Wellman, ae. 12 yrs., children of Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, merchant, 19 Oct. 1813.

Jonathan Archer of Salem, trader, was appointed guardian to George Wellman, ae. 19 yrs., and Eliza Wellman, ae. 16 yrs., children of Timothy Wellman late of Salem, 7 Oct. 1817.

Administration on the estate of Eliza Wellman, late of Salem, singlewoman, was granted to Jonathan Archer, 5 Jan. 1819, and on 4 Jan. 1820, the Judge

of Probate ordered her estate distributed as follows: To Timothy Wellman, Joseph Wellman, Mary Wellman, George Wellman, and Nancy Wellman, brothers and sisters of the deceased, each \$10.30. (Essex Probate Records, 395: 200; 384: 388; 3: 95.)

Administration on the estate of Joseph Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, was granted to Henry Tanner of Salem, 15 Aug. 1820. (Ibid. 19: 78.)

Under date 10 Aug. 1817, Rev. William Bentley wrote: "Sara widow of Capt. Timothy Wellman, apoplexy, 58 years. She was a Wyatt, married at 18, time in marriage thirty-three years. She has been much of a domestic woman. . . . Her husband died in 1810. His [grand]father died at 91 in 1787; mother in 1811 and Adam in 1786. Six children left, three males, Derby st. between Daniels and Hardy."

Under date 2 Dec. 1810, Mr. Bentley wrote: "Capt. Timothy Welman [died] 54 years. He married at 21 Sarah Wyatt. He has 3 sons & 3 dau^s." (Ibid.)

Children, baptized at the East Church of Salem:

199. i. TIMOTHY⁶, b. about 1777; bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; living in 1820.
- ii. SARAH, b. about 1783; bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; d. at Salem, 22 Aug. 1810, unm., "a worthy young woman."
200. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; sea captain; d. at Salem, 7 June 1820, ae. 33 yrs.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 23 May 1790; m. at Salem, 16 Jan. 1820, Henry Tanner of Salem.
- v. NANCY, bapt. 1 May 1793; called Nancy Wellman, 4 Jan. 1820, to have a share of her sister's estate. She d. at Salem, 1 July 1871, ae. 78 yrs., 2 mos., 21 ds., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 238: 255.)
201. vi. GEORGE, bapt. 10 Sept. 1797; alive 4 Jan. 1820.
- vii. ELIZA SHEDLOCK, b. 9 March 1801; bapt. 20 Nov. 1803; d. unm., 21 Sept. 1818.

90. CAPT. TIMOTHY⁵ WELLMAN (*Capt. Adam⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 12 Sept. 1776; died at sea in 1823 or 1824. He married at Salem, 28 Jan. 1800, ABIGAIL BROWNE, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Messervey) Browne and granddaughter of William and Anna (Wellman) Messervey of Salem. She was born at Salem 13 April 1775, and died there 16 Jan. 1860, aged 81 years, 9 months. She was a great granddaughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Scarlet) Wellman of Salem. Adam Wellman, Jr., a half brother, married a sister to Abigail Browne. Capt. Timothy Wellman was a master mariner and in 1812 he com-

manded a privateer. At the close of the war he became a sea-captain in the merchant marine. In 1823 he sold his ship abroad and sailed from Liverpool for home in company with Capt. Cheever (who was also from Salem). They were lost at sea. No news was ever reported from the ship or men and they were given up as dead early in 1824.

In his deeds 1808 and 1816 he was called Timothy Wellman, 3d, of Salem. Timothy Wellman, mariner, of Salem, late Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, administrator of the estate of Adam Wellman, late of Salem, mariner, sells Timothy Wellman, 3d, for \$120 land and buildings in Salem, bounded on the east by the estate formerly belonging to Adam Wellman, late father, 16 Aug. 1816. (Essex Deeds, 214: 148.)

Mercy Wellman of Salem, widow, for \$200 mortgaged my son Timothy Wellman, Jr., of Salem, mariner, land in Salem, 4 May 1818, and Adam Wellman, administrator of the estate of Timothy Wellman, Jr., released the aforesaid mortgage, 1 Dec. 1827. (Ibid. 216: 134.)

Children, born at Salem, except the youngest born at Danvers:

- i. ADAM⁶, b. 13 May 1802; d. at Salem, 24 June 1853, ae. 51 yrs.; mariner and resided in Salem; never m.
- ii. NANCY, b. 9 Oct. 1804; bapt. 21 Dec. 1806; d. unm. at Salem, 3 Dec. 1857, ae. 53 yrs., 1 mo., 22 ds.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. 23 Jan. 1885. She m. at Salem, 15 Sept. 1840, George Kimball, son of Jonathan C. and Mary (Lord) Kimball. He was b. at Ipswich, 1809, and d. at Salem, 16 Nov. 1872. Child: (1) *Mary Anna Wellman Kimball*, b. at Salem, 19 Nov. 1846. (Kimball Genealogy, ii: 948.)
202. iv. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY, b. 20 Oct. 1811.
- v. MARY ANN, b. 17 Oct. 1814; d. 17 April 1885; m. at Salem, 12 Dec. 1839, George Savory of Salem, a master mariner, son of Richard and Betsey (Lewis) Savory. He was b. 1810, d. 6 Jan. 1875. He was President of the New York and La Plata Steamship Company. (Savory Genealogy, 130.) Children: (1) *Augustus Timothy Savory*, b. 24 Aug. 1840. (2) *George Arthur Savory*, b. 23 Dec. 1849.

91. DEA. JOHN⁵ WELLMAN (*Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mansfield, 15 Sept. 1755; died at Jamaica, Vt., 16 Oct. 1831, aged 76 years (gravestone on the old Wellman farm). He married (1) at Mansfield, 26 April 1784, CHLOE WELLMAN, daughter of Elkanah and Mehitable (Wellman) Wellman of Mansfield and Lynnfield. She was baptized at Lynnfield, 20 May 1764, and died at Jamaica, Vt., 25 Aug. 1825, aged 60 years (g.s.).

He made application for a pension, 11 April 1818, stating that he lived in Jamaica, Vt.; that he was then 63 years of age and that he served as a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's Co. of Col. Joseph Reed's Massachusetts Reg't for 11 months from Dec. 1775. His claim was allowed. He was the first to keep a hotel in Jamaica, Vt., in 1793. At the organization of the First Congregational Church there 25 Sept. 1791, he became an original member.

John Wellman of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., took a deed of lot No. 7, in Jamaica, Vt., 12 July 1781. He had 8 acres cleared there in 1786.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

203. i. CHARLES⁶, b. 8 July 1784.
204. ii. JOHN, b. 7 Nov. 1786.
- iii. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1788; m. at Jamaica, 2 March 1809, Leavitt Thayer of Jamaica, Vt. She had issue and d. in Michigan or California.
- iv. ELKANAH, b. 15 March 1791; d. there 18 April 1810.
- v. ANNA, b. 24 April 1793; m. at Jamaica, Vt., 28 Jan. 1812, Caleb Howe of Jamaica, Vt. (Vital Records of Jamaica.) She d. April 1834. She left issue.
- 204^a. vi. TIRZAH, b. 11 July 1795; m. at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819, Levi Baldwin, Jr., son of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin of Jamaica. Six children; she d. at Troy, N. Y., 18 April 1856.
205. vii. ZEBa, b. 27 May 1797.
206. viii. ASA, b. 14 Oct. 1799.
- ix. LOANEY, b. 17 Sept. 1800; m. ——— Marsh of Jamaica, Vt. She d. there March 1873, without issue.
207. x. REUBEN, b. 11 May 1803.
208. xi. NELSON, b. 14 Jan. 1807.
- xii. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 14 Jan. 1807; d. in infancy.

93. SAMUEL⁵ WELLMAN (*Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 30 Dec. 1760; died at Hinsdale, N. H., 16 July 1829 "in his 72d year" (g.s.). He married about 1788, OLIVE (WILLARD) STEVENS, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Lucy (Allen) Willard of Brattleboro, Vt. She had married (1) Willard Stevens of Guilford, Vt. She died at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Dec. 1829, "in her 78th year" (g.s.).

He enlisted as a private in Capt. Abel Clapp's Mansfield Co. of minute-men of Col. John Daggett's Reg't which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He served from 19 April to 29 April 1775—eleven days. He next enlisted in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. of Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't and served from 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775—three months and one week. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, 16: 834.) The military record of his third enlistment has not been found.

He again enlisted in Capt. James Lewis's Co. of Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Reg't of volunteers which marched from New Marlborough to join the Continental Army at Saratoga, 28 Sept. 1777. He served 27 days at £4:10 per month and was allowed for 95 miles travel to Bennington at 3d. per mile.

Again he enlisted for the town of Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., in Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Reg't, 10 July 1779, during the war. He received of Samuel Trott £6 for billeting from Keene to Springfield, 29 July 1779, and a bounty of £60 for enlisting. (New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, 2: 360, 630, 646, and 3: 751, 753.) He was pensioned at \$96 per year, 2 July 1819. His age is given as 71 and he is reported as living in Cheshire County. "Died 16 July 1829."

On 13 April 1818, he made application for a pension, stating that he was 57 years old, a resident of Hinsdale, N. H. In his application he said: "In 1776, January 1st, I enlisted at Roxbury in Massachusetts for one year in Capt. Moses Knapp's Company in Col. Joseph Reed's Regiment. I

marched to New York City. Was at Peekskill, at White Plains, and I was in the battles of East Chester and Trenton. I was discharged at Trenton, 1st of January 1777." (History of Nelson, N. H., 149.)

It appears that he served a large portion of the time from 19 April 1775 to 10 July 1780, when his last term expired.

He lived for several years in Guilford, Vt., and purchased land in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1795. His name is on the tablet erected on the town common at Nelson, N. H., in Aug. 1917.

Children:

- i. OLIVE⁶, b. 30 July 1787; lived at Hinsdale, N. H., d. unm. at Windsor, Wis., 30 Dec. 1870.
209. ii. HARRY,* b. 22 April 1789.
210. iii. SAMUEL, JR., b. 26 March 1791.
- iv. FANNY, b. 30 Sept. 1792; m. 12 Sept. 1810, Joseph Thomas of Hinsdale, N. H. She d. there about 1836.
- v. HARRIET, b. 23 Aug. 1794; m. Raymond Chandler, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Harris) Chandler, of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. at Windsor, Wis., 14 Dec. 1864. Four children. (Chandler Genealogy, 446.) Their son Willard H. Chandler m. Lucinda Wellman of Hinsdale, N. H.
- vi. LUCY, b. 7 Dec. 1796; m. Horace Barrett of Hinsdale, N. H. She d. there 31 Aug. 1861.
- vii. MARY (POLLY), b. 7 Nov. 1799; d. at Hinsdale, 15 Aug. 1806.

94. REUBEN⁵ WELLMAN, JR. (*Dea. Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 13 April 1770. He married (1) MARY BIXBY, who died at Jamaica, Vt., 27 April 1809. He probably married a second wife. In 1793 he was living in Guilford, Vt. The Augur Genealogy, p. 83, states that he resided in Georgia, Franklin County, Vt. Later he removed to Franklin County, N. Y. In 1817 he removed from Franklin County to Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y., where he settled on lot 140, "bringing his family with him." (History of Orleans County, 1879, p. 199.) His family consisted of eleven children, some of whom remained in Kendall.

* A family record forwarded to the editor, 4 Dec. 1917, gives this child's name as "*Henry*," but his descendants state that Harry is the name as given in his old Bible.

In 1833 he removed to Freedom, Washtenaw County, Mich., with several of his children. His descendants are living in Kendall, N. Y., and in Michigan.

Children by wife Mary:

- 210^a. i. AMASA⁶, b. at Guilford, Vt., 14 Sept. 1793.
- ii. ANNIS, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Feb. 1795; m. about 1818, Ammon Augur who d. at Kendall, N. Y., 6 May 1830, ae. 40 yrs., 6 mos. After her husband's death she removed to the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Mich. She d. 26 Sept. 1872. Children b. at Kendall, N. Y.: (1) *Samantha Augur*, b. 11 July 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821. (2) *Christopher Columbus Augur*, b. 10 July 1821. (3) *Sally Murray Augur*, b. 23 Nov. 1822. (4) *Amasa Wellman Augur*, b. 15 Feb. 1826. (Descendants of Robert Augur, 83.)
- iii. POLLY, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Sept. 1796.
- 211. iv. CYRENUS, perhaps not in order; settled at Kendall, N. Y.
- v. MANASSAH B., probably not in order; settled at Freedom, Mich., in 1833.
- vi. MARTHA E., b. about 1816; d. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 9 Dec. 1885, ae. 69 yrs., unm. She was "a resident of Washtenaw Co., 52 years." Other children unknown.

95. ADAM⁵ WELLMAN (*Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 1 May 1772; died at Wayne, Erie County, Pa., at the age of 95 years. He married at Jamaica, Vt., MARTHA LIVERMORE, daughter of Abijah and Anna (Graves) Livermore of Spencer and Jamaica, Vt. She was born at Spencer, 11 Nov. 1772. (Livermore Genealogy, 43.) He lived in Spencer, 1796, and in Jamaica, Vt., from 1797 to 1805, later removing to Wayne, Pa.

Children by wife Martha, born at Jamaica, Vt., except Phebe:

- i. PHEBE⁶, b. at Spencer, 15 Jan. 1796.
- 212. ii. EDWARD, b. 6 July 1797; lived in Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 213. iii. ELI, b. 20 Jan. 1799.
- 214. iv. OBED, b. 16 March 1801; went West.
- v. PATTY, b. 3 April 1803.
- vi. POLLY, b. 7 Feb. 1805.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. ———
- viii. LURENA, b. ———

96. GEORGE ESCHER⁵ WELLMAN (*Dr. John⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield, 10 April 1810; died at Wrentham, 16 May 1893, aged 83 years, 1 month. He married (1) 18 April 1842, CHLOE GUILD, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Guild of Franklin. She was born at West Wrentham or Franklin, 30 June 1811, and died at Wrentham, 14 Sept. 1859, aged 48 years, 2 months, 14 days. He married (2) at Wrentham, 17 May 1860, MARIETTE N. SHELDON, daughter of Rhodes and Prusha Sheldon. She was born 24 April 1812; died at Wrentham, 8 Feb. 1890. By occupation he was a farmer and lived in Mansfield, Cumberland, R. I., and in Sheldonville, in Wrentham. No children by either wife.

SIXTH GENERATION

97. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) "was born of Jacob and Rebeckah Wellman Friday, 30 Nov. 1786 in the Town of Attleborough, County of Bristol, State of Massachusetts," and died at New Milford, Pa., 24 April 1849. He married at Hampstead (now Ramapo), Rockland County, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1812, POLLY WADE, daughter of Sylvanus and Polly Wade. They were married by Rev. William Thompson. She was born at Lanesborough, Mass., Monday, 24 Nov. 1794, and died at New Milford, Pa., 2 April 1846.

He removed to Ramapo, N. Y., in 1814, crossing the Hudson river near Catskill in a row-boat, and about 1820 he removed to New Milford, Pa.

Children, first four born at Ramapo, N. Y., others at New Milford, Pa.:

- i. MARY⁷, b. 31 Jan. 1813; d. 24 Feb. 1813.
- ii. MARY, 2d, b. 10 Feb. 1814; m. Garry Simmons. She d. — May 1854.
215. iii. JOHN, JR., b. 7 Oct. 1816.
216. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 25 May 1819; d. 7 Sept. 1867.
217. v. HENRY LEWIS, b. 28 Dec. 1821; d. 10 Dec. 1895.
- vi. LUTHER, b. 19 Dec. 1824; d. 26 Dec. 1824.
218. vii. LUTHER, 2d, b. 20 March 1826; d. 3 Feb. 1897.
- viii. CLARA MARIA, b. 12 April 1828; m. Elisha Kenyon; she d. 14 July 1861.
- ix. ELIZABETH M., b. 7 April 1831; m. Henry Norton.
219. x. SYLVANUS, b. 19 Sept. 1834; d. at Boulder, Colo., 3 July 1896.

100. HIRAM⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 10 May 1794; living at New Milford, Pa., in 1850. He married GRACE LUNIGAN.

Child:

- i. FRANCES LUNIGAN⁷, b. at New Milford, Pa., 20 March 1826; m. at Windsor, N. Y., 12 July 1850, Frederick Lewis Picker.

ing, son of Preserved and Anna (Whitney) Pickering. He was b. at Gibson, Pa., 20 Sept. 1826; d. at Susquehannah Depot, Pa., 8 Dec. 1855. She m. (2) at Rush, Pa., 15 Nov. 1862, Marshal Leet Ball. No children by second marriage. In 1873 they resided at Birchardville, Pa. (Whitney Family, i: 700.) Probably there were other children of this family not reported.

103. JACOB⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 17 Feb. 1771; died at Lempster, N. H.,—Oct. 1817. He married at Lyndeborough, about 1795, SARAH ORNE, only daughter of John Orne of Salem. She died at Lempster, N. H., 4 April 1866, aged 82 years. They resided in Lempster, N. H., 1798–1817, where he owned a good farm.

Children, born at Lempster, N. H., except the first:

- 220. i. THOMAS⁷, b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 16 Jan. 1797.
- ii. SARAH C., b. 17 Nov. 1798; d. before 1866. She m. Francis Cram, a farmer, of Lempster, N. H.; several children.
- iii. HANNAH BOFFEE, b. 6 Feb. 1801; d. at Lempster, N. H., 2 April 1891, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 24 ds. She m. 30 Dec. 1824, Alden Carey, son of Elliott and Anna (Roundy) Carey. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 7 July 1801; d. there 30 Aug. 1891, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds. They lived in happy wedlock 67 yrs. Children b. at Lempster, N. H.: (1) *Abigail Angeline Carey*, b. 8 Sept. 1826; m. Orson Gee. (2) *Carlos Alden Carey*, b. 6 Feb. 1828. (3) *Wilson Wellman Carey*, b. 24 Aug. 1831. (4) *Rufus Joshua Carey*, b. 2 July 1833. (5) *Francis Cram Carey*, b. 30 Jan. 1836. (6) *Hannah Tryphena Carey*, b. 22 Aug. 1838; m. Charles Griffin of Marlow and Keene, N. H. (Carey Genealogy, 149.)
- 221. iv. JACOB, b. 2 May 1803.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. at Goshen, N. H., 12 Feb. 1866. She m. 15 March 1833, Truman Philbrick of Goshen, N. H. (Philbrick Genealogy, 152.)
- 222. vi. JOHN DOANE, b. 31 Jan. 1808.
- 223. vii. JOSHUA BOWDEN, b. 30 May 1810.
- viii. FANNY ADAMS, b. 4 Aug. 1812; d. in Iowa, 16 July 1879. She m. (1) Solomon McGee of Antrim, N. H. He d. at Nashua, N. H., 27 March 1845, ae. 37 yrs. His widow and children went to New York. She m. (2) ——— Johnson and (3)

—— Taylor. Three McGee children, including: Their daughter *Orissa Ann McGee*, b. at Hillsborough, N. H., 2 May 1835; m. in Ohio, 19 June 1853, Orson Thomas Brainard of Ohio, a school-mate of James A. Garfield. They resided at Traer and Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children: (1) Arthur T. Brainard, b. 3 May 1854. (2) Charles Emery Brainard, b. 22 Feb. 1856. (3) Flora A. Brainard, b. 2 Nov. 1857. (4) Hezekiah Brainard, b. 19 June 1859; d. 27 July 1859. (5) Fannie Lovice Brainard, b. 4 May 1860; d. 19 April 1876. (6) Everett Brainard, b. 25 Dec. 1863; d. 28 Feb. 1864. (7) Laura Orissa Brainard, b. 1 July 1865. (8) Sidney Wellman Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 9 June 1867; m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 15 June 1892, Evelina Graham Forsythe, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1869. She is the daughter of Henry M. and Helen (Anderson) Forsythe. Their children: (a) Sidney Forsythe Brainard, b. at Chicago, Ill., 23 April 1893; in National Army in France, June 1918. (b) Kenneth A. Brainard, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1895; first Lieut. Co. M. 331, U. S. Infantry, 1918, in France. (c) Helen Caryl Brainard, b. do. 21 Sept. 1897. (d) Henry Sprague Brainard, b. in Chicago, Ill., 26 Aug. 1899. Mr. Brainard is an inventor and manufacturer at Warren, Ohio. (9) Clarence A. Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 19 June 1869; teacher in Ohio. (10) Zoe Maud Brainard, b. at Tama City, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1876. (Brainard Genealogy, I, 283-4: 405-6.)

- ix. JOANNA, b. 19 Nov. 1814; d. at Brookline, 8 Nov. 1890. She m. Jonathan Miner of Claremont, N. H.
- x. ANNA HUSE, b. 5 Nov. 1816; d. at East Kingston, N. H., 25 April 1884. She m. 6 June 1841, Rev. Charles Henry Chase, son of Abner and Mary (Goss) Chase of Lempster, N. H. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 12 Dec. 1814; d. at Edgewater, Chicago, Ill., 19 May 1903. He and his wife are buried at Plymouth, N. H. He was licensed as a Methodist minister, 13 April 1839, and was in active service for forty-six yrs., 1839-1885. He was pastor of churches at Amherst, Hudson, Peterborough, Haverhill, Acworth, Hinsdale, Plymouth, and East Kingston in New Hampshire. Children: (1) *Fanny Orena Chase*, b. at Deering, N. H., 1 Oct. 1843; m. 24 Aug. 1866, Frederick A. Nightingale of Chicago. (2) *Hester Eliza Chase*, b. at Hampton, N. H., 26 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1866, Irving Walker of Chicago. (3) *Anna Bell Chase*, b. at Plymouth, N. H., 10 Aug. 1860; m. 3 July 1888, Nathan C. Webb of Chicago.

104. DAVID⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 28 Nov. 1772; died at Washington, N. H., Oct. 1839. He married 12 April 1795, SARAH FAXON, daughter of Azariah and Dorcas (Penniman) Faxon of Braintree. She was born at Braintree, 10 Feb. 1773; died at Washington, N. H., 29 Dec. 1831. Her father graduated at Harvard College in 1752.

Mr. Wellman commenced life as a clerk in the store of Mr. Kimball of Antrim, N. H.; later he became chief clerk in the store of Ezra Faxon of Washington, N. H. He married Mr. Faxon's sister and soon became a member of the firm of Faxon & Wellman. He was a thorough, energetic business man and held the office of county sheriff of Hillsborough County. On account of failing health he retired from business in 1806. He and his wife were both buried in Washington, N. H.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

- i. SARAH⁷, b. in 1796; d. 10 Jan. 1799, ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos.
- ii. OLIVIA DRUSILLA, b. 12 April 1798; d. 23 April 1849, ae. 51 yrs.; m. Samuel Clark of Fayetteville, N. Y. She was the mother of eight children, several of whom became distinguished educators. (Faxon Genealogy, p. 130.)
- iii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1800; d. 20 Nov. 1803.
- iv. MARIA ORLEANA, b. 1803; d. 17 Nov. 1803. ae. 4 mos.
- v. ALMIRA SUSANNA, b. 23 June 1806; m. 15 May 1832, John Brown of Fayetteville, N. Y.
- vi. MARIETTA ELIZABETH, b. 15 Jan. 1809; d. at Hudson, N. H., 24 Sept. 1854. She m. 27 May 1832, Capt. Isaac Winn of Hudson, N. H. He was b. there 20 May 1803, and d. there 3 Sept. 1854. Eight children.
- vii. CATHARINE F., b. 25 Feb. 1811; m. Nathaniel Blood of North Chelmsford. He was son of Benjamin and Mary (Patten) Blood. She d. 1 May 1836. He d. at North Chelmsford, 25 April 1867, ae. 52 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. (History of Washington, N. H., 656.)
- viii. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1814; d. 5 Sept. 1836. She m. Hiram Packard of North Bridgewater (now Brockton).
- ix. SARAH F., b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 21 May 1851. She m. Albert Harris of Hudson, N. H., son of Thomas Harris. He was b. 13 Nov. 1811; d. 19 Nov. 1875. Six children.

"The Wellmans of New England," p. 30, gives the following three:

- iv. MARTHA JANE⁷, m. John Harvey Tilton of Franklin, N. H.; she had children Annie M. and Freddie.
- v. CATHARINE F., m. John M. Greenleaf of Washington, N. H.; she had one son Elmer M. Greenleaf. [Did she marry twice?]
- vi. CAROLINE F., m. Nathaniel Blood of North Chelmsford. Whether the facts as given in the Wellmans of New England are correct or incorrect cannot be here stated.

104^a. SAMUEL⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Nov. 1773; died unmarried, in March 1835. He was a patriot and served as a soldier in the United States army for five years. About 1792 he marched to the banks of the Mississippi river, when our territories were threatened by the French and Spanish. He was esteemed for his integrity by all who knew him. (The Wellmans of New England, 1867, p. 30.)

105. THOMAS⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 4 Feb. 1777; died at Farmington, Me., 7 June 1844. He married (1) at Farmington, Me., 1 Aug. 1802, LYDIA A. KNOWLTON, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Blunt-Oakes) Knowlton of Farmington, Me. She was born at Farmington, Me., 17 Oct. 1786; died there, 22 Dec. 1824. He married (2) 24 Nov. 1825, MRS. JOAN (THOMPSON) ELWELL, a widow, and the mother of his youngest son and two daughters. She was born in Starks, Me., 12 March 1796; died 27 July 1869.

Mr. Wellman was a saddler and a harness-maker. He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., and later to Hampden, Me. In 1814 he was obliged to flee from that town when it was invaded by the British. He lost all of his property in Hampden and returned to Farmington where he permanently settled. He resided on the beautiful bank of the Sandy river at Farmington Falls. He and his

family were prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church there.

The Winslow Genealogy, p. 1008, states that Mrs. Joanna Elwell was the widow of John Elwell and the daughter of Eleazer and Anna (Winslow) Crowell, and called Thomas Wellman a deacon, but the Methodist church has no deacons.

Children by wife Lydia:

- i. LYDIA W., b. 20 Dec. 1803; d. 17 May 1854. She m. Francis Smith, who was b. 7 June 1800; d. at Park City, Mont., —Nov. 1876. They resided on Bailey Hill in Farmington, Me. Children b. at Farmington, Me.: (1) *Emeline Smith*, b. 10 Feb. 1833; d. 27 Feb. 1836. (2) *Susan B. Smith*, b. 4 April 1835; m. Richard McNeil; she d. in Montana, 30 Jan. 1894. (3) *Hannah W. Smith*, b. 4 July 1837; m. Milo Court-right. She d. at Helena, Mont., 19 Sept. 1883, without issue. (4) *Francis R. Smith*, b. 30 May 1839; d. 17 May 1854. (5) *Mary S. Smith*, b. 16 July 1842; m. Delmont Witham who d. 28 May 1877. She was living at 320 Washington St., Boise, Idaho, in 1896. One child. (6) *Abraham Smith*, b. 14 July 1845; d. 18 April 1847.
- ii. MARY W., b. 31 Oct. 1805; d. at West Boylston, 5 April 1881, ae. 75 yrs. She m. Capt. Nathan Luce of Farmington, Me., where they lived till 1860 when they removed to West Boylston. Children b. at Farmington, Me.: (1) *Lydia Ann Luce*, m. Charles Fuller, a druggist of W. Boylston. (2) *Emeline Luce*, b. 17 July 1831; d. 8 July 1873. She m. June 1855, James A. Buck and lived in Oakdale. Five children. (3) *Francis Luce*, b. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 1 June 1855, Mehitabel Allen; boat manufacturer at W. Boylston. Two children. (4) *Gilbert Luce*, d. at age of 22 mos. (5) *Sarah Luce*, b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. (1) James Carey; m. (2) Charles Hildreth of Worcester. No children. (6) *Newman Brown Luce*, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Jennie Harthorne; resided in W. Boylston. Their children: (a) George Boylston Luce, b. 28 Aug. 1864. (b) Hattie E. Luce, b. 9 May 1867; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Reno Burnside Wellman, son of Samuel Knowlton Wellman. (7) *Augusta Luce*, b. Oct. 1845; d. 9 Aug. 1860, ae. 14 yrs., 10 mos.
- iii. HANNAH, b. at Hampden, Me., 5 April 1807; killed by falling from a wagon, 29 July 1837. She m. Ezra Howard Wheeler of Phillips, Me. Children: (1) *Samuel Wheeler*, d. at age of 3 mos. (2) *Samuel Wheeler*, 2d, m. Betsey Webster of Weld, Me.

- (3) *Hiram Wheeler*, m. Hannah Webster, sister to Betsey, his brother's wife. (4) *Rachel Wheeler*, d. at age of about 18 yrs.
- iv. EMELINE, b. 5 March 1809; d. 10 July 1840. She was brilliant and d. from over-work, unm.
- v. SUSAN B., b. at Hampden, Me., 10 Nov. 1812; d. at Farmington, Me., 29 July 1870. She m. 15 Dec. 1835, Jonathan Sewell Milliken who was b. 21 March 1811. He resided in Strong, Me., and later was proprietor of the Forest House or Hotel Marble of Farmington, Me., which was burned in the great fire, 22 Nov. 1886. Their children: (1) *William Hartwell Milliken*, b. 22 Sept. 1836; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Mary A. Hillman. Four children. (2) *John Sewell Milliken*, b. 10 May 1839; m. 24 July 1864, Henrietta Clark; proprietor of the Sagadahoc House, Bath, Me., at the time of his death, 29 Aug. 1872. Two children. (3) *Charles Dodge Milliken*, b. 2 May 1841; m. 10 Jan. 1872, Helen D. Knowles. Three children. (4) *George Henry Milliken*, b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. 14 Aug. 1866, Hattie Emmons. Three children. (5) *Laura Pearson Milliken*, b. 22 Feb. 1847; m. 22 July 1868, William Whitney Richards of Boston, principal of a training school at Hackensack, N. J. Their children: (a) William Milliken Richards, b. 18 May 1869; m. 30 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth Laveaster. No children. (b) Lowell Lincoln Richards, b. 21 May 1871; m. 12 June 1907, Louise Shaw. Three children: Imogene, Lowell Lincoln, Jr., and W. M. S. Richards. (c) Bessie Richards, b. 26 March 1873; m. 8 April 1895, S. R. Pope. Two children: S. R. Pope, Jr., and Laura M. Pope. (d) Gertrude Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1875; m. 10 Aug. 1916, J. H. Hurlbutt. (e) Frank Milliken Richards, b. 20 Feb. 1878; d. 10 Jan. 1888. (f) Charles Arthur Richards, b. 25 Aug. 1881; m. 22 April 1908, Henrietta Lowe King. Child: Charles Arthur Richards, Jr. (g) Mary Josephine Richards, b. 9 July 1886; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Charles Fiske Bound. Children: Charles Fiske Bound, Jr., and Josephine Bound. (6) *Augustus Eugene Milliken*, b. 4 March 1850; d. 18 June 1856. (7) *Frank Milliken*, b. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 1 Nov. 1881, Susan B. Crowell; resides in New Bedford. Three children, including his son, Lieut. Frank S. Milliken, an officer in Co. D., 6th Reg't of American Engineers, and a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, killed in France, 30 March 1918.
224. vi. THOMAS B., b. in Hampden, Me., 15 Jan. 1814.
225. vii. JONATHAN KNOWLTON, b. at Farmington, Me., 28 Jan. 1816.
- viii. SARAH BUTLER, b. at Farmington Falls, Me., 22 May 1818; m.

30 Dec. 1845, Roland S. York of Strong, Me. They removed from Strong to Farmington, Me., in 1865. She was living in Oct. 1900—the last of her father's family. Her complexion was dark and she weighed over 200 pounds. Children: (1) *Julia Ann York*, b. 13 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1872, Joel Henry Chandler of Temple, Me., who was b. 27 June 1834. She d. 6 Oct. 1895. Two children. (2) *Martha Dorcas Knowlton York*, b. 29 Nov. 1849; m. 19 Nov. 1876, George Manter, a widower, who was b. 26 April 1823, and d. at Industry, Me., 5 March 1885. Three children. (3) *Roland Sylvester York*, b. 3 Oct. 1851; m. (1) Hattie Chandler; m. (2) Mary Kelly. He d. in Boston, 16 Feb. 1876. (4) *Susan Milliken York*, b. 22 June 1856; m. 10 June 1879, Fred H. Webster who was b. 14 Dec. 1850. She d. 16 June 1894. Three children. (5) *Annie Laura York*, b. 26 Feb. 1860; m. 18 April 1890, Frank P. Dingley of South Casco, Me. He was b. 17 Aug. 1851. They live in Farmington, Me., and have six children, viz.: (a) Sylvester Dingley, b. and d. 2 Jan. 1891. (b.) Roland Sylvester Dingley, b. 28 Feb. 1892. (c) Josie Mae Dingley, b. 17 Nov. 1893. (d) Mattie Frances Dingley, b. 9 July 1895. (e) Nelson York Dingley, b. Sunday, 16 Oct. 1898. (f) Zilpha Lydia Dingley, b. Friday, 20 July 1900.

ix. LOVEY, b. May 1820.

226. x. SAMUEL KNOWLTON, b. 22 June 1822.

227. xi. GILBERT ELDRIDGE, b. 1 Aug. 1824.

Children by wife Joanna:

228. xii. JOHN THOMPSON, b. 18 Sept. 1827.

xiii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 12 March 1830; d. at Farmington, Me., 17 Nov. 1842.

xiv. JOANNA CROWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1833; m. at Woburn, 30 Oct. 1854, Roswell Thompson, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth Thompson. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 79: 178.) He was b. at North Woburn, 13 June 1833. (Winslow Genealogy, 1008.) No children reported.

106. JAMES⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Feb. 1783; died at Salem, 3 March 1869, aged 86 years, 6 days; buried at Farmington, Me. He married at Farmington, Me., on Sunday morning, 26 Jan. 1806, SARAH FRANCIS, only daughter of Capt. Joseph Francis of Farmington, Me.

She was born at Edgartown, 15 Oct. 1786; died at Farmington, 6 Oct. 1863, aged 66 years, 11 months. "She was an estimable lady, an excellent wife, kind and dutiful and above all an affectionate mother. As she lived so she died, a Christian."

He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., arriving there 15 Jan. 1805, and for fifty years owned and occupied a farm there. In 1805 he united with the Methodist Episcopal church of Farmington and retained his membership there through life. In 1867 he had "by the blessing of God lived to see and enter upon his 85th year, and number twelve children, fifty grandchildren, and twenty-three great-grandchildren; three sons, nine grandsons, and three nephews were in the late Civil war." He was the author of "The Wellmans of New England"—a valuable genealogical pamphlet of 66 pages published at Salem in 1867. He was the Patriarch of a noble family. It is stated that he took part in the War of 1812. (Register, 23; Deaths, 1869.)

Children, born at Farmington, Me., except the third and fourth:

- 229. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷, b. 3 Dec. 1806.
- 230. ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 26 May 1808.
- 231. iii. JAMES⁷, JR., b. at Salem, 2 June 1810. *tw*
- 232. iv. EBENEZER BRYANT (twin), b. at Salem, 2 June 1810.
- v. MARY ANN, b. 28 March 1812; d. 22 Dec. 1839 or 1840. She m. Dr. Henry A. Dwelly of Lewiston, Me., son of Alexander and Catherine (Lee) Dwelly. He was b. 30 Sept. 1802.
- vi. HANNAH FRANCES, b. 25 March 1813; m. at Hudson, N. H., —Oct. 1841, Seabury F. Rogers of New London, Ct., who d. at New London, Ct., 20 Jan. 1905; they resided in Salem many yrs. No children. She d. at New London, 1908.
- 233. vii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. 11 Oct. 1814.
- 234. viii. JACOB, b. 26 Nov. 1816; lived in Marblehead.
- 235. ix. JOHN WESLEY, b. 13 Jan. 1819.
- x. REBECCA DAVIS, b. 16 March 1822; d. at Farmington, Me., 12 Jan. 1840.
- 236. xi. EPHRAIM FRANCIS, b. 24 March 1824.
- 237. xii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 8 May 1826.

107. EBENEZER BRYANT⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 7 June 1785; died at Maineville, Ohio, of cholera, 2 Aug. 1850. He married (1) at Farmington, Me., 20 Dec. 1810, CLARISSA PARKER, daughter of Elvaton E. Parker of Farmington, Me. She was born at Edgartown, 28 Dec. 1788, and died at Farmington, Me., 3 Aug. 1822. He married (2) about 1823, SARAH ELLSWORTH, daughter of Jeremiah Ellsworth of Strong, Me. She died about 1825. He married (3) at Farmington, Me., 16 Feb. 1826, BETSEY (BUTLER) KNOWLTON, widow of Samuel Knowlton of Farmington, Me., and daughter of Ephraim Gould and Lovie Sherman (Pease) Butler of Edgartown. She was born at Edgartown, 29 Jan. 1788, and died at Maineville, Ohio, 10 June 1855.

He removed from Lyndeborough, N. H., to Farmington, Me., about 1805 and from Farmington, Me., to Maineville, Ohio, about 1835.

Children by wife Clarissa, born at Farmington, Me.:

- 238. i. SUMNER B.⁷, b. 11 Oct. 1811.
- 239. ii. THOMAS PARKER, m. daughter of Ebenezer Tufts of Farmington, Me., and Mainesville, Ohio. He was a farmer and deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church of Maineville, Ohio.
- 240. iii. ORRIN, succeeded his brother Thomas Parker as deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church in Maineville, Ohio. He d. before 1866, leaving a widow and a child.
- iv. HANNAH, m. ——— Eliot of New Portland, Me. She d. young; several children.
- v. MARY, d. young.

Children by wife Sarah:

- 241. vi. JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH, m. and lived in Maineville, Ohio, for a time. About 1852 he removed from that town elsewhere.
- vii. SARAH, m. and lived in Maineville, Ohio. She d. there before 1866, leaving children. (The Wellmans of New England, 37.)

108. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H.,

18 July 1790; died at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 1855. He married at Bedford, N. H., 8 Oct. 1818, BETSEY MOORE, 3D, daughter of Dea. John and Betsey (Miller) Moore of Bedford, N. H. She was born at Bedford, 26 Dec. 1795, and was living in 1866.

He was a member of the Calvinistic Baptist Church for fifty years and was generally known as "John the Baptist." He gave the lumber to build the Baptist Church of Milford, N. H., which church is now (1917) standing in Milford.

Children, born at Lyndeborough, N. H.:

- 242. i. WILLIAM MOORE⁷, b. 25 Dec. 1819.
- 243. ii. JESSE PARKER, b. 3 July 1821.
- iii. NANCY ENGLISH, b. 24 Feb. 1823; m. 31 Aug. 1846, Daniel Sargent of Milford, N. H., who was b. 14 Aug. 1823. Child: (1) *Frank D. Sargent*, b. at Milford, N. H., 27 Oct. 1853; d. 8 Nov. 1862.
- 244. iv. JOHN, b. 15 March 1825; supposed to have been killed in a railroad accident at Norwalk, Conn., about 1848 or 1849.
- v. HANNAH JANE, b. 11 June 1827; d. 29 Jan. 1828.
- 245. vi. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 1 March 1829.
- vii. KEZIAH DOW, b. 8 May 1831; m. (1) 8 May 1855, Hiram Story of Antrim, N. H., a manufacturer of bedsteads. He d. 22 June 1866, ae. 42 yrs. Two children d. in infancy. She m. (2) 6 Feb. 1872, Henry W. Austin of Milford, N. H. She d. in Boston, 24 Aug. 1888. One son survived her.
- 246. viii. JAMES MOORE, b. 30 Sept. 1835; living at Emporia, Kan., in 1898.
- ix. MARY JANE, b. 17 Jan. 1837; living at Milford, N. H., in 1898.

109. ABRAHAM⁶ WELLMAN, JR. (*Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 20 Feb. 1782; died in Michigan after 1840. He married about 1800, COMFORT BROWNING of Maine.

In the War of 1812 he served three years and was wounded in the leg at Lundy's Lane. He was living at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, aged 60 years, as a United States pensioner on 1 June 1840. (United States Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 175.)

Children, born in Maine:

- i. ISAAC⁷, b. in 1802; d. young.
- 247. ii. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. at Augusta, Me., 18 Feb. 1804; d. at Brookfield, Eaton County, Mich., in 1896.
- iii. DELILAH, b. in 1806; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, before 1840.
- 248. iv. ELI, b. in 1808; d. at Brookfield, Mich., in 1874.
- v. MARY, b. in 1810; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1897.
- 249. vi. ALBERT E., b. in 1811; resided at Hastings, Mich. He d. at Hastings, 3 April 1902, ae. 89, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Phin. Smith.
- 250. vii. ABRAM, b. in 1813; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, about 1884.
- 251. viii. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, b. in 1816; d. in Ohio.
- ix. NANCY, b. in 1818; d. at Brookfield, Mich., in 1895.
- x. BETHSHUAH, b. in 1821; resided in Dakota.
- xi. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. in 1823; d. in Maine, young.
- 252. xii. WINIFELD SCOTT, 2d, b. in 1827; d. young in Elyria, Ohio.
- xiii. HENRY, b. in 1829; d. about 1836, at Elyria, Ohio.

110. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN (*Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade (or Winthrop), Me., 22 April 1787; died at Belgrade, Me., 12 Aug. 1866, in the 80th year of his age. He married (1) 15 Nov. 1807, LYDIA BRALEY. She was born 29 March 1790, and died at Belgrade, 16 July 1827. He married (2) MRS. SALLY (WHITTIER) JUDKINS, a sister to Rev. ——— Whittier of New Portland, Me., and the widow of Elisha Judkins of Belgrade. She died at Belgrade, Me., 7 May 1869.

John Wellman was a private in Capt. James Minot's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't which company was raised at Belgrade, Me., to serve at Augusta, from 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 264.)

He was a prosperous farmer and was engaged in lumbering and accumulated considerable property. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church in Belgrade and was held in esteem by those who knew him.

Children by wife Lydia, born at Belgrade, Me.:

- i. MELINDA⁷, b. 18 Feb. 1809; m. John T. Young of Mercer, Me. He was son of Benjamin and Hannah (Tyler) Young of Hallowell, Me. Five children.

- 253. ii. JOHN PARSONS, b. 29 Jan. 1811.
- 254. iii. AMOS BRALEY, b. 9 Oct. 1812.
- iv. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 22 June 1815; m. Harvey Mosher of Belgrade. She d. at Readfield, Me., 1 March 1852.
- 255. v. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1819; m. 9 Nov. 1842, Warren Ladd of Readfield, Me.
- 256. vi. HIRAM, b. 16 July 1821; m. Mercy Ladd of Readfield, Me.

Children by wife Sally, born at Belgrade:

- 257. vii. AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, b. 10 Jan. 1829.
- 258. viii. AUGUSTINE LEWELLYN, b. 22 Oct. 1832.
- ix. LUELLA CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 4 June 1836; m. 28 Dec. 1855, Manning Jefferson Axtell, son of Daniel and Jane (Wellman) Axtell. He was b. 30 March 1831. They resided in Russia, Ohio. Children: (1) *Elwyn Manning Axtell*, b. at New London, Wis., 29 Dec. 1856; resided in Cleveland, Ohio. (2) *Carrie Luella Axtell*, b. at the same place, 30 Oct. 1859. (3) *Angie S. Axtell*, b. at North Amherst, Ohio, 22 May 1863; d. 5 July 1864. (4) *Nellie Louise Axtell*, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1873. This family resided in Cleveland Ohio, in 1900.

III. JAMES⁶ WELLMAN (*Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me. He was a private in Capt. James Minot's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't, which company was raised at Belgrade, Me., for service at Augusta, from 14 Sept. to 25 Sept. 1814. Again he was a private in Capt. Amasa Lesley's Co. of Lieut. Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Reg't, which company was raised at Sidney, Me., and vicinity to serve at Wiscasset from 24 Sept. to 10 Nov. 1814. (Massachusetts Record, War of 1812, pp. 264, 266.)

Mr. Wellman removed from Belgrade, Me., to Ohio about 1820 and further information of him has not been obtained.

II2. SAMUEL⁶ WELLMAN (*Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born in Belgrade, Me., not far from 1800; died at Hartland, Ohio, about 1835. He married REBECCA TYLER, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Sherlock) Tyler of Augusta, Me., who was probably born at Augusta, Me.; she died at Henrietta, Ohio, about 1850.

They removed from Belgrade, Me., to Henrietta, Ohio, about 1828 and lived in Ohio and Michigan.

Children, first five born in Belgrade, Me., last three in Henrietta, Ohio:

- i. JANE AXTELL⁷, b. in 1819; m. Samuel Mills; d. at Grand Traverse, Mich.; six children.
259. ii. SAMUEL OSGOOD, b. in 1821; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, in 1875.
- iii. REBECCA PARSONS, b. in 1823; m. Joseph Rowe; d. at Grand Traverse, Mich.; seven children.
- iv. ELVIRA SHIPLEY, b. in 1825; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, in 1854.
- v. LOIS BRALEY, b. in 1827; d. at Henrietta, Ohio, 1840.
260. vi. JOSEPH TYLER, b. 6 March 1829; m. Mary ———; five children; resided at Mulliken, Mich.
261. vii. CHAUNCEY REMINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1831; m. Melvina ———; one child; captain; resided at Mulliken, Mich., 1898.
262. viii. JOHN JAMES, b. in 1835; m. Mercia Towle; two children; resided in Detroit, Mich.

113. JAMES RIPLEY⁶ WELLMAN (*James⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cornish, N. H., 21 Feb. 1789; died there 1 Nov. 1860, aged 71 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 22 Sept. 1819, PHEBE WYMAN, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) Wyman of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 31 Oct. 1796, and died there 6 May 1885, aged 88 years, 6 months.

DEA. JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN (1789–1860) was educated in the public schools of Cornish. He was a bright scholar, and soon mastered all the subjects then taught in such schools. He disclosed great fondness for books and read all to which he had access. On 21 January 1803, when he was fourteen years old lacking one month, he purchased, "The American Universal Geography. By Jedediah Morse, D.D." in two volumes. He bought them in Windsor, Vt., five or six miles from his father's house, and paid for them the same day by taking to Windsor on an ox-sled two heavy loads of wood in mid-winter. He himself drove the oxen over the steep hill and through the deep snow. When the boy had unloaded the wood and secured the books, he wrapped the precious volumes in an old blanket and brought them home

on the ox-sled. These were the first books he ever bought and in his library were marked "No. 1" and "No. 2." They are now in possession of his grandchildren. His studious habits attracted the attention of his kindred. His grandfather Rev. James Wellman seems to have regarded him as a favorite grandson and urged him to fit for college, take a collegiate course and enter the Christian ministry. He was influenced by this advice, bought Latin books and began to master the Latin language. The only teacher he had was his grandfather Wellman and he became so proficient in the language that he could read it with facility. The eighth and ninth volumes of his library were the two volumes of Davidson's Virgil, which he kept through life. He taught in the public schools of Cornish a few winters, but after a time he reluctantly abandoned his purpose to obtain a liberal education, for the sole reason that he had a slight impediment in his speech. It was by no means serious. He could not wholly overcome it and he became convinced that it would impair the effectiveness of his preaching and other public speaking.

Through life, however, he was accustomed to take part in the prayer meetings, and business meetings of the church. For many years he was a Sabbath School teacher. His class was always large, and often composed of young men. Some of these afterwards obtained a liberal education. It was not uncommon for his scholars to refer to the intellectual and religious benefits, which they received from his instructions, in language which would seem extravagant if repeated by his own son.

He was a model farmer, retiring and unobtrusive, a man of fine sense, good ability and consistent piety. For many years he was a deacon of the Congregational Church, the successor of that which his grandfather founded in 1768, and was a Justice of the Peace.

He had an intelligent appreciation of the great value of mental training and he willingly made large sacrifices for the education of his children, but he attached an infinitely

higher value to personal righteousness. He had a profound belief, that what is of supreme concern to us, is that personal deliverance from the guilt and curse of sin and that righteousness of personal character and life, can be obtained only through personal repentance and personal faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

He was commissioned Sergeant of the First Company of the 15th Reg't of New Hampshire Militia, 23 Sept. 1811, and was again commissioned Sergeant of the same company and regiment at Cornish, 1 July 1813. He was commissioned Ensign of the First Company in the Fifteenth Regiment of Militia by John Taylor Gilman, Governor of New Hampshire, 15 May 1839. He was again commissioned as Lieutenant of the First Company of the Fifteenth Regiment of Militia of New Hampshire, by William Plumer, Governor, 20 April 1843. The four commissions are now (1917) in possession of his grandson Arthur Holbrook Wellman.

He also held the rank of Captain of the abovesaid company and regiment in 1820 but his commission for that year does not appear to have been preserved.

PHEBE WYMAN (1796-1885), his wife, belonged to the sixth generation in this country of the Wyman family, her line being Phebe⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Edward³, William², Francis¹. Her earliest Wyman ancestor Francis Wyman was baptized at West Mill, Hertfordshire, England, 24 Feb. 1619, a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman of West Mill. The emigrant's mother was buried there 22 June 1630 and his father who lived at West Mill Green was buried 19 Sept. 1658. West Mill Green is about two miles west from the parish church of West Mill. (Register 43: 156, and 50: 45.) Francis Wyman emigrated to Charlestown as early as 1640 and was one of the founders of the town of Woburn.

Phebe (Wyman) Wellman was a woman of rare religious faith, of strong convictions, of strict integrity and of great practical wisdom. She had a wealth of affection and was

extremely fond of children. She won a high reputation as a Sabbath-school teacher.

She survived her husband nearly twenty-five years, and during the earlier part of that period superintended the management of a large farm with marked ability and success.

Children, born and baptized at Cornish, N. H.:

- 263. i. AURILLA PHEBE⁷, b. 13 July 1820; bapt. 27 Aug. 1820.
- 264. ii. JOSHUA WYMAN, b. 28 Nov. 1821; bapt. 24 Feb. 1822.
- iii. MARY SOPHIA, b. 20 Dec. 1823; bapt. 7 March 1824; d. 10 Jan. 1842, ae. 18 yrs.
- 265. iv. FIDELIA, b. 16 Aug. 1825; bapt. 27 Nov. 1825.
- v. CATHARINE HAMBLET, b. 31 May 1827; d. at Fitchburg, 24 Jan. 1893, unm. She was educated in the public schools of Cornish, in a private school taught in her father's house by Miss Martha Laurens Rowell. Though an invalid, she was possessed of brilliant mental powers which she faithfully improved by reading and study. In business affairs she had rare wisdom. During most of her life she lived in the old family home in Cornish. In 1890 upon urgent invitation she removed to Fitchburg to reside with her widowed sister-in-law Mrs. Louise H. (Wood) Wellman. She was greatly beloved in her family and at her death left legacies to the Congregational Church of Cornish, to the American Home Missionary Society and to the American Missionary Association.
- vi. JAMES RIPLEY, JR., b. 27 July 1829; bapt. 5 Sept. 1829; d. at Cornish, N. H., 25 July 1861. He chose the medical profession for which he was admirably fitted for his life-work, graduating from the Medical School of Dartmouth College in 1856. He studied in New York, Edinburgh and Paris. He then selected Fitchburg as the field for his future usefulness and was fast winning appreciation from the public and cordial respect from his associates when his health failed. His fine personality and agreeable qualities endeared him to many friends. He m. at Fitchburg, 2 May 1861, Louise H. Wood, daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa (Holman) Wood. She was b. at Fitchburg, 14 July 1834; educated at Oread Institute at Worcester and at Lasell Seminary at Auburndale. She now (1918) resides in Fitchburg. Her father was an eminent lawyer of Fitchburg. Dr. Wellman's early departure cut short a brilliant career. No children.
- 266. vii. ALBERT ERASMUS, b. 21 Feb. 1838; bapt. 1 July 1838.

114. JOSHUA BARNARD⁶ WELLMAN (*James⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cornish, N. H., 10 Feb. 1797; died at Cornish, N. H., 9 June 1887, age 90 years, 5 months. He married 18 Dec. 1827, LUCY HOUGH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Hough of Lebanon, N. H. She was born at Lebanon, N. H., 18 Feb. 1804, and died at Cornish, N. H., 28 Feb. 1891, aged 87 years.

He was a highly respected citizen, quiet and unobtrusive. A model farmer, his help considered themselves fortunate to have found employment with him. His entire life was spent in Cornish, upon the farm inherited from his father.

Children, born and baptized in Cornish, N. H.:

- i. A SON⁷, d. 15 June 1830.
- ii. LUCY, b. 31 Aug. 1833; bapt. 13 April 1834. She m. at Cornish, N. H., 17 Nov. 1870, Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman. He was b. at Cornish, N. H., 25 Feb. 1817, and d. at Concord, N. H., 22 June 1898. He graduated at Kimball Union Academy, in 1838 and at Dartmouth College in 1842. For many years he was a teacher. Children: (1) *Mary Dorr Wyman*, b. at Cornish, N. H., 17 May 1872; educated at Kimball Union Academy. (2) *Nellie Lucy Wyman*, b. at Windsor, Vt., 29 May 1875; educated at Kimball Union Academy and at the State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.; a teacher.

267. iii. HORACE BARNARD, b. 14 Nov. 1838; bapt. 5 May 1839.

115. SARAH BARNARD⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 8 Sept. 1786; died 31 March 1818. She married ASA TISDALE who was born 21 Feb. 1789, a brother to Barnabas Tisdale who married her sister Martha Wright.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR OSCAR⁷ TISDALE, b. Sunday, 6 Sept. 1807; d. Sunday, 22 Oct. 1837, ae. 30 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.
- ii. SARAH MANERS TISDALE, b. Thursday, 28 Nov. 1811.
- iii. MARTHA WRIGHT TISDALE, b. Tuesday, 7 Oct. 1813.
- iv. ADELINE W. TISDALE, b. Wednesday, 6 March 1816.
- v. ALMYRA A. TISDALE, b. Sunday, 15 March 1818. (Family Register.)

116. JOHN STRATTON⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 30 June 1788; died at Brookline, 29 June 1874, aged 86 years. He married at Piermont, N. H., 14 Oct. 1812, MARY RUSSELL WELLMAN daughter of Dr. Lemuel and Esther Steele (Russell) Wellman. She was born at Piermont, N. H., 13 Dec. 1792, and died in Boston, Monday, 22 Dec. 1828, aged 36 years—eight days after her youngest child was born.

He was a man of large financial interests and was actively engaged in business in Boston for half a century commencing in 1824. Mrs. Wright had blue eyes, clear complexion and long thick brown hair and was tall and slender.

Children:

- i. CHARLES J.⁷ WRIGHT, b. Piermont, N. H., 3 April 1814; d. 12 April 1814.
268. ii. JOHN HARVEY WRIGHT, M.D., b. at Haverhill, N. H., Sunday, 7 May 1815; d. at Brighton, 26 Dec. 1879.
- iii. JOSEPH BELL WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., Friday, 30 May 1817; d. at Brookline, 22 Oct. 1859, unm.
- iv. EBENEZER WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., 16 Sept. 1819; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1 April 1881, unm.; graduated at Harvard College, 1837.
269. v. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. at Haverhill, N. H., Saturday, 22 June 1822; m. Charles Henry Todd.
270. vi. GEORGE WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Sunday, 22 Aug. 1824.
- vii. LEMUEL WELLMAN WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Monday, 9 April 1827; d. Monday, 3 March 1828, ae. 11 mos.
- viii. ESTHER FIDELIA WRIGHT, b. in Boston, Sunday, 14 Dec. 1828.

117. MARTHA⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Plainfield, N. H., 16 Jan. 1792; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867. She married BARNABAS TISDALE, JR., son of Barnabas Tisdale, Sr., by his first wife. He was born at Lebanon, N. H., 17 July 1787, and died at Bradford, 17 Feb. 1860, aged 73 years, 7 months. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1809, and was a lawyer by profession. No report of children.

118. ELECTA RUSSELL⁶ WELLMAN (*Dr. Lemuel⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Piermont, N. H., 29 Aug. 1798; died at Hanover, N. H., 23 April 1867. She married at Salem, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1822, ANTHONY WOOSTER MORSE, son of Anthony and Huldah (Taylor) Morse. He was born at Sharon, Vt., 29 March 1788; died at Cape Girardeau, Mo.; 6 Aug. 1843.

Children, first four born at Piermont, N. H., last three born at Hanover, N. H.:

- i. ELECTA RUSSELL⁷ MORSE, b. 29 Aug. 1823; d. at Concord, N. H., 1 Jan. 1889, unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH LATHROP MORSE, b. 8 July 1825; d. at Piermont, N. H., 11 June 1892, unm.
- iii. HELEN MACGREGOR MORSE, b. 17 Feb. 1830; m. in New York City, 7 July 1853, Albert Wilhelm Berg, son of Franz and Virginie Fredericka (D'Angelo) Berg. He was b. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 16 May 1825; came to New York in 1835 and was a professor of music, musical critic, and composer. The family were living in New York, 31 July 1898. Children, b. in New York: (1) *Elizabeth Payne Berg*, b. 26 April 1854; music teacher. (2) *Albert Ellery Berg*, b. 23 Sept. 1855; editor and writer. (3) *Louis De Coppet Berg*, b. 20 Dec. 1856; m. 1 June 1881, Grace Bunker, daughter of Thomas Raymond and Emeline (Birkbeck) Bunker of Brooklyn, N. Y. Four children, 1882-1893. (4) *Walter Gilman Berg*, b. 12 Jan. 1858; m. (1) 24 March 1882, Dora Hyacinth Henry, daughter of Charles W. and Susie Virginia (Lee) Henry. She was b. at Lynchburg, Vt., 23 March 1863; d. in New York City, 18 April 1891. He m. (2) 28 Feb. 1893, Ruby Burke, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Moncure) Burke. She was b. at Burkeville, Vt., 20 March 1874. Three or more children. (5) *Wellman Morse Berg*, b. 30 March 1864; d. in New York City, 5 June 1898.
- iv. ANTHONY WELLMAN MORSE, b. 8 Jan. 1832; d. 25 March 1832.
- v. ANTHONY WELLMAN MORSE, 2d, b. 8 March 1834; d. in New York City, 15 May 1868. He m. 23 Oct. 1860, Elizabeth Jackson Cady, daughter of Jay and Mary Henrietta (Jackson) Cady. She was b. at Minaville, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1840, and d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1872. Children: (1) *Florence Morse*, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1895, Morton Leffingwell Fouquet of New York. Their

child Reginald Leffingwell Fouquet, b. 23 May 1898. (2) *Anthony Wellman Morse*, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1865; m. 12 March 1898, Mary Keatinge Sprague. They reside (1918) in New York.

- vi. LEMUEL WELLMAN MORSE, b. 4 March 1839; d. 23 June 1884 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 7 Jan. 1863, Cora Sophia Cummings. Children: (1) *Cora Cummings Morse*, b. in New York City, 27 Nov. 1863; d. 5 Dec. 1863. (2) *Fannie Wakona Morse*, b. at same place, 3 Dec. 1864; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1877. (3) *Josephine Cummings Morse*, b. at West Chester, N. Y., 19 May 1886; m. 30 June 1894, Alexander Walker Beers of Bayonne, N. J. (4) *Lucien Morse*, b. in New York City, 19 Aug. 1867; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1888. (5) *Russell Patterson Morse*, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1869; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Adele Montrose. (6) *Edith Morse*, b. at same place, 5 Dec. 1871; d. there 26 June 1872. (7) *George Frederick Morse*, b. at same place, 28 March 1873; civil engineer. (8) *Lemuel Wellman Morse*, b. at Hannibal, Mo., 5 July 1875. (9) *Hubert Gilman Morse*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1876; d. there 5 Feb. 1877. (10) *Fidelia Wright Morse*, b. at the same place, 8 Dec. 1879. (11) *Charles Maples Morse*, b. 15 Oct. 1882. (12) *Richard Hibbard Morse*, b. 9 Aug. 1884; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 July 1885.
- vii. THOMAS RUSSELL MORSE, b. 8 Jan. 1841; d. at Hanover, N. H., 20 Oct. 1842.

119. ESTHER STEELE⁶ WELLMAN (*Dr. Lemuel⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Piermont, N. H., 19 Aug. 1805; died in New York City, 15 Nov. 1885. She married in 1824, JOHN LEVERETT, son of John and Hannah (Leverett) Leverett. (The Leverett Memorial 1856, p. 156.) He was born at Windsor, Vt., 11 March 1793; died in New York City about 1848.

Children:

- i. ESTHER RUSSELL⁷ LEVERETT, b. in Boston, 21 June 1825; living in 1917.
- 271. ii. FIDELIA WELLMAN LEVERETT, b. in Boston, 11 May 1828.
- 272. iii. JOHN LEVERETT, 3d, b. 19 Sept. 183—.
- iv. SARAH BARNARD LEVERETT, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1838; m. in New York, 15 Nov. 1870, Peter Hayden. He was b. at Cummington, 15 Sept. 1806, and d. in New York City, 6 April 1888. She is now (1917) living. No children reported.

120. WILLIAM WATSON⁶ WELLMAN (*Jedediah*⁵, *Dr. Jedediah*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Danbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1793; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., 22 July 1870. He married 13 April 1817, SALLY MARIA HUBBELL, daughter of Merritt and Eunice Hubbell. They resided in Brookfield, Conn., South Salem, N. Y., and for thirty-five years in New Haven, Conn. She died at Dresden, Me., 28 March 1885, aged 85 years, 2 days. During her widowhood she resided for nearly 15 years with her son Rev. Merritt Hubbell Wellman.

Children, first two born at Brookfield, Conn., last three born at South Salem, N. Y.:

- 273. i. GEORGE FREDERICK⁷, b. 13 April 1818.
- ii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 11 July 1820; m. 27 April 1871, Mrs. Sally A. Brewster, widow of Enoch Carroll Brewster and daughter of Lilburn and Sarah Ann Harwood of Philadelphia. She was b. in Philadelphia, 13 Aug. 1829, and d. in New York City, 12 Nov. 1882. No children.
- 274. iii. MERRITT HUBBELL, b. 15 Jan. 1823.
- 275. iv. HENRY HOMER, b. 30 Sept. 1826.
- 276. v. HOMER HENRY (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1826.

120^a. HANNAH⁶ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynnfield, 18 July 1779; baptized there 17 Oct. 1779; married 8 June 1807, Benjamin Jackson Gurney, born at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1768 and died 15 March 1835. She died at the home of her son James Gurney, Esq., in East Boston, 31 Jan. 1865, aged 85 years, 6 months, 13 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Children:

- i. HANNAH⁷ GURNEY, b. 28 March 1808; d. at East Boston, 23 Jan. 1865, unm.
- ii. HARRIET GURNEY, b. 7 Feb. 1810; d. 12 Aug. 1814.
- iii. GEORGE GURNEY, b. 8 Oct. 1811; m. 12 Dec. 1837, Elmira Richardson; he d. 10 Sept. 1862. Two children: (1) *Elmira J. Gurney*, b. 17 March 1840. (2) *George B. Gurney*, b. 17 Sept. 1843.
- iv. MARY GURNEY, b. 4 March 1814; d. 10 Oct. 1858, unm.

- v. SARAH GURNEY, b. 8 Feb. 1816; d. 14 July 1890. She m. 14 March 1844, Leonard Harrington.
- vi. JAMES GURNEY, b. 4 Sept. 1818; m. 10 May 1849, Mary Jane Clifford; founder of the Central Iron Foundry of East Boston; d. 14 April 1899. Four children: (1) *Frances H. Gurney*, b. 23 May 1850; d. 10 Sept. 1851. (2) *Franklin Pierce Gurney*, b. 10 Aug. 1852; never m. (3) *James Gurney, Jr.*, b. 15 April 1856; m. (1) March 1886, Nellie F. James who d. 15 Aug. 1888. He m. (2) 22 Aug. 1898, Carrie B. Twisden. (4) *Edwin Dyer Gurney*, b. 8 Apr. 1859; m. 14 Jan. 1884, Cora F. Leach.
- vii. BENJAMIN GURNEY, b. 15 April 1821; d. 10 Oct. 1839.
- viii. ABIGAIL HOWARD GURNEY, b. 7 Oct. 1823; d. 1 Feb. 1895.

121. BARTHOLOMEW⁶ WELLMAN (*Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born and baptized at Lynnfield, 2 Oct. 1781; died there 19 April 1819, aged 37 or 38 years. He married at Lynnfield, 12 Jan. 1809, SARAH DERBY, daughter of John and Sarah (Bryant) Derby of Lynnfield. She was born 9 Nov. 1783, and died at Lynnfield, 8 Jan. 1844, aged 60 years.

Bartholomew Wellman was a private in Sergt. Jesse Tapley's Guard detached from Capt. B. Mudge's Co. of Lieut. Col. S. Brimblecome's Reg't, War of 1812, and served at Lynn from 29 June to 15 Aug. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 116.) He was assessed a tax at Lynnfield from 1803 to 1818 inclusive.

Children, born in Lynnfield:

- 277. i. THOMAS FOLLET⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1809.
- ii. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 Dec. 1811, at South Reading; d. at Lynnfield, 23 Nov. 1843, æ. 32 yrs., unm.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 26 July 1815; enlisted in the United States army and d. in the City of Mexico, 25 Feb. 1848, unm.

122. ELISHA⁶ WELLMAN (*Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Beverly, 10 May 1783; died 24 Sept. 1824, aged 41 years. He married CLAP TRASK. According to *The Wellmans of New England* they had a child:

278. SAMUEL, b. about 1808; m. Maria E. Drew, a widowed lady, who survived him. He was a carpenter and d. at Cambridge, 6 Sept. 1874, ae. 66 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d. In the report of his death it is stated that he was the son of Samuel and Eliza Wellman and that he was b. at Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 266: 79.) The settlement of his estate shows that he left a widow Maria E. Wellman, and no children, but cousins Hannah Smith of Boston, David Trask of Danvers, Thomas Trask of Peabody and Mr. ——— Trask of Danvers. (Middlesex Probate, 11513.) His widow Maria E. Wellman, daughter of Charles and Mary Cleapor, d. in Boston, 5 March 1888, ae. 89 yrs., 9 mos. She was b. in Charleston, S. C.; her father was b. in Nova Scotia and her mother in Philadelphia, Pa. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 393: 88.)

123. DESIRE E. WELLMAN (*Ezekiel*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Beverly, 16 Feb. 1785; died there 5 Jan. 1865, aged 79 years, 10 months. She married at Beverly, 13 July 1806, JOHN PORTER WEBBER of Beverly.

Children, born at Beverly:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁷ WEBBER, b. 22 March 1807; m. there 4 April 1830, Mary Ann Putnam. Twelve children including Rev. Putnam Webber of North Andover; retired Methodist clergyman, 1917.
- ii. DESIRE E. WEBBER, b. 7 Dec. 1808.
- iii. ELIZABETH WEBBER, b. 8 Feb. 1810.
- iv. ELEAZER W. WEBBER, b. 3 March 1811; m. at Hamilton, 11 March 1832, Huldah C. Dodge. Six children. He d. at Beverly, 28 April 1841.
- v. JOHN PORTER WEBBER, JR., b. 20 Aug. 1812; d. 13 Aug. 1813.
- vi. JOHN PORTER WEBBER, 2d, b. 17 July 1814; m. (1) at Beverly, 22 Jan. 1837, Lydia Ann Lakeman. He m. (2) 14 Feb. 1849, Nancy Hill Edwards. No children.
- vii. ELIZABETH W. WEBBER, b. 23 June 1816; m. 21 April 1837, James Paine Davis. Seven children.
- viii. NATHANIEL WEBBER, b. 23 Jan. 1817; d. 13 Jan. 1818.
- ix. EZEKIEL WELLMAN WEBBER, b. 24 Nov. 1818; m. at Beverly, 21 June 1843, Mary Ann Trask. He d. 25 Feb. 1856. Five children.
- x. DESIRE WEBBER, b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1821.
- xi. MARY ANN WEBBER, b. 27 Oct. 1822.

- xii. CLARISSA NYE WEBBER, b. 12 July 1824; m. Thomas D. Davis, a veteran of the Civil War. Two children.
- xiii. BENJAMIN WEBBER, b. 5 Sept. 1826; m. at Epping, N. H., 25 Dec. 1850, Lavinia L. Dow. Two children.

124. SAMUEL E.⁶ WELLMAN (*Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 27 April 1788; died there 12 Oct. 1820, aged 32 years. He married at Salem, 18 Oct. 1807, ELIZABETH WATERS who died at Salem,—Sept. 1824, aged 37 years.

Elizabeth Wellman of Salem, widow, and administratrix of the estate of Ezekiel Wellman, late of Salem, leather-dresser, for \$25 sells Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, land in Cambridge, being the lot which Stephen Wellman conveyed unto Ezekiel Wellman by deed dated 4 Dec. 1805. She signed this deed, 28 April 1818, and Samuel E. Wellman of Salem, painter, for \$320 sells the same to Leonard Parks, Jr., of Cambridge, 24 May 1819. The last deed was signed by Samuel E. Wellman and Eliza. Wellman his wife. (Middlesex County Deeds, 228: 347, 348.)

Samuel E. Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't in service at Salem from 1 July to 2 Aug. 1814, and again there from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 139.)

Is this man identical with Elisha Wellman and is his full name Samuel Elisha Wellman? If so, he married twice and there is a confusion in dates. In the return of the death of Samuel Wellman of Cambridge (122) it is stated that his parents were Samuel and Eliza Wellman and that he was born in Salem. *The Wellmans of New England* states that Samuel Wellman of Cambridge in 1866 was the son of Elisha Wellman. If both are correct, then Samuel E. Wellman and Elisha Wellman are one and the same person (122 and 124).

Children, born at Salem:

- i. A SON⁷, d. at Salem, 29 July 1818, ae. 12 hrs.
- ii. SAMUEL E., d. at Salem, — Feb. 1822, ae. 17 mos.

125. STEPHEN⁶ WELLMAN (*Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Beverly, 27 Oct. 1791; died 19 Dec. 1855, aged 64 years. He married CHARLOTTE ROLLINS, daughter of Abel and Deborah (Bailey) Rollins of Salem, N. H. She was born 10 Oct. 1795, and died at Lawrence, 10 Oct. 1873. She married (2) Daniel Weed of Marblehead.

Stephen Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't, in service at Salem from 1 July to 2 Aug. 1814. He also served in the same company and regiment at the same place from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 129.)

Children:

279. i. JOHN ROLLINS⁷, b. 17 Nov. 1819.
- ii. HANNAH CHASE, b. at Salem, 5 April 1824; m. (1) at Thompsonville, Conn., 5 April 1845, Asa Wilson Sawyer of South Danvers by whom she had three children. She m. (2) John Paine of San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. ELIZABETH WOODBURY, b. Jan. 1827; m. Josiah S. Burrill. He was b. at Salem, 22 Oct. 1820; d. there 15 Dec. 1891. Children: (1) *Charlotte E. Burrill*, b. 29 March 1845. (2) *Charles Smith Burrill*, b. 22 March 1847; d. 17 July 1864, ae. 17 yrs., 3 mos., 5 ds. (3) *Mary Alice Burrill*, b. 29 April 1850. (4) *Frank Rollins Burrill*, b. 9 Feb. 1859.
- iv. LUCY HYNES, b. about 1831; m. Charles H. Simonds of South Danvers; she d. at W. Andover, 5 June 1852, ae. 21 yrs. One son: *William Augustus Simonds*, d. at Beverly at age of 5 mos.
280. v. CALEB, perhaps the Caleb who d. at Salem in 1821.
281. vi. BARTHOLOMEW, "went to sea and was never heard from afterwards."

126. SOLOMON⁶ WELLMAN (*Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1780; died at Lowell, 19 July 1851, aged 70 years, 6 months, 28 days. He married at Dorchester, 8 June 1809, ELIZABETH TRIPP LEEDS, daughter of Thomas and Mary B. Leeds of Dorchester. She was born in Boston, 26 Sept. 1791, and died at Lowell, 11 Sept. 1849, aged 57 years, 11 months, 14 days. They resided in Boston, Brockton, Attleborough, Wrentham, Canton and Lowell.

Children:

282. i. GEORGE⁷, b. in Boston, 16 March 1810.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. in Boston, 25 March 1811; d. at Medford, 9 June 1875. She m. at Medford, 14 April 1840, Dea. John Stetson of Medford. Children b. at Medford: (1) *Lucinda Maria Stetson*, b. 10 March 1841. (2) *James Henry Stetson*, b. 12 July 1842. (3) *Frank Lloyd Stetson*, b. 21 Aug. 1844. (4) *Helen Amelia Stetson*, bapt. 29 Aug. 1847.
- iii. CAROLINE CAPRON, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), 23 Aug. 1812; m. at Abington, 3 Nov. 1859, Josiah Shaw, son of Calvin and Hannah Shaw; his second wife. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 127: 224.)
- iv. LUCINDA BOYDEN, b. at same place, 3 Dec. 1813; d. 26 Jan. 1833.
- 282^a. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at the same place, 21 Jan. 1815.
- vi. CLARISSA MARIA, b. at Attleborough, 9 Dec. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1851, Samuel Burrill. She d. 1890. Two children.
- vii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. at Attleborough, 23 Oct. 1819; d. at Lowell, 23 April 1845, ae. 25 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 15: 29.)
- viii. HENRY RIPLEY, b. at Wrentham, 20 March 1821; d. at Stoughton, 14 May 1848, ae. 27 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 41: 63.)
283. ix. CHARLES PENSON, b. at Wrentham, 13 Dec. 1823.
- x. OTIS, b. at Canton, 26 Jan. 1827; d. 27 Jan. 1827.
- xi. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. at Canton, 25 March 1828; m. at Lowell, 1 Nov. 1863, John Adams Floyd of Abington. He was son of Thomas and Mary Floyd and was b. in Boston, about 1822. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 163: 104.)
- xii. ELISHA, b. at Canton, 21 Dec. 1830; was a miner in California; d. at Holbrook, 26 March 1904, unm., ae. 73 yrs., 3 mos., 5ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1904, 48: 453.)
- xiii. LUCINDA JANE⁷, b. at Canton, 19 Sept. 1833; m. at Quincy, 10 March 1858, Freeman Foster, 3d, son of Freeman and Nancy (Ingalls) Foster of Abington. He was b. at Brewster, 29 June 1835; d. at Wollaston, 25 April 1888: manufacturer of Ladies' Boots. Children: (1) *Freeman Foster*, 4th, b. Abington, 29 July 1860; d. at Wollaston, 22 Dec. 1889. (2) *Jennie Wellman Foster*, b. at Abington, 11 Oct. 1868; assistant, Massachusetts State Library. (3) *Frank Stetson Foster*, b. 7 Feb. 1870; d. at Medford, 15 Dec. 1871. (4) *Helen Louise Foster*, b. at Medford, 8 Oct. 1871. Mrs. Foster, the mother, d. at Wollaston, 29 Jan. 1902.

127. ISAAC⁶ WELLMAN (*Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mansfield, 8 June 1790; died at Bushnell, Mich., 4 Jan. 1872. He married (1) at Medfield, 13 Feb. 1812, LUCINDA BOYDEN, daughter of Silas and Phebe (Armsby) Boyden of Medfield. She was born 2 May 1788, and died at Medfield, 26 Oct. 1813. At the time of his marriage he was "of Walpole." He married (2) 7 Feb. 1815, NANCY BOYDEN, a sister to his first wife. She was born 28 Aug. 1796, and died at Bushnell, Mich., 30 Oct. 1883. He lived in Medfield from 1812 to 1821 and removed to the State of New York and lived at Alabama in Genesee County 1843-1850. By occupation he was a wheelwright. He was living at Grattan, Kent County, Mich., 5 Sept. 1856, and wrote to his sister Mrs. Hannah George of Wrentham as follows: "As to my family they are scattered. There are two boys and five girls. One boy in California. One boy is a Michigan farmer. He has 210 acres, 60 under improvement. Two girls close by you in Vermont. Two girls in Kalamazoo County 70 or 80 miles from us. Every child married. One girl five miles from us. Her man is building the finest house in these diggins. We live in a part of the Grand River Valley on the stage road from Grand Rapids to Lansing, the capital of the State of Michigan, a wheat-growing place."

Children, first five born in Medfield, others born in Vermont:

284. i. EMOLAS ERASTUS⁷, b. 13 Oct. 1816; d. 5 Aug. 1863.
- ii. EMOLINE CAPRON, b. 1 June 1818; m. 10 Oct. 1842, James Abbott of Landgrove, Vt.; she d. at Perkinsville, Vt., 8 Nov. 1897.
- iii. EDMUND AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Jan. 1820; d. 13 Sept. 1822, ae. 3 yrs.
- iv. EMILY MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1821; m. in Lima, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1841, Joseph Pond, son of Darius Pond, b. at Alstead, N. H., 16 July 1816; she d. at Sheridan, Mich., 3 May 1889. Children: (1) *Darius Armsby Pond*, b. 22 Sept. 1842. (2) *Ann Eliza Pond*, b. at Grattan, Mich., 16 Oct. 1845; d. there 18 Jan. 1846. (3) *A son*, b. at Olisco, Mich., 5 June 1846; d. there 13 Aug. 1846. (4) *Ellen Venelia Pond*, b. at Olisco, Mich., 18 June 1848; d. there 26 Aug. 1848. (5) *Viola Elvira Pond*, b. at Olisco, 23 Nov. 1851; resided at Bushnell,

- Mich. (6) *Velnetta Maria Pond*, b. there 23 March 1853; d. at Sheridan, Mich., 17 June 1886. (7) *Charles J. Pond*, b. at Olisco, 1 Oct. 1858; resided at Harbor Springs, Mich. (8) *Emma Jane Pond*, b. at Olisco, 31 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1879, George W. Kingsbury; resided in Sheridan, Mich.
285. v. EUSTIS JUDSON, b. 8 Nov. 1823; lived in Oakfield, Mich.
- vi. EVAN GALUSHA, b. at Townshend, Vt., 26 May 1826; d. at Landgrove, Vt., 11 Aug. 1830.
- 285^a. vii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Athens, Vt., 23 July 1828; m. 1 Oct. 1845, James S. Wolcott; they lived in Vicksburg, Mich. He was a wheelwright.
- viii. ESTHER JANE, b. Peru, Vt., 11 Jan. 1832; d. at Grattan, Mich., 15 Sept. 1850.
- ix. ELVIRA SOPHIA, b. at Peru, Vt., 6 Aug. 1834; m. 16 March 1856, Joseph Chandler Barton, son of Tyler and Nancy (Marshall) Barton of Londonderry, Vt.; he b. at Londonderry, 9 Feb. 1834. Children: (1) *Valina Eliza Barton*, b. Londonderry, Vt., 6 July 1857; d. there 14 July 1857. (2) *Nancy Elvira Barton*, b. Landgrove, Vt., 14 Feb. 1859; d. at Winhall, Vt., 8 Oct. 1859. (3) *James Chandler Barton*, b. Winhall, 16 Dec. 1860; m. 28 Sept. 1887, Alice J. Cobb; resided at Landgrove, Vt. (4) *Jane Elizabeth Barton*, b. Landgrove, Vt., 16 Feb. 1864; m. 20 Nov. 1886, Nathan Darling Morrison of Meredith, N. H. (5) *Fannie Emoline Barton*, b. Clarendon, Vt., 10 Dec. 1869; m. 23 March 1890, Allen Gross Hilliard of Peru, Vt. (6) *Tyler Isaac Barton*, b. Clarendon, 15 Aug. 1872; m. 1 Feb. 1896, Ellen Jane Cool-edge of Perkinsville, Vt. (7) *Mary Electa Barton*, b. Landgrove, 23 Jan. 1874; m. 10 Dec. 1900, Willis M. Nichols of Perkinsville, Vt.
- x. ELECTA ANTOINETTE, b. at Peru, Vt., 19 April 1838; m. 6 April 1856, John Washington Brown, b. in Ohio, 8 Aug. 1830; d. in Sedgewick County, Kans., 29 April 1893. She d. at Brady, Mich., 6 April 1865. Children: (1) *Lafayette Wellman Brown*, b. at Brady, 30 March 1857. (2) *George Washington Brown*, b. at Brady, 14 Dec. 1863; editor, Wichita, Kans.; d. there, 12 March 1890.

128. EBENEZER⁶ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac, Thomas¹*) was born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., 11 Nov. 1786 or 1787; died at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 20 or 22 March 1852 or 1853, age 64 years. He

married SUSANNAH MOORE, daughter of Elisha Moore. She was born 6 Jan. 1788, and died at Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 1862, aged 75 years.

He served as a volunteer in the War of 1812 and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane and was stationed in a hollow while the British were on a hill-side near. He settled in the town of Montgomery, Franklin County, Vt., and about 1828 removed to what is known as Avery's Gore some eight miles from Montgomery but under the jurisdiction of the latter. He was the first settler of Avery's Gore and was post-master there for many years. He was an anti-slavery man and a Congregationalist.

Ebenezer Wellman wrote a letter to his cousin Mrs. Jesse George from Brookline, Vt., 12 Sept. 1845, in which he mentions her father-in-law Solomon Grover, then very aged. He also said: "I am on a journey to Springfield to see my brother Marvin . . ." Continuing he said, "I have ten children. My family is an unbroken family so far as I know, but very much scattered—one in Ill.—one in Mich.—two in Ohio and the rest in Avery's Gore, Franklin County, State of Vermont, where I reside." He was then post-master at Avery's Gore.

Children, first five born at Brookline, Vt., second five at Montgomery, Vt.:

286. i. LEAVITT KENDRICK⁷, b. 25 Dec. 1809.
287. ii. ELVIN MOORE, b. 10 Aug. 1811.
288. iii. PETER DALLAS [DOLSON] b. 5 March 1813.
289. iv. NORMAN ANDREW, b. 15 April 1815.
- v. MARY MOORE, b. 8 June 1817; m. at Strongsville, Ohio, Oscar Hoyt who was b. 8 Jan. 1818. (History of Deerfield.) No children.
- vi. SARAH AUSTIN, b. 22 Sept. 1819; m. 27 March 1842, John De-land Smith, son of John and Lydia (Boyce) Smith. He was b. at Montgomery, Vt., 30 Dec. 1811. Children: (1) *Susan M. Smith*. (2) *Walter B. Smith*. The mother d. at Colman, S. Dak., 30 Oct. 1884. (Montague Genealogy, 160.)
- vii. ABIGAIL MARSH, b. 23 Oct. 1821; d. 1861; m. at Strongsville, Ohio, Ansel Wattles. Two children.

- viii. MARVIN, b. 1 Nov. 1823; d. unm., 1844.
290. ix. LUKE BOWEN, b. 31 Jan. 1826, at Avery's Gore, Vt.
291. x. CHELLIS SAFFORD, b. 17 April 1829, at Avery's Gore, Vt.

129. DEA. ISAAC⁶ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Athens (now Brookline), Vt., 20 May 1790; died at Brookline, Vt., 22 Nov. 1866, aged 76 years. He married at Brookline, Vt., 12 July 1812, KEZIAH ROBBINS, daughter of William and Keziah (Benson) Robbins. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 6 July 1792, and died there 31 July 1867, aged 75 years.

In 1817 he removed from Brookline to Montgomery, Vt., where he took up 60 acres of new land, built a log house and cleared a farm. After five years he returned to Brookline and took his wife's father's farm and there spent the remainder of his life. He was town treasurer and representative from Brookline, Vt., 1850, and a deacon of the church there. In 1829 he was a Captain in the Vermont Militia.

Child, born at Brookline, Vt.:

292. i. EVERETT PERRY⁷, b. 5 Jan. 1813.

130. MARVIN⁶ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 6 June 1800; died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 20 March 1876. He married at Springfield, 8 June 1826, MARY BLISS, daughter of Zenas and Mary (Babcock) Bliss of Springfield. She was a descendant of Thomas Bliss who settled in Springfield in 1639. Her line of descent is Zenas⁵, Jedediah⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², Thomas¹. She was born at Springfield, 8 Jan. 1803, and died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 10 March 1877, aged 74 years.

At the age of twenty-two Mr. Wellman left his native town and established himself in business in Springfield. Here on the corner of Main and William Streets he kept a store for nearly forty years and lived in the old Zenas Bliss homestead adjoining. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. In 1866 he sold out his business in Springfield. In 1868 he purchased a small place in Fayetteville, Vt., near his native town and in 1872 he removed to Dover Plains, N. Y.,

where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days with their son Dr. George M. Wellman.

Children, first four born at West Springfield, others at Springfield:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 21 June 1827; living unm. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1898.
293. ii. MARY BLISS, b. 11 Oct. 1829; m. 9 Sept. 1861, John Sprout.
- iii. ISAAC AUSTIN, b. 11 Dec. 1831; d. 25 Feb. 1833.
294. iv. ISAAC AUSTIN, 2d, b. 27 April 1834.
295. v. GEORGE MARVIN, b. 24 Feb. 1837.
- vi. LAURA BLISS, b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. unm., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1897.
- vii. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. 18 July 1843; m. 18 July 1888, James Young Robinson who served the Union in the Civil War. They resided in Quenemo, Osage Co., Kans. She graduated at the State Normal School in Westfield in 1865; was a teacher, 1866-1878; engaged in business in Centropolis, Kans., 1879-1888. No children. Mrs. Robinson is now (1917) deceased.

131. JAMES GILBERT⁶ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Mansfield; died at Bremen, Me., 24 March 1859. He married (1) HARRIET DENSMORE, mother of the five oldest children. He married (2) widow ABIGAIL (DENSMORE) PROCK, mother of the two youngest children.

Gilbert Wellman, as he was usually called, served as a private in Capt. James Yeates's Co. of Lieut. Col. Robert Day's Reg't, which company was raised at Bristol, Me., to serve there from 7 Sept. to 24 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 195.)

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

296. i. ALBERT⁷, b. 6 Dec. 1821; went to southern Illinois.
297. ii. CHARLES K., b. 6 Nov. 1823; settled in southern Illinois.
298. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 Dec. 1825; removed to southern Illinois.
- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Sept. 1827; d. 4 March 1832.
299. v. JAMES THWING, b. 6 Jan. 1830.
- vi. HARRIET, b. 25 April 1835; d. 24 Sept. 1848.

- vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 10 April 1837; m. at Wakefield, 3 Sept. 1874, Wesley Young, son of David and Sarah (Colburn) Young. He was b. at Pittston, Me., 26 Oct. 1823. She was his second wife. (Dudley Genealogy, 1075.) She had one daughter who m. ——— Baxter. Mrs. Young was living in South Dartmouth in 1917.

132. DAVID WILLIAMS⁶ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., 18 July 1805; died at Bremen, 14 Oct. 1839. He married 27 Oct. 1825, FANNIE MILLER. She married (2) 28 Sept. 1843, James Creamer, who was born 6 Oct. 1800, by whom she had three children, viz.: (1) *Roscoe D. Creamer*, b. 13 Nov. 1844; grocer at Worcester, 1918. (2) *Robert M. Creamer*, b. 12 Jan. 1847. (3) *Fannie A. Creamer*, b. 17 April 1849; m. 16 March 1867, John B. Redman.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

300. i. DAVID GILBERT⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1826.
 ii. MARGARET ANGELINE, b. 30 May 1832; m. Joshua Wellman, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Genthner) Wellman of Waldo-boro, Me.
 301. iii. JOSEPH ANDERSON, b. 2 March 1834.
 302. iv. ALDEN WILLIAMS, b. 16 Feb. 1840.

133. JOSEPH⁶ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., about 1809; died at Washington, Me.,—July 1856. He married about 1828, MARIA ANNE GOVE, who died at Washington, Me., 20 Dec. 1873. He was a farmer and resided in Washington, Me., many years.

Children, born probably in Washington, Me.:

303. i. JOHN DEMPSY⁷, b. 11 Oct. 1829.
 ii. OWEN JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. 11 Feb. 1913, unmd.
 304. iii. GILBERT, b. 3 March 1836; d. in California about 1876.
 305. iv. FAIRFIELD, b. 16 July 1838.
 306. v. WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1844.
 307. vi. ARETAS WILKINS, b. 22 Dec. 1845.
 vii. LIZZIE ANN, b. 4 May 1848; m. 8 Sept. 1870, Benjamin F. Dow. Mrs. Dow, now (1917) a widow, lives in W. Washington, Me. Children: (1) *Owen Wellman Dow*, b. 25 June 1871. (2) *Ora May Dow*, b. 28 Feb. 1876; d. — Oct. 1877.

viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 March 1852; d. at N. Vassalborough, Me., 25 June 1877, unm.

134. SAMUEL⁶ WELLMAN, JR. (*Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1789; died at Belmont, Me., in 1851. He married in 1814, RUTH FARRAR, daughter of Nathan Farrar.

Samuel Wellman was a private in Capt. James Yeates's Co. of Lieut. Col. Robert Day's Reg't, raised at Bristol, Me., to serve there from 7 Sept. to 24 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 195.) He resided in Searsmont in 1817 and at some period in Belmont, Me.

Children:

- 308. i. THOMAS⁷.
- ii. PAMELIA.
- iii. SUSAN.
- 309. iv. SAMUEL HILTON, b. 5 April 1829.
- 310. v. AMBROSE FARRAR, b. 9 March 1830.

135. RICHARD⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1794; died in Appleton, Me., in 1876. He married in 1827, MARY NEWBERT.

Children:

- 311. i. JACOB⁷, went to California; d. there, unm.
- ii. MARTHA, m. Henry Brown.
- 312. iii. NELSON, m. ——— Evans.

136. JOHN GILBERT⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in 1801; died at Knox, Me., in 1890. He married in 1822, ELIZA BENNETT, daughter of Cornelius Bennett. She died about 1884.

Children:

- 313. i. ISAAC G.⁷, m. Adelaide R. Stevens.
- ii. NANCY, m. Alden Dickey.
- iii. SARAH EMELINE, b. about 1827; m. at Newburyport, 22 June 1852, Moses Pray, son of Rufus and Hannah W. Pray. He was b. at Newbury, about 1829. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 60: 182.)

- iv. CORDELIA, d., unm.
- v. MARY CLEMENTINE, b. 1831; m. at Amesbury, 1 Nov. 1854, Otis B. Horne of Nashua, N. H., son of Paul and Christina Horne. He was b. at Sandwich, N. H., about 1821. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 78: 131.)
- vi. AMANDA.
- vii. ANTOINETTE, m. Mansfield Paul of Montville, Me.
- 314. viii. JOHN AUSTIN, m. Caroline Gleason of Searsmont, Me.

137. NICHOLAS COOPER⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., 4 March 1802; died at Searsmont, Me., 17 Nov. 1878, aged 76 years, 8 months. He married about 1825, ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of James and ——— (Brackett) Brown of Vinal Haven, Me. With his parents he removed from Bremen to Searsmont in 1810. His wife was born at Vinal Haven, Me., 11 March 1800, and died at Searsmont, 24 Dec. 1865, aged 65 years, 8 months.

Children, born at Searsmont, Me.:

- 315. i. FREEMAN⁷, b. 31 Aug. 1826.
- 316. ii. JOHN PENDLETON, b. 31 Oct. 1827.
- 317. iii. JAMES BROWN, b. 26 Feb. 1829.
- iv. GILBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1831; d. at Searsmont, 14 Sept. 1833.
- v. WINSLOW FRANKLIN, b. 4 March 1833; d. there 10 March 1846.
- 318. vi. WESLEY REGINALD, b. 3 March 1835.
- 319. vii. ORRIS MOORE, b. 1 Nov. 1836; resided in Calais, Me.
- viii. RHODA ANN, b. 2 March 1839; m. William P. Moore of Searsmont.
- ix. ALVIN, b. 20 Dec. 1844; d. at Searsmont, Me., 15 April 1847.

138. WILLIAM HILTON⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Bristol (now Bremen), Me. He married BETSEY BLAISDELL of Georgetown, Me.

Child:

- i. JANE⁷. There may have been other children as our information is exceedingly meager.

139. JACOB⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Bristol (now Bremen), Me., in

1806; died at Searsmont, Me., in 1852. He married in 1840, AMY ANN BOSTON (or BARTON). He resided in Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont between 1840-1852:

- i. CHARLES PORTER⁷, d. young.
- 320. ii. AMOS, m. and had a son Burton M. Wellman, living at Bethany, Ct., in 1901. Three children.
- 324. iii. GEORGE HOLMES, b. 15 April 1846.
- iv. SUSAN JANE, d. young.
- 322. v. WILLIAM HENRY, m. Ellen Hall; living in Plymouth, Conn., in 1901. No children.

140. JEDEDIAH⁶ WELLMAN (*Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Bristol or Waldoboro, Me. He married a woman whose name has not been learned.

Jedediah Wellman was a private in Capt. Noyes Payson's Co. of Lieut. Col. Erastus Foot's Reg't which company was raised at Hope, Me., to serve at Camden from 3 Sept. to 9 Sept. 1814. He also served in the same company and regiment at the same place from 21 Sept. to 23 Sept. 1814. He was also a private in Capt. Calvin Curtis's Co. of the same regiment at Camden, Me., from 11 Oct. to 19 Nov. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, pp. 199, 200, 203.) He resided in Waldoboro, Searsmont, Hope and Appleton, Me.

Children, not in order:

- 323. i. EBENEZER⁷, d. at Searsmont, Me., 24 May 1897.
- 324. ii. CHARLES.
- 325. iii. BENJAMIN, supposed to be the Benjamin who m. Margaret Nash.
- 326. iv. ISAAC.
- 327. v. OREN.
- vi. JANE.
- vii. RACHEL, m. (1) about 1832, Nathan Peabody, who was b. in 1811, d. at Warren, Me., Sept. 1836. She m. (2) about 1840, Allen Young. She d. 22 Jan. 1862. Two children. (Peabody Genealogy, 166.)
- viii. REBECCA.
- ix. BEULAH.
- x. AROLINE.

- xi. SARAH, probably is the Sarah who m. 31 Dec. 1839, Isaac Conant, son of Abraham and Emily (Wentworth) Conant. He was b. at Friendship, Me., 19 Feb. 1817. Five children b. between 1840-1848. (Conant Genealogy, 506.)
- xii. LUCENA, b. 14 Feb. 1824; probably the Lucena who m. 12 Feb. 1846, Marcus G. Conant, son of Abraham and Emily (Wentworth) Conant. He was b. at Hope, Me., 7 Aug. 1820. Nine children b. between 1846 and 1866. (Conant Genealogy, 507.)

142. BENJAMIN⁶ WELLMAN (*Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 24 Oct. 1788; died there 5 Nov. 1865. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 4 July 1817, RACHEL GENTHNER, who died at Waldoboro, Me., 23 June 1854.

Benjamin Wellman was a private in Capt. George Clouse's Co. of Lieut. Col. S. Thatcher's Reg't raised at Waldoboro, Me., to serve at Camden, Me., from 3 Sept. to 10 Sept. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 289.)

Children, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

- i. MARY WASHINGTON⁷, b. 4 July 1819; m. William Bidwell who d. about 1908; ten children living in the West. Daughter Mary E. Bidwell, recently living in Viola, Kans. A son is said to be president of a bank in Oklahoma.
- ii. SALLY G., b. 25 Feb. 1822.
- iii. CAROLINE T., b. 18 March 1824.
- 328. iv. BENJAMIN, JR., b. 17 March 1826.
- v. JAMES, b. 26 April 1828; d. young.
- 329. vi. JOSHUA, b. 12 May 1830.

143. DEA. ISAAC⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1 Jan. 1784; died at La Grange, Wyoming County, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1848. He married at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1808, SALLY BIXBY, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Towne) Bixby of Guilford and Townshend, Vt. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 12 March 1787, and died in La Grange, Wyoming County, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1877. She was baptized at Thompson, Conn., 29 April 1787. (Bixby Genealogy, 140.)

In 1824 Mr. Wellman, with his wife and four children, re-

moved to Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y., where one child died and another was born. Thence they removed to Wyoming County, N. Y., where they bought a farm and spent the remainder of their days.

In 1897 their granddaughter Mrs. Miriam A. (Wellman) Sleeper of Marblehead furnished the following interesting narrative of her grandparents. She said: "In the spring of 1824, Isaac Wellman, with his wife and four children, with all their possessions packed in a large covered wagon drawn by two yoke of oxen, started from Brookline, Vt., to seek his fortune in the West. After a long and wearisome journey they reached Friendship, Allegany County, in southwestern New York. They were obliged to stop there on account of the sickness of one of their little ones. The child soon died, and shortly after a daughter was born to them. They finally decided to settle there. After suffering from exposure and many hardships and discouragements, they retraced their steps to La Grange, in the adjoining county of Wyoming, where they bought a farm and spent the remainder of their days. In that county their four sons and one daughter and several of the third generation still live. My great grandfather Timothy Wellman and his son Isaac, my grandfather, were noted for their integrity and their faithfulness to the cause of Christ. Isaac was a man of large heart and of a happy disposition. He was always looking on the bright side, and was loved and respected by everybody. Two of his children, Alvin, my father, and Sarah inherited to a great extent the same genial nature. My grandfather, his wife Sally, their four sons and two daughters and their companions and children, were all members of the Baptist Church, with one exception, that one being the wife of a Unitarian minister in Chicago. My grandfather and his four sons filled the office of deacon. In 1868 there were seventeen persons bearing the name Wellman enrolled on the church records of La Grange, N. Y. All have been farmers, and as a rule they were comfortably well off."

Children, first seven born at Brookline, Vt.:

- i. CHILD⁷, b. 21 March 1809; d. 3 April 1809.
- 330. ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 16 July 1810.
- iii. CHILD, b. and d. 20 Dec. 1812.
- 331. iv. HORATIO NELSON, b. 21 April 1815.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 14 June 1817; m. 5 Jan. 1837, Thomas J. Randall, M.D., of Edinboro, Pa. Two children. She d. at Erie, Pa., 20 Dec. 1885.
- vi. RECTY [sic] EMELINE, b. 26 July 1820; d. 28 June 1824.
- 332. vii. ALVIN, b. 17 May 1822.
- viii. MIRIAM DELIGHT, b. at Friendship, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1824; m. 24 April 1864, Albert Mills of Batavia, N. Y. She d. 26 Feb. 1907.
- 333. ix. HARVEY, b. at Covington, N. Y., 17 April 1827.

144. ASA⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 179—; died in Vermont, 1820. He married not far from 1812, NANCY DAGGETT, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Daggett. She was born at Putney, Vt., 15 April 1793; died at Westminster West, Vt., 25 Nov. 1879, aged 86 years.

Child, born at Putney, Vt.

- 334. i. ASA⁷, b. 7 Nov. 1814. (Daggett Family, 603, 604.)

146. DE LOUIS⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 8 May 1794; died at Dummerston, Vt., in 1876. He married (1) in 1816, LAURA HOLDEN, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Closson) Holden of Westminster, Vt. She was born at Westminster, Vt., in 1798; died there 8 May 1834. He married (2) MARTHA CRANE, who died at Brookline, Vt. He married (3) FRANCES WALKER, daughter of Jesse Walker of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Newfane, Vt., 10 Aug. 1814; died at Brookline, Vt., 4 June 1858, aged 43 years, 9 months, 5 days. She was an intelligent woman and a devoted Christian. In 1840 he was caring for his father, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Brookline, Vt.

Children by wife Laura:

- i. MARIA⁷, at Westminster, b. Vt., about 1818; m. at Brookline,

Vt., 28 May 1851, Alexis Smith, son of Elijah and Rebecca Smith of Amherst. He was b. at Bolton, N. Y., about 1809, and resided in Amherst. She d. childless at Westminster, Vt., in 1878.

- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept. 1820; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 28 March 1887. She m. 3 Nov. 1844, Peter Stickney, son of Benjamin and Sally (Battersby) Stickney who was b. 21 July 1820 and d. 25 Nov. 1885, at W. Dummerston, Vt. Children b. at W. Dummerston, Vt. (1) *Abbie Mariah Stickney*, b. 8 Oct. 1845; m. at Keene, N. H., 20 Oct. 1865, Albert Doolittle, son of Eliphalet and Eliza Doolittle of Winchester, N. H. No children; she d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Nov. 1873. (2) *Laura Adline Stickney*, b. 1 Oct. 1851; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 31 Oct. 1876, George Hudson, son of Seth and Lucy Hudson of W. Dummerston, Vt. No children. (3) *Frank Henry Stickney*, b. 27 Oct. 1853; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Dec. 1881, Anna Lurena Allen, daughter of Isaac Kimberly and Emeline Allen of Brattleboro, Vt. He d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 17 June 1885. Their son: Robert Allen Stickney, b. 5 June 1883. (4) *Mary Eunice Stickney*, b. 16 Oct. 1855; d. there 24 — 1857. (5) *Lillian Mary Stickney*, b. 23 May 1858; m. at W. Dummerston, Vt., 27 March 1879, Eugene Francis Godfrey, son of Eli and Marion Marilla Godfrey of Ely, Vt. Children: (a) Frank Eugene Godfrey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 4 Nov. 1879. (b) William De Louis Godfrey, b. at Ely, Vt., 14 July 1883. (c) Eugene Robert Godfrey, b. at W. Lebanon, N. H., 22 Feb. 1893.
335. iii. LOUIS HOLDEN, b. 1821; lived in northern New York.
336. iv. WADE HAMPTON, b. in Westminster, Vt., 1823.
337. v. HENRY DE LOUIS, b. in Westminster, Vt., 21 Nov. 1825.
- vi. TIMOTHY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 1827; a carpenter; d. at Springfield, 21 Sept. 1849, unm.
- vii. MARCIA G., b. 23 May 1829; d. at Dummerston, Vt., 22 March 1867. She m. at Brookline, Vt., 1 Jan. 1851, Asa C. Whitney who was b. at Dummerston, Vt., 9 March 1823. Children: (1) *Sherman A. Whitney*, b. 1 Jan. 1855; d. 9 July 1864. (2) *Lowell H. Whitney*, b. 20 Sept. 1863.
- viii. LAURA ROSINA, b. 27 May 1831; m. at Enfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1850, Hudson Benoni Bedell who d. at Mooers, N. Y., 23 June 1882. Children: (1) *Arthur Francis Bedell*, b. at Mooers, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851; m. at Lowell, 25 Dec. 1889, Agnes Fletcher, a native of Maine. Their children: (a) Bertie Harold Bedell, b. 11 April 1892. (b) Ernest Hudson Bedell, b. 30 Oct. 1895. This family resides in Mooers, N. Y.

- (2) *Elizabeth Eugenie Bedell*, b. at N. Amherst, 22 Aug. 1854.
 (3) *Cora Marcia Bedell*, b. at Mooers, N. Y., 1 June 1857;
 m. at Lowell, Sept. 1879, John Nelson Stowe of Mooers,
 N. Y. Their children b. in Lowell: (a) Leslie Hudson
 Stowe, b. 26 March 1882. (b) Gertrude Mabel Stowe, b. 18
 March 1884. (4) *William Daniel Bedell*, b. at Mooers,
 N. Y., 16 March 1866; m. at Lowell, 15 Sept. 1891, Mollie
 Acquin O'Neil of Lowell. Their children b. at Lowell:
 (a) Sadie Elizabeth Bedell, b. 26 Sept. 1892. (b) Merrill
 Edson Bedell, b. 19 Aug. 1894.
338. ix. FRANCIS HOLDEN, b. 6 Feb. 1832.
 x. INFANT, d. soon after its birth.

Children by wife Martha:

- xi. CHILD, d. in infancy.
 xii. ANOTHER CHILD, d. in infancy.

Children by wife Frances:

- xiii. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. at Brookline, Vt., 29 March 1843; d. at
 Dummerston, Vt., in 1866.
 xiv. MARY LAMIRA, b. at Brookline, 10 July 1844; m. 19 Oct.
 1865, Frank W. Wood, of Springfield, Vt. Three children.
 She d. at Springfield, Vt., 5 Sept. 1881. (History of Spring-
 field, Vt., 507.)
 xv. MARSHALL WALKER, b. at Brookline, 25 March 1846; enlisted
 in the Eighth Vermont Regiment at the age of 16 yrs. in
 1862; went in the expedition to Ship Island; thence to New
 Orleans. He was the first man shot in the regiment, in a
 skirmish near Bisland, on the Opelousas Railroad, 22 June
 1862, ae. 16 yrs., 2 mos., 27 ds.; buried in the Soldiers'
 Cemetery near New Orleans, La. A cenotaph was erected
 to his memory in the family lot in Brookline, Vt.
339. xvi. MERRILL WALTER, b. at Brookline, Vt., 29 Feb. 1848.
 xvii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 27 March 1853; d.
 there 18 Dec. 1864, ae. 11 yrs., 5 mos.

147. TIMOTHY⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴,
*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., July 1796;
 died at Westminster West, Vt.,—Jan. 1888, in his 92d year.
 He married about 1820, ACHSAH HALE (HAILE). She was
 the daughter of Amos and Nancy (Skinner) Haile and was
 born at Acton, Vt., 16 March 1801, and died in 1841. Her
 sister Serena Hale was born 4 Nov. 1810; married at Towns-

hend, Vt., 22 Oct. 1833, Ward Scott. She is reported also to have had brothers James, Charles and Nathan Hale.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Brookline and Westminster West, Vt.

Children, first five born in Brookline, Vt.:

- i. JANE⁷, b. 12 July 1822; d. 1863 in her 42d yr., unm.
- ii. ALVIRA ACHSA, b. 31 Jan. 1824; d. at Springfield, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1896. She m. at Dummerston, Vt., 22 Nov. 1843, John William Abbott who was b. at Claremont, N. H., 30 June 1824; d. at St. Catharine, Ontario, 9 Feb. 1872. Children: (1) *Julia Alice Abbott*, b. 30 March 1845; m. in Boston, 19 July 1872, George Andrews Cushing, who d. 20 Nov. 1872. One son: Richard Elliot Cushing, b. 24 April 1873. (2) *Henry Eugene Abbott*, b. 3 Sept. 1846; unm. (3) *George Arthur Abbott*, b. 8 April 1848; m. in Boston, Frances (Hafed) Hutchins of New Portland, Me. No children. (4) *William Alba Abbott*, b. 4 Feb. 1853; unm., 1900.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. at Adams, 27 May 1854, ae. 28 yrs., 6 mos. 23ds. He m. but left no children. His widow m. (2) Henry Houghton of Brattleboro, Vt.
340. iv. WILLARD, b. 7 July 1827; lived at Granada, Miss.
341. v. TIMOTHY, b. 1833; settled in Mississippi.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1836; d. at Westminster West, Vt., 12 May 1888. She m., Brattleboro, Vt., 7 Nov. 1860, Jerome Holden of Westminster West, Vt. Child: (1) *Leon Victor Holden*, b. at Westminster West, Vt., 27 July 1865; now resides (1918) at Springfield, Vt.
342. vii. HORACE EVERETT, b. at Westminster, Vt., 10 April 1838.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. at Westminster, 22 March 1840; d. at Westminster West, Vt., 24 March 1869, unm.
- ix. JULIA, d. young; perhaps not in order.
- x. SERENA, d. young; perhaps out of order.
- xi. A SON, still-born in 1841.

148. DANIEL⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 Nov. 1802; died there 29 March 1885, aged 79 years, 11 months, 6 days. He married at Brookline, 4 Dec. 1829, DELIVERANCE BLANDING (BLANDEN), daughter of John and Sarah Blanding of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 24 June 1804, and died there, 30 May 1884, aged 77 years. This family resided in Brookline, Vt.

Children, born in Brookline, Vt., except fourth and fifth:

- 343. i. DANIEL PRESCOTT⁷, b. 14 Dec. 1830.
- 344. ii. LEAVETT KENDRICK, b. 10 Jan. 1833.
- 345. iii. ALLEN OSCAR, b. 20 Feb. 1835.
- iv. SARAH DELIVERANCE, b. at Newfane, Vt., 12 Jan. 1837; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 30 Sept. 1857, Jonathan W. Wooley; she d. at Brookline, 4 Jan. 1863, ae. 25 yrs., 11 mos., 10 ds. Children b. in Brookline, Vt.: (1) *Ellen Gertrude Wooley*, b. 3 Nov. 1858. (2) *Jessie A. Wooley*, b. 29 Dec. 1860; d. there 24 Dec. 1862, ae. 2 yrs.
- v. LUCY ALMIRA, b. at Newfane, 24 March 1841; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Nov. 1888; m. at Springfield, Vt., 9 March 1862, Charles Smith Hemenway.
- vi. MARY ELVIRA (recorded on Brookline Town Records as Mary Maria) b. 25 May 1843; m. at Newfane, Vt., 1 June 1865, Charles Alonzo Waitman, son of Samuel and Althusa Waitman of North Springfield, Vt. He served three years in the Civil War; he d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 21 May 1915. No children.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 6 July 1846; d. at Brookline, Vt., unm., 7 June 1874, ae. 28 yrs., 11 mos., 1 d.
- viii. BERTRAND DEROLS, b. 29 Jan. 1850; d. at Brookline, Vt., 28 Oct. 1862, ae. 12 yrs., 8 mos., 29 ds.

149. HIRAM⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 22 March 1805; died at Wallingford, Vt., 1 April 1875. He married at Dummerston, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826, ELIZA WYMAN, daughter of John Wyman, a soldier of the Revolution. She was born at Dummerston, Vt., 22 Oct. 1805; died at Wallingford, Vt., 2 Aug. 1853. They resided in Brookline, Montgomery, Newfane and Wallingford, Vt.

Children, born in Vermont:

- i. ELIZABETH SABRINA⁷, b. at Brookline, 19 Oct. 1826; m. at Derby, Vt., 1 Dec. 1848, Nathan Round of Wallingford, Vt.; she d. at the latter place, 15 July 1852.
- ii. HIRAM KENDRICK, b. at Brookline, 15 Jan. 1828; d. at Burlington, Vt., 13 Jan. 1829.
- iii. WILSON WAITE, b. at Montgomery, 29 Dec. 1829; d. there 18 Nov. 1830.

- iv. CYRANTHIA CORDELIA, b. at Montgomery, 9 Sept. 1831; d. at Newfane, Vt., 15 April 1840.
- v. LUCY MINERVA, b. at Montgomery, 12 June 1833; d. there 16 June 1833.
- vi. HORATIO NELSON, b. at Montgomery, 10 Aug. 1834; d. at Newfane, Vt., 14 April 1840.
- vii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. at Newfane, 6 Nov. 1836; d. there 13 April 1840.
- 346. viii. AUSTIN BIRCHARD, b. at Newfane, 9 June 1839.
- ix. JULIA MARIA, b. at Newfane, 26 Dec. 1841; d. at Wallingford, 16 July 1866, unm.
- 347. x. JOHN ADIN, b. at Newfane, 20 Sept. 1845; in Kansas 1897; m. at Wallingford, Vt., 28 Dec. 1870, Anna Simonds.
- xi. ABBIE SOPHIA, b. at Newfane, 10 July 1848; m. at Wallingford, Vt., 4 July 1865, Mantwill Wilder; resided in New Hampshire, 1897.

150. AMBROSE LORENZO⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Dorset, Vt., 10 May 1810; died at Deerfield, 5 Nov. 1856, aged 46 years. He married (1) at Jamaica, Vt., 20 Nov. 1830, BETSEY E. HOWE. She was born at Vernon or Jamaica, Vt., and died at North Amherst, 16 March 1852, aged 42 years. He married (2) at Deerfield, 7 Oct. 1852, SARAH C. SMITH.

He and Abijah Howe of Jamaica, Vt., purchased 36 acres of land in Dorset, Vt., 23 May 1831, and on 12 Aug. following he gave a quitclaim deed of this property to Abijah Howe. On 14 Feb. 1834, Abijah Howe of Shrewsbury, Vt., gave a quitclaim of 50 acres in Dorset to Ambrose L. Wellman of Greenwich, Mass. He was self-educated, a great reader, temperate and devout.

Children:

- 348. i. GEORGE AMBROSE⁷, b. at Greenwich, 16 Feb. 1834.
- 349. ii. LUCIAN LORENZO, b. at Putney, Vt., 20 June 1836.
- iii. LUCY ANN, b. at Putney, Vt., 4 April 1838; m. (1) at Sutherland, 19 Oct. 1854, Melanchthon S. Frink, son of Henry Frink of Amherst. She m. (2) in 1868, Oliver C. Smith of Amherst. She d. at Rock Springs, Wyoming, 27 Aug. 1901. Children: (1) *Albert K. Frink*, b. at Sunderland. (2) *Fredericka Minnie Smith*, b. at St. Thomas, Canada, 8 Aug. 1874; both living, 1917.

- iv. NANCY CELESTIA, b. at Townshend, Vt., 23 Nov. 1841; m. at Amherst, 10 Aug. 1862, Asa Coggeshall Peckham, son of William S. and Ruth Ann (Wyatt) Peckham. He was a teacher and b. at Lebanon, Ct., 5 July 1842; d. there 11 Jan. 1906. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., 3 Dec. 1908. Children: (1) *Louis Asa Peckham*, b. at North Kingston, R. I., 24 April 1863; m. at Lebanon, Ct., 15 Feb. 1887, Hattie M. Gibbs of Lebanon, Ct. No children. (2) *Lillian Wellman Peckham*, b. at Lebanon, Ct., 19 March 1868; m. there 13 June 1894, Byron Joseph Blakeslee of Watertown, Ct. Children b. at Waterbury, Ct.: (a) Edith Lillian Blakeslee, b. 3 Dec. 1898. (b) Wallace Peckham Blakeslee, b. 1 Feb. 1904.
- v. HANNAH PHILENA, b. at North Amherst, 30 April 1844; m. at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1863; Alonzo Field Ball, son of Frederick Quincy and Lucy Lemira (Field) Ball of Sunderland. He was b. at Leverett, 13 Feb. 1842. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 162: 249.) Children: (1) *Arthur Wellman Ball*, b. at Deerfield, 7 July 1865; d. at Springfield, 8 Aug. 1866. (2) *Frederick Arthur Ball*, b. at Springfield, 10 May 1870; d. there 29 Dec. 1890. (3) *Herbert Alonzo Ball*, b. at Springfield, 20 Feb. 1872; living (1918) at West Springfield.

151. GEORGE A.⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born probably at Dorset, Vt. He died 23 Jan. 1840. He married PHILINDA WRIGHT and resided in North Amherst.

Child:

- 350. i. GEORGE E.⁷, b. at North Amherst, about 21 Feb. 1838; d. at North Brookfield, 31 Dec. 1909, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 1909.) He m. Laura Jane Albee, daughter of John Eleazer and Lydia Blanden (Wellman) Albee. She was b. 9 or 15 Jan. 1833, and d. at North Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1912, ae. 79 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds. Children: (1) *Lizzie M. Wellman*, m. at Orange, 9 Aug. 1880, Charles E. Jewett, son of James Moors and Sophronia (Waite) Jewett. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 316: 356.) Three children. (2) *Cora Bell Wellman*, b. at West Brookfield, 10 Sept. 1863; m. at North Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1883, William N. Taylor, son of James and Sarah Taylor. He b. at Holden about 1861. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 345: 327.) (3) *Laura T. Wellman*, unm., 31 Dec. 1909.

152. LEMUEL⁶ WELLMAN (*Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 8 Feb. 1792; died at Hornby, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1878. He married at Brookline, Vt., 20 Oct. 1815, LUCY BLACK, daughter of William Black. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 Dec. 1794; died at Hornby, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1870.

He was a sergeant in Capt. Isaac Noyes's Company, Vermont Militia, War of 1812.

Children, first two born at Brookline, Vt., last six at Hornby, N. Y.:

- 351. i. RUSSELL E.⁷, b. 1 June 1816.
- ii. WELTHEA, b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. 23 Dec. 1838, ————; d. in Corning, N. Y.
- 352. iii. DARIUS, b. 3 July 1821.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 16 Aug. 1823; d. 16 Aug. 1825.
- 353. v. ALONZO, b. 23 Feb. 1826.
- 354. vi. PHILANDER H., b. 4 Oct. 1828.
- 355. vii. OSCAR, b. 25 March 1830.
- 356. viii. HORACE, b. 12 April 1834.

153. DARIUS⁶ WELLMAN (*Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 15 Nov. 1800; died in Lake County, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1870, aged 70 years. He married at Burke, Vt., 25 Dec. 1822, SUSANNAH STODDARD, sister of Jonathan and Norman Stoddard of Burke, Vt.

Darius Wellman, Jr., resided 29 years in Vermont, 11 years in New York and 30 years in Ohio. He removed from Burke to Hornellsville (Hornby), Steuben County, N. Y., about 1829 and from Hornellsville to Madison, Lake County, Ohio, about 1840.

Children, first three born at Burke, Vt., fourth to sixth born at Hornby, N. Y., last three at Madison, Ohio:

- 357. i. ALONZO⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1823.
- 358. ii. ALANSON, b. 30 Dec. 1825.
- 359. iii. LOREN, b. 1 Sept. 1828.
- iv. JULIA, b. 13 May 1831; d. at Madison, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1843.

359^a. v. MARY JANE, b. 29 Oct. 1834.

360. vi. JEROME, b. 8 Aug. 1838.

vii. MARIAH, b. 10 Aug. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1863, Hollis Pierce.

Children: (1) *Mary Pierce*. (2) *Harry Pierce*. (3) *Grace Pierce*. (4) *Glenn Pierce*.

360^a. viii. ROWENA JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Feb. 1844.

361. ix. FRANCIS, b. 5 Sept. 1847.

155. JOSEPH⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was "their 4th son," born at Brookline, Vt., 22 July 1795 or 1796; died at Le Roy, N. Y., 23 March 1867. He married—May 1821, RHODA J. ———. She was born 13 May 1801, and died 30 Aug. 1870. He was a farmer and resided in Covington, La Grange, and Le Roy, N. Y. He resided in Dorset, Vt., from 1825 to 1831 when he and his wife Rhoda gave a quitclaim deed to Addison Albee. (Dorset Deeds, 9: 261.)

Children:

i. LYDIA M.⁷, b. 5 Jan. 1822; d. 19 Oct. 1826.

ii. BETSEY SOPHIA, b. 28 Jan. 1824; m. May 1854, Sylvester Merrill, who d. 1873; she d. 3 Dec. 1898, at Vineland, N. J. One daughter *Amelia Merrill*, b. at Byron, N. Y., 1856.

iii. PHYLENA JANE, b. 18 March 1826; d. 27 Sept. 1827.

iv. HARRIET C., b. 29 Aug. 1829; m. Sept. 1845, ———. She d. 8 Oct. 1849.

362. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1837.

156. DR. JONAS⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 29 Oct. 1799; died at Friendship, N. Y., 31 March 1844. The record of his birth calls him, "their 6th son" and gives his name as "Jonah," undoubtedly a clerical error. He married 25 Feb. 1827, KEZIAH JOSLIN, daughter of Abijah and Anna (Smith) Joslin of Verona and Lockport, N. Y. She was born 6 Oct. 1805, and died at Friendship, N. Y., 10 May 1880. She married (2) Samuel King.

Dr. Wellman was a physician and resided in Friendship, N. Y., from 1824 to 1844. He attended the medical department of Williams College in Oct. 1823 and took the first course of medical lectures given there. His brother Warren

Wellman also attended with him; both were then of Brookline, Vt.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

- i. MARY JANE⁷, b. 4 Dec. 1827; m. 15 Jan. 1854, Ira Gilbert Lesure, son of Levi and Anstice (Gilbert) Le Suer. He was b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1828, and d. at Eldred, Pa., 23 April 1887. Children: (1) *Minnie E. Lesure*, b. at Richburgh, N. Y., 10 May 1856; m. 27 Oct. 1881, William Walter Grove of Eldred, Pa. (2) *Jennie Mae Lesure*, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1865; m. 28 Dec. 1887, George Chester Richardson of Eldred, Pa.
363. ii. WASHINGTON IRVING, b. 10 Nov. 1829; m. 28 April 1878, Christina Brennan. He was a physician and d. at Friendship, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1894.
- iii. MINERVA, b. 3 Nov. 1831; m. 26 April 1853, David Wentworth, son of David and Hannah (Gould) Wentworth. He was b. 4 April 1828, and d. in California during the Civil War. Children b. at Friendship: (1) *Clara Emogene Wentworth*, b. 26 Sept. 1854; d. Oct. 1855. (2) *Warren Wellman Wentworth* b. 29 Aug. 1856; unm.; living at Friendship, N. Y., 1900.
364. iv. WARREN, b. 28 June 1833.
365. v. ABIJAH JOSLYN, b. 6 May 1836.
- vi. JONAS GALUSHA, b. 31 Aug. 1838; a broker in Syracuse, N. Y., unm. He enlisted at Angelica, N. Y., 30 April 1861, in 27th New York Regiment in the Civil War, Henry Slocum Colonel. He served in Franklin's Brigade, Porter's Division under General McDowell; was wounded 21 July 1861, at Bull Run and taken to Libby Prison in Richmond with a compound fracture of the right leg, which was later amputated. On 5 Oct. 1861, he was released on parole. He was afterwards appointed U. S. revenue collector.
- vii. LAURA MARIA, b. 13 Oct. 1840; m. David S. Barbour; she d. at Iowa City, Iowa, 13 April 1865.

157. WILLIAM⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Dorset, Vt., 30 May 1804; died at Pike, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1856. He married PHEBE WHITCOMB, daughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Poole) Whitcomb. He was a farmer and resided in Pike, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷.
- ii. HARRIET ALETHEA.

366. iii. ALANSON.

367. iv. OSMER.

368. v. WELLINGTON.

158. HORACE⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Dorset, Vt., 16 Dec. 1806; died at Pike, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1879. He married 30 Jan. 1830, POLLY POOLE WHITCOMB, daughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Poole) Whitcomb. She was born 27 Jan. 1803. She was a sister to his brother William Wellman's wife. He resided in Covington and Pike, N. Y.

Children:

- i. LAURA ANN⁷, b. at Fletcher, Vt., 10 Sept. 1827; m. 16 Sept. 1849, Edmund Fuller of Pike, N. Y. He d. 30 Dec. 1895. Children: (1) *Mary Emogene Fuller*, b. 22 Jan. 1856. (2) *Earle Edmund Fuller*, b. 2 March 1868.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. at Brookline, Vt., 19 March 1830; m. Oct. 1868, James Roe; resided at Piqua, Ohio.
369. iii. HORACE HORATIO, b. at Covington, N. Y.; 16 Dec. 1831.
370. iv. LYSANDER LEROY, b. at Covington, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1833.
- v. PHEBE LURANCY, b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 15 March 1840; d. 8 Jan. 1884.
371. vi. CYRUS HARRISON, b. at Covington, 8 Aug. 1836; d. 2 Nov. 1867.
- vii. MARGARET LOVINA, b. at Pike, N. Y., 19 July 1843; d.—July 1858.

159. REV. ARBA⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Brookline, Vt., 19 Feb. 1809; died at Friendship, N. Y., 23 July 1889. He married (1) 3 April 1834, ESTHER BURT, daughter of John and Eunice (Horton) Burt of Cuba, N. Y. She was born at Cuba, 15 Aug. 1812, and died at Friendship, N. Y., 19 March 1871. He married (2) 14 Sept. 1871, MRS. ELIZABETH (ROE) DUNNING, daughter of Henry Conklin and Nancy Agnes (King) Roe. She was born at Minisink, N. Y., 9 June 1829.

He was a Baptist minister and resided in Friendship, N. Y., from 1830 to 1889.

Children by wife Esther, born in Friendship, N. Y.:

- i. LODOISKA⁷, b. 12 Dec. 1835; d. 22 Jan. 1838.

- ii. HARRIET C., b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. 13 Oct. 1857, Fitch Phelps; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. there without issue 22 Jan. 1890.
- 372. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1841; m. 12 April 1868, Alice Adelia Rew; they resided in Friendship, N. Y. One child, d. in infancy. He d. at Warrenville, Ill., 13 Aug. 1874.
- 373. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 21 Oct. 1843.

161. JESSE⁶ WELLMAN (*Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was probably born at Somerset, Vt., not far from 1800, and died in Otsego County, N. Y. He married a woman whose name has not been reported.

Child:

- 374. i. RUSSELL⁷, b. about 1822.

162. ALEXANDER⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Somerset, Vt., 18 Sept. 1787. He married HANNAH COOPER BREZZE.

With his father's family he removed to Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1804. He was the father of a large family born in Laurens, N. Y.

Children, born at Laurens, N. Y., perhaps not in order:

- 375. i. CHESTER⁷.
- ii. JAMES; left no children; d. at Morris, Ill., in 1873.
- iii. GEORGE; left no family; d. at Mount Vision, N. Y.
- 376. iv. HARVEY.
- 377. v. HENRY ROBINSON, b. 5 Aug. 1833.
- vi. ELIZA.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. SUSAN.

163. FRANCIS⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Somerset, Vt., 4 Feb. 1795; died at Milford, N. Y., 26 March 1882. He married at Milford, N. Y., in 1812, AMY ELDRED, daughter of Thomas Eldred of Milford, N. Y. She was born 3 March 1793, and died at Milford, N. Y., 21 July 1858.

He removed from Somerset, Vt., to Laurens, N. Y., in 1804, with his father's family. He was a farmer and owned "Shady Side Farm." He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 23 June 1814; d. young.
- 378. ii. ALFRED ELDRED, b. 12 Sept. 1821.
- iii. EMELINE E., b. 18 March 1824; m. in 1855, Humphrey Bowland.
- 379. iv. ALONZO, b. 10 Dec. 1826.
- v. ELIZA W., b. 10 July 1829; m. Peleg Brown of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. One daughter.
- vi. EVELINE, b. 1 April 1831; d. 27 April 1890.
- 380. vii. JAMES, b. 18 Jan. 1834.
- 381. viii. CORNELIUS VAN BUREN, b. 7 Oct. 1839; d. 9 Sept. 1857.

164. ALFRED⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Somerset, Vt., 30 April 1797; died at Milford, N. Y., 14 April 1872. He married 15 April 1822, NANCY STANTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Richards) Stanton of Laurens N. Y. She was born 6 Jan. 1801, died at Westville, N. Y., 23 April 1875.

In 1804 at the age of seven he walked from Somerset, Vt. to Milford, N. Y., with his father. In 1828 he erected on Wellman Hill the first frame dwelling in the township of Milford.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- 381^a. i. CYRUS⁷, b. 8 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1901.
- ii. ALBERT, b. 29 Nov. 1825; d. 9 Sept. 1828.
- iii. HARRIET, b. 6 March 1828; d. 23 Jan. 1896. She m. Abel J. Pratt (son of Thomas) of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y. Their daughter *Elsie Pratt*, m. Loden Burton of Susquehanna, Pa.
- 382. iv. HORACE, b. 11 March 1830.
- v. EGBERT, b. 21 Dec. 1831; d. 15 Dec. 1841.
- 383. vi. DEXTER, b. 25 Oct. 1833; d. 17 July 1865; m. in 1862, Hester Hoag; he was a farmer and teacher; lived on the homestead at Wellman Hill in Milford, N. Y.

165. LYMAN⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Somerset, Vt., 18 July 1798; died at Osceola, N. Y., 16 May 1883. He married 16 March 1820, BETSY STANTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Richards) Stanton. She was born 27 March 1803, and died at Osceola, N. Y., 10 June 1876 [or 1877?].

He was a farmer and lived in Osceola from 1841 to 1883.

Children, born at Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y.,
except the youngest:

- i. CAROLINE⁷, b. 28 May 1821; d. 6 March 1829.
- ii. MIRANDA, b. 10 July 1824; d. at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1899.
She m. Perry Barton (1820-1884), a farmer of New Lisbon,
N. Y. Four children, including *Angelia Barton*, who m.
Norton Jacobs, son of Horace and Jerusha (Norton) Jacobs
of Hartwick, N. Y. He was b. at Hartwick, N. Y., 28 Jan.
1843. His father Horace Jacobs was b. 2 Nov. 1812; d.
2 Jan. 1873. His mother Jerusha Norton was b. 1 Sept.
1816; d. 1897. They were m. 6 Aug. 1835.
- iii. DANIEL STANTON, b. 16 April 1826; d. at Osceola, N. Y., 2
July 1859, unm.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. 29 Nov. 1827; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 4 Dec.
1902; m. (1) Thomas Richards, a carpenter. She m. (2)
David Walb.
- v. JULINA, b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. at Redfield, N. Y., 4 May 1851;
m. William Martin of Redfield, a farmer. Son: William
Martin Jr.
384. vi. ALMON BENTON, b. at Milford, N. Y., 1 March 1833.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. 7 March 1836; d. at Osceola, N. Y., 2 Aug.
1860; m. David Walb, a mason, of Osceola, N. Y.
- viii. SARAH ALICE, b. at Osceola, 9 Nov. 1843; m. at Camden,
N. Y., 23 July 1859, William Stevens of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
By occupation, he was a caulker. He was the son of William
and Adeline Stevens, b. at Canton, N. Y., 14 April 1834, and
d. Ogdensburg, 13 Nov. 1870. No children.

166. CHARLES⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³,
Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Somerset, Vt., 27 Nov. 1804.
He married ——— MARTIN, daughter of Robert Martin, one
of the first settlers on Christian Hill in Milford, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ELIZA⁷, m. ——— Eldred.
- ii. KATHERINE, m. ——— Eldred, brother to her sister's husband.
They lived in Hampton, Iowa.
385. iii. ALBERT.

167. JACOB⁶ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³,
Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.,

23 July 1806. He married 28 Jan. 1827, SALLY SWEET. She was born 30 Jan. 1802.

Children:

- i. MARILLA⁷, b. 4 April 1830; m. 25 Dec. 1849, Alonzo⁷ Wellman (*Francis⁶, Jacob⁶, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*). See p. 416.
386. ii. SOLOMON, b. 22 Sept. 1832.
- iii. AMANDA, b. 4 Nov. 1834; d. unm.

168. WILLIAM⁶ WELLMAN (*Benoni⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Somerset, Vt., 19 May 1788; died at Mount Vision, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1868. He married (1) about 1812, SOPHRONIA HOUGHTON, daughter of Jonas Houghton. She died about 1819 and was interred in the Edson Corners cemetery in Milford, N. Y. He married (2) at Laurens, N. Y., 3 July 1820, CAMILLA BRIDGES, eldest daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Crafts) Bridges. She was born at Laurens, N. Y., 6 July 1792; died 6 June 1848; buried in the cemetery in Milford Village, N. Y. Her father, Martin Bridges, was the son of Edmund and Lucy (Bartlett) Bridges and was born at Spencer, 8 Oct. 1762. He died at Laurens, N. Y., in Sept. 1805, aged 43 years, being killed by the falling of a heavy timber at the raising of a grist-mill. His wife Elizabeth Crafts was the daughter of Griffin and Hannah (May) Crafts. She was born at Pomfret, Conn., 14 March 1774, and died at La Porte, Ind., 12 Sept. 1840.

Mr. Wellman married (3) HANNAH CUMMINGS, daughter of Alexander Cummings. She died 25 April 1881, and was interred at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Mr. Wellman was of medium height, full figure, with dark brown hair and gray eyes. He was fleshy with a high round forehead, a large nose with a prominent bridge and a strong, smooth face. In politics he was a Republican. On 27 March 1866, he made his will at Laurens, N. Y., bequeathing to his wife Hannah the use of all his estate for her natural life. To William L. Wellman, son of Martin Wellman, he gave \$200. To Sophronia Wellman, widow of Cornelius Wellman, \$100. To William Wellman Cummings, \$50. To Mevin Edson

and Emma Edson, his daughter's children, \$50 each. To his three children, Harrison P. Wellman, Martin B. Wellman and Zina A. Wellman all the remaining part of his estate after the decease of his wife Hannah Wellman, share and share alike. His wife Hannah Wellman and Martin B. Wellman to be executrix and executor. (Extract from will.)

He was ensign in Capt. Nathan Eldred's Co. of the 60th Otsego County Reg't of militia in 1816 and paymaster of the same Reg't in 1819. (New York Militia, 1783-1821, pp. 1733, 1992.)

Children by wife Sophronia, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- 387. i. HARRISON PERRY⁷, b. 10 Dec. 1813.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. about 1815; m. 28 Jan. 1845, Abel Edson, son of Jacob Edson, Esq., for whom Edson's Corners in Milford were named. Abel Edson was a son of Jacob Edson by his second wife, Sophronia Bowen. Sophronia (Wellman) Edson was a tall, slender, dignified woman—a member of the Methodist Church and d. at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1897. Children: (1) *Melvin O. Edson*, m. Susan Congdon by whom he had: (a) Frank Edson, b. 20 Dec. 1874. (b) Harry Edson, b. 11 April 1877. (c) Grace Edson, b. March 1887. (2) *Emma Edson*, who m. and d. not long after marriage as did her husband and child.
- iii. CHILD, d. in infancy.

Children by wife Camilla:

- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 1821; d. — July 1823.
- 388. v. MARTIN BRIDGES, b. 10 Aug. 1824.
- 389. vi. ZINA ALONZO, b. 15 April 1826.
- vii. LUCY CAMILLA, b. — July 1828; d. at the age of about 6 yrs.

169. LEVI⁶ WELLMAN (*Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Somerset, Vt., 25 March 1790; died in Vigo County, Ind., near Pimento, 9 Feb. 1854. He married (1) in New York state a woman whose name is unknown, who became the mother of five children, all of whom died soon after birth. He married (2) in Ohio, 19 June 1825, HANNAH (SACKET) ARMSTRONG, the widow of William Armstrong, and a daughter of Enoch and Rachel Sacket. By her first husband she had one son named William Armstrong,

Jr. She was born in the State of New York, 25 Dec. 1800; and died, 22 Aug. 1882.

With his father's family he removed to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived in Dearborn County, Ind., 1826 to 1842. He removed to Vigo County near Pimento, Ind., in 1842 and spent the remainder of his life there. He had black hair and eyes and was a member of the Baptist Church. About 1840 he wrote to his brother William Wellman of Milford, N. Y., telling him of his family and giving the names and dates of birth of his children. On 11 April 1858, his widow Hannah Wellman wrote from Pimento, Vigo County, Ind., to her late husband's brother William Wellman of Milford in which she said, "Corn is worth twenty cents per bushel, wheat six, oats twenty, pork eight, potatoes twenty and other things accordingly." She and her family were Methodists.

Children, born in Dearborn County, Ind.:

- i. ESTHER⁷, b. 4 Nov. 1826; d. in Vigo Co. Ind., 11 Aug. 1899; m. in the Union Baptist Church of Vigo Co., 9 Aug. 1850, Hiram Tryon who was b. 14 March 1819; d. 10 Jan. 1905. Children: (1) *Angeline Tryon*, b. 11 June 1851; m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 11 June 1899, Charles Denton; reside at Shelburne, Ind. (2) *Hannah C. Tryon*, b. 29 March 1854; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 25 Dec. 1892, Charles E. Smith; reside near Pimento, Ind. (3) *Prudence A. Tryon*, b. 29 Sept. 1857; m. 3 Feb. 1886, Henry Roe. Their children: (a) Ova Roe, b. 23 June 1887. (b) Leona V. Roe, b. 8 March 1890; d. 5 Aug. 1891. (c) Bonnie B. Roe, b. 1 March 1892; d. 4 March 1893. (d) Lola L. Roe, b. 16 May 1894. (e) Esther M. Roe, b. 29 March 1897. (4) *Thomas J. Tryon*, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 8 Oct. 1885, Minnie N. Denton; reside near Blackhawk, Ind. Their children: (a) Audney V. Tryon, b. 3 Oct. 1887. (b) Oscar Tryon, b. 6 July 1891. (c) Alma H. Tryon, b. 28 Nov. 1893. (d) Iva M. Tryon, b. 25 Jan. 1896. (5) *Levi Wellman Tryon*, b. 1 Feb. 1862; resides near Blackhawk, Ind. (6) *Mary E. Tryon*, b. 1 Nov. 1864; m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 1 Aug. 1891, David Roe who d. before 1908. Their children: (a) Edna Blanche Roe, b. 20 May 1892; d. 16 Nov. 1892. (b) Goldie Hazel Roe, b. 4 Oct. 1898. (7) *Addie Rachel Tryon*

- (twin), b. 1 Nov. 1864; unm., 1908. (8) *James H. Tryon*, b. 9 May 1869; m. at Blackhawk, Ind., 25 Dec. 1900, Gertrude Roe; reside near Pimento, Ind. Their child: Eva G. Tryon, b. 1 Oct. 1901.
- ii. ENOCH, b. 1830; d. 1837.
390. iii. ZURY, b. 27 April 1832; d. 11 April 1907.
- iv. MARY, b. at Elizabethtown, Ind., 11 Dec. 1835; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1854, Alfred Heady, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Heady of Vigo Co., Ind. He d. 27 March 1872. She m. (2) 1890, Thomas Heady, who d. 1894. She resides near Pimento, Ind. Children: (1) *Hannah Heady*, b. 21 Feb. 1855; m. 11 Nov. 1875, James Heady by whom she had two children. (2) *Adeline Heady*, b. 4 July 1856; d. 12 Aug. 1879. (3) *Josie F. Heady*, b. 11 Nov. 1870; d. 29 March 1871.
- v. RACHEL, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 15 Jan. 1837; m. 27 Jan. 1859, Levi Bogard; he enlisted in the Civil War, and d. 4 Feb. 1863. She m. (2) 20 Dec. 1866, Stephen Kirtley Boyle; resided at Pimento, Vigo Co., Ind. Children: (1) *Rebecca Jane Bogard*, b. 24 Nov. 1859; d. unm., 27 May 1886. (2) *John Wesley Boyle*, b. 14 Oct. 1867; m. 11 May 1890, Carrie A. Sanford who was b. 18 Feb. 1870. (3) *William D. Boyle* b. 12 June 1869; m. 9 Aug. 1895, Blanche Stark. (4) *Mary Ellen Boyle*, b. 9 June 1871; d. unm., 23 Dec. 1899. (5) *Clarence Monroe Boyle*, b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. 12 Nov. 1873. (6) *Rachel Emeline Boyle*, b. 10 Jan. 1875; d. 15 Nov. 1875. (7) *Ore Odus Boyle*, b. 23 Sept. 1876; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1896, Edyth Joslin who d. Aug. 1900; m. (2) 9 Sept. 1901, Milla Jackson.
391. vi. WARREN WILEY, b. 16 Feb. 1840.

170. IRA⁶ WELLMAN (*Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Somerset, Vt.; died at Milford, N. Y., 13 April 1823, aged about 30 years. He was a teacher and served in the War of 1812. He married ANNA ELIZA ABILDEBEK.

Child:

- i. GEORGE⁷, lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. unm.; was a wagon-maker.

171. ZURI⁶ WELLMAN (*Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, N. Y., about 1798; died at Osborne Hallow or Colesville, Broome County, N. Y., 21 Oct.

1871. He married (1) 2 Oct. 1831, SEMANTHA SHARP, daughter of William Sharp of Chemung County, N. Y. She was born 18 April 1804; died June 1854. He married (2) MRS. MARGARET LOOK of New London, Conn.

He was educated at Hartwick Academy and was an old-time schoolmaster. He was buried at Osborne Hallow in an unmarked grave which his own son could not identify after the lapse of twenty-three years. Here are a few lines from his pen:

"Receive it if it merits aught,
Or send it back (a work of naught)
To share its author's sad disgrace—
A spaniel fallen in the race
Without a stone to mark the place."

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. LIHERT AMER⁷, d. at the age of 4 or 5 yrs.
392. ii. ZERI LYSANDER, b. 9 Nov. 1835.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 19 June 1838; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1910.
She m. Hiram, son of Nicholas and Betsey (Martin) Schermerhorn. He was a prosperous farmer and they lived in North Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Children: (1) *Belle Schermerhorn*, m. W. W. Van Zandt of Oneonta, N. Y. (2) *Rose Schermerhorn*, m. A. L. Walling of North Franklin, N. Y. (3) *Nicholas Schermerhorn*, a hardware dealer, in Oneonta, N. Y.
- iv. WEBSTER JAY, b. 11 Sept. 1840; d. 12 Nov. 1846.
- v. JOSEPHINE ANN, b. 27 July 1844; d. 27 Nov. 1846.
- vi. WILLIAM LEVI, b. 6 Feb. 1849; d. 6 Sept. 1849.

172. SILAS⁶ WELLMAN (*Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, N. Y.; died at Binghampton, N. Y., in 1876 or 1877. He married about 1826, ARAMINTA CAMP, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Trumble) Camp of Hartwick, N. Y. She was brought up in the home of William Wellman of Milford, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ANN⁷, m. Hiram Sherman; lived in Binghampton, N. Y.
393. ii. HENRY CLAY, d. young.

174. HORACE⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 6 Dec. 1800; died at Providence, R. I., 9 Oct. 1869. He married at Cumberland, R. I., 31 Dec. 1820, HANNAH SMITH, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Amesbury) Smith. She was born at Cumberland, R. I., 25 Feb. 1799; died at Providence, R. I., 31 Jan. 1875.

Children:

- i. LUCINDA SMITH⁷, b. 25 March 1824; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 15 Feb. 1842, Nathan Briggs Goff of Rehoboth. He was b. 24 Aug. 1819, and d. at Providence, R. I., 22 Oct. 1894. She d. at Newport, R. I., 27 July 1899. No children.
394. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. at Cumberland, R. I., 15 Oct. 1828.
- iii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. at Olneyville, R. I., 1 Aug. 1832; d. at Newport, R. I., 16 March 1892; m. Hon. Charles Henry Burdick, son of Charles Clark and Elmira Cook (Coon) Burdick. He was b. at Hopkinton, R. I., 29 June 1828; d. at Newport, R. I., 27 Aug. 1897. He was a member of the Newport school committee eighteen years; tax assessor twelve years; member of the board of alderman four years, presiding officer two years; state senator 1891 to 1893; member of the R. I. House of Representatives 1894, 1895. Children: (1) *Ella Frances Burdick*, b. 27 April 1856; m. in Emmanuel Church at Newport, R. I., 30 July 1879, George Henry Grant of Providence, R. I. Their child: Bessie West Grant, b. at Providence, R. I., 20 Oct. 1883; m. there 3 Aug. 1910, Dr. Walter Gilbert Kinyon; she d. at Traverse City, Mich., 23 April 1915. Mr. and Mrs. Grant reside at 102 Melrose St., Providence, R. I. (2) *Charles Clark Burdick*, b. 24 Jan. 1859; d. 17 Aug. 1863. (3) *Edmund Stillman Burdick*, b. 13 Jan. 1861; m. at Newport, R. I., 17 Nov. 1887, Eva Lillian Wood. No children. (4) *Carrie Amanda Burdick*, b. 21 Feb. 1863; m. (1) at Newport, R. I., 20 Nov. 1888, George Washington Underwood; he b. 7 Aug. 1867; d. 10 Sept. 1894. Their children: (a) Charles Arnold Underwood, b. 10 Sept. 1890; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 Oct. 1917, Geneva Pray Carry of Newport, R. I. (b) Le Roy Wellman Underwood, b. 3 Sept. 1892; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Margaret Josephine Johnson. (c) Gladys Lillian Underwood, b. 25 Jan. 1894. Carrie Amanda (Burdick) Underwood, m. (2) 19 Feb. 1901, Richard Henry Brown of Newport, R. I. He b. 4 Oct. 1868. No children. (5) *Emma Florence Burdick*, b. 24 March 1865. (6) *Arthur*

Goff Burdick, b. 20 Nov. 1867; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Jane Alderson of Newport, R. I. Their children: (a) Charles Alderson Burdick, b. 11 April 1900. (b) Arthur Edmund Burdick, b. 23 Aug. 1902.

- iv. HENRY MARTIN, b. at Olneyville, R. I., 25 March 1837; d. at Providence, R. I., 13 Oct. 1893, ae. 56 yrs. He enlisted as corporal of Company B, First Reg't of R. I. Cavalry, 29 Nov. 1862 and served in the Civil War till 28 Nov. 1864. He never m.

175. ELIJAH⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, Thursday, 15 Sept. 1802. He probably removed to Plainfield, Ct., for Elijah Wellman of Plainfield and Mary Carpenter of Foster, R. I., were married 9 Oct. 1825. The Carpenter Genealogy says that she was the daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Gibbs) Carpenter and that Elijah Wellman of Plainfield was a cordwainer. No further record has been found.

176. DEXTER⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 16 March 1805; died at South Attleborough (Pawtucket), 1 Aug. 1854, aged 46 years, 5 months. He married 6 Nov. 1830, LUCY ANN (LYONS) JENNINGS, daughter of Sylvester and Lucy Ann Jennings of Rehoboth. She was born in 1809, and died at Attleborough, 17 Nov. 1842.

Children, born at Attleborough:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁷, b. 23 June 1832; d. at Douglass, 11 Feb. 1899, unm.
- ii. LUCY ANN, b. 11 Feb. 1836; d. at Providence, R. I., 10 Nov. 1915; m. 14 June 1859, Warren Henry Plympton, son of Warren and Mary (Fisher) Plympton, b. at Medfield, 16 March 1835. He enlisted in Co. D., First R. I. Cavalry Civil War, 1861-4. Children b. at Providence, R. I.: (1) *Nellie Amanda Plympton*, b. 2 April 1860; m. 10 May 1882, Herbert Lyman Norris of Providence, R. I. (2) *William Day Plympton*, b. 23 April 1862; m. at Providence, R. I., 10 Sept. 1885, Annette Greene Knight, daughter of Alonzo Harris and Ellen Maria Knight who was b. 9 Oct. 1866. (3) *Arthur Haswell Plympton*, b. 28 May 1869; m. at Providence, 4 Aug. 1892, Mary Jane Hazard, daughter of Lewis and

Alice Hazard of Providence, R. I.; she was b. 19 July 1874.
These families have children.

395. iii. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. 23 Nov. 1839.

177. DAVID BENEDICT⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough on Friday, 10 Aug. 1808; died at Attleborough, 31 Dec. 1893, aged 85 years, 4 months, 17 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 436: 137.) He married at South Attleborough, 12 Dec. 1837, BETSEY WOOD, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Wood. She was born at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1808, and died at Attleborough, 28 June 1892, aged 84 years, 5 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 427: 134.) He was selectman of Attleborough, 1868-1869, and was a prominent citizen of that town.

Children, born at Attleborough:

396. i. HARVEY ELIJAH⁷, b. 7 Feb. 1840.

397. ii. DAVID HENRY, b. 27 July 1843.

178. MARY ANN⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 3 July 1810; died at Cohoes, N. Y., 9 March 1884. She married at Attleborough, JOHN MCINTOSH who was born in Manchester, England, in 1804 and died at Cohoes, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1861. There is a family tradition that Mr. McIntosh came to America from Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children:

i. DANIEL EDWARD⁷ MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., 25 Feb. 1833; m. Hannah Wilder; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1884.

ii. JOHN FRANCIS MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., 9 May 1834; m. at Cohoes, N. Y., 1 March 1859, Martha Jane Efnor; d. at Albany, N. Y., 28 March 1902.

iii. DAVID BUFFAM MCINTOSH, b. at Central Falls, R. I., in 1835; d. at Cohoes, 19 Dec. 1865.

iv. ELIZABETH MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, N. Y.; m. Jesse L. Johnson.

v. CAROLINE LOUISA MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, 2 April 1841; m. Phillip E. Marshall.

vi. SARAH ANN MCINTOSH, b. at Valatie, 14 April 1844; m. Silas Buss; resides (1917) at Amsterdam, N. Y.

179. WILLIAM JUDSON⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 1 Nov. 1817; died at Douglass,* 4 May 1891, aged 74 years, 6 months. He married at Douglass, 4 May 1843, LYDIA C. WALLIS, daughter of William and Lydia Wallis. She was born at Douglass about 28 May 1821, and died there 17 July 1884, aged 63 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Children, born at Douglass:

- 398. i. FRANCIS H. (or E.)⁷, b. 26 Oct. 1848.
- 399. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2 Nov. 1853.
- iii. MARY C. (or E.), b. 27 Nov. 1862; m. at Douglass, 6 Sept. 1892, Almon E. Chapman, son of Leonard A. and Arena E. (Jefferson) Chapman of Douglass.

180. BELA⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, Wednesday, 17 Dec. 1819; died at Fruitvale, Cal., 31 Jan. 1887. He married at Monterey, Cal., 18 May 1862, RUTH ANNA HARKER, daughter of Mifflin and Anna (Wood) Harker. She was born at Bethany, N. Y., 28 July 1833; died at Fruitvale, Cal., 29 Jan. 1918, in her 85th year.

He went to California in 1849 and became a pioneer merchant in San Francisco.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- i. ALICE KATE⁷, b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 25 June 1901, George F. Beardsley.
- 399*. ii. WILLIAM BELA, b. 7 June 1864.
- iii. EMMA RUTH, b. 1 May 1866; living at Fruitvale, Cal., unm.
- iv. JEAN ANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1868; m. 8 March 1893, Howard E. Wright.
- v. FRANK MIFFLIN, b. Dec. 1869; m. 4 May 1892, Ella Dyer.
- vi. ALBERT HARVEY, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 10 April 1873; d. there 14 June 1876.
- vii. WINIFRED COLE, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 24 Oct. 1879; d. there 25 June 1886.
- viii. RAY ELDINE, b. at Fruitvale, Cal., 8 April 1881; m. 18 March 1908, William Sanborn Farley.

*The United States Postal Guide adopts this spelling, viz. Douglass.

181. NELSON⁶ WELLMAN (*Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, Tuesday, 5 Dec. 1822; died at E. Washington, N. H., 20 Nov. 1897. He married at Thompson, Conn., 24 Nov. 1844, LAURA ANN FRANCES BROWN of Attleborough. She was daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Wilmarth) Brown of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough 20 May 1820, and died at Washington, N. H., 20 Nov. 1898.

He was a machinist and resided in Taunton, Paterson, N. J., and Washington, N. H., 1880-1897. He was foreman in the Grant Locomotive Works at Paterson for many years and a member of the First Baptist Church.

Children:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁷, b. at Seekonk, 26 Aug. 1845; m. 9 Oct. 1876, Edward Woodward Severance of Washington, N. H.
- ii. NANCY WILMARTH, b. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1847; m. 23 April 1867, James Knox Polk Friend, son of Nathaniel Friend of Stoddard, N. H. She is a member of the Baptist Church and was postmistress at East Washington, N. H., for more than twenty years. Children: (1) *Flora Josephine Friend*, b. at Paterson, N. J., 10 June 1868; m. 27 Nov. 1889, James Otis Richmond of Fitchburg. (2) *Charles Nelson Friend*, b. at Washington, N. H., 31 May 1878; resides at East Washington, N. H.
- iii. EDMUND CORNELIUS, b. at Oakham, 7 March 1850; d. at Paterson, N. J., 17 Sept. 1872, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos., 10 ds.; buried at South Attleborough.
400. iv. BELA AUGUSTUS, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., 4 May 1852.
- v. GEORGE ERASMUS, b. at North Dighton, 7 Nov. 1854; d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1857, ae. 3 yrs.
401. vi. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. at Dighton, 25 Nov. 1856.
- vii. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. at Stoddard, N. H., 30 Dec. 1859; m. at Washington, N. H., 27 June 1881, Davenport F. Proctor, son of Weld Davenport Proctor of East Washington, N. H. He was b. at Washington, N. H., 6 Dec. 1854. Children b. at East Washington: (1) *Chester T. Proctor*, b. 28 March 1882. (2) *Elmer Ellsworth Proctor*, b. 6 March 1883. They resided in New Boston, N. H. (Proctor Genealogy, 135.)

183. JOSEPH R.⁶ WELLMAN (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Wrentham, 29 April 1810; died

at Wrentham, 22 Jan. 1848, aged 37 years, 8 months, 22 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 33: 139.) He married (1) at Wrentham 30 Aug. 1835, BETSEY CHENEY, who probably died soon after marriage. He married (2) intention at Wrentham, 29 Oct. 1839, ESTHER WHITE, daughter of Elisha and Esther White of Attleborough. She was born at Wrentham, 11 March 1814, and died at North Attleborough, 18 Feb. 1896, aged 81 years, 9 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 463: 347.) Mr. Wellman was a machinist.

Child, born at Pawtucket, R. I.:

- i. BETSEY J.⁷, b. about 1847; m. at Attleborough, 10 Jan. 1866, Edwin C. Richards, son of Charles B. and Eliza A. Richards. He was b. at Attleborough, about 1843. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 189: 81.)

186. JUBILEE LEGH RICHMOND⁶ WELLMAN (*Rev. Jubilee*⁵, *Adam*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Warner, N. H., 4 Jan. 1835; died at Lowell, Vt., 5 Jan. 1898. He married (1) at Lowell, Vt., 25 Dec. 1867, ALBERTA LEMYRA CHENEY, daughter of Boynton and Lucy (Wright) Cheney of Waterville, Vt. She was born at Waterville, Vt., 4 Aug. 1844; died at River Falls, Wis., 1 Dec. 1874. He married (2) at Lowell, Vt., 4 Sept. 1879, EMILY BUTTERFIELD (PARKER) MUSTARD, widow of George F. Mustard and daughter of Nathan and Polly (Butterfield) Parker. She was born at Lowell, Vt., 2 July 1845; and is now (1918) living.

He was educated in the public schools of Warner, N. H., Westminster West, Cavendish and Proctorsville, Vt., and at the Craftsbury and Bakersfield, Vt., academies. In 1858 he was employed as a clerk in a store at Greenville, Alabama, returning North, 11 April 1861—the day of the beginning of the bombardment on Fort Sumpter. In the same year he became a tradesman at Lowell, Vt., where he continued till 1869. He then engaged in the manufacture of lumber and on account of the ill health of his wife removed to Wisconsin in 1872. After her death he returned to Lowell where he purchased a general merchandise store. From 1868 to 1872

he was a selectman of Lowell, Vt. He was fifteen years a justice of the peace and town treasurer for many successive terms. He was also postmaster at Lowell, 1894, to 1898. He assisted in organizing Mount Norris Lodge, No. 69, F. and A. M. of Lowell and was master for seven years, attending every meeting while he held the master's chair. He was also a member of Tucker Chapter of Morrisville, Vt.

Child by wife Alberta Lemyra:

402. i. LEGH BOYNTON⁷, b. 15 Sept. 1872.

Children by wife Emily Butterfield:

- ii. HARRY RICHMOND, b. 7 June 1881. He graduated at Derby Academy, 1896, and at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., 1903. He graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B., 1907; was supervisor of dormitories of Dartmouth College, 1907-1909; assistant secretary, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909; secretary of Retail Trade Board of the Chamber of Commerce, 1910; secretary, Trade Extension Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce, 1911; assistant to chairman of Directors of Port of Boston, 1912-1913; men's advertising manager, William Filene's Sons Co., 1913; sales and advertising manager Walter M. Lowney Co., Boston, 1913; vice-president of Walter M. Lowney Co., 1918. He is author of "Songs of Dartmouth College," 1910; unm.
- iii. THEDA LAURA, b. 8 March 1885; m. at Orleans, Vt., 4 Sept. 1912, Earl M. Twombly. Child: *Emily Ella Twombly*, b. at Waterbury, Vt., 10 Aug. 1915.

187. ARIEL⁶ WELLMAN, JR. (*Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Keene, N. H., 20 Dec. 1796; died at Farmington, Minn., 29 May 1872. He married 21 Dec. 1817, LUCY BAILEY, daughter of David and Eunice (Ward) Bailey of Jefferson, Schoharie County, N. Y. She was born 2 Oct. 1797, and died at Farmington, Minn., 31 Jan. 1881.

He was a farmer and lived in Blenheim, Schoharie County, and in Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children, born at Napoli, N. Y.:

- i. LOUISA⁷, b. 18 May 1820; d. there 5 May 1823.

- ii. MARIAH JENNETTE, b. 1 Nov. 1822; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Rev. Justice O. Rich of Middletown, Conn. They were living at Middletown, 5 May 1900. Two children.
- 403. iii. DAVID WILLARD, b. 28 Aug. 1825; m. in 1868, Mrs. Mary Lyon; civil engineer; d. at Los Gatos, Cal., 27 Aug. 1898; Capt. 9th Minn. Vols. in the Civil War.
- 404. iv. LEVERETT RICHMOND, b. 18 April 1828.
- v. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1830; d. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 14 March 1851.
- vi. MARY ADELINE, b. 29 May 1839; m. — Aug. 1862, William Ham; resided at Crewe, Va., in 1900.

188. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN (*Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Keene, N. H., 26 Jan., 1801; died at Steamburg, N. Y.—May 1882. He married (1) in 1819, JANE CORNELL (or CONNELL). He married (2) in 1827, FRANCES LURANAH HAYWARD who died at Napoli, N. Y., in 1851. He married (3) 22 Feb. 1852, SOPHIA MUDGETT, daughter of William and Eunice (Prescott) Mudgett of Gilmantown, N. H. She was born at Gilmanton, 23 Jan. 1812, and was before marriage a teacher and a missionary to the Indians. (Prescott Memorial, 463.)

He resided at Blenheim, Schoharie County and later at Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children by wife Jane, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

- i. JANE⁷, b. 20 Oct. 1820; d. 24 May 1878. She m. ——— Marsh.
- 405. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 March 1822.
- iii. ELVIRA EVA, b. 10 May 1827; d. 11 Aug. 1898. She m. 18 March 1851, Wellman Eastman.

Children by wife Luranah:

- iv. HARRIET NEWALL, b. in 1828; d. 23 Dec. 1907. She m. in 1859, Daniel Fairbanks, son of David and Almira (Johnson) Fairbanks. He was b. at Leon, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1831. From 1860 to 1869 they resided at Fredonia, N. Y., and later at Conewango, N. Y. Children b. at Fredonia, N. Y.: (1) *Harold Wellman Fairbanks*, b. 29 Aug. 1860; m.—June 1888, Bertha Helena Kemp. He was educated at the State Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y.; graduated at the University of Michigan, with the degree B.S. 1890; and from the University of California with Ph.D. in 1896. He is engaged in

studying the geology of California. He is the author of "Stories of Our Mother Earth," published by Whitaker and Ray in 1899; "Home Geography," published by the Educational Publishing Co. in 1902; "Physiography of California," published by the Macmillan Co. in 1903; "Stories of Rocks and Minerals," published by the Educational Publishing Co. in 1903; "The Western United States," published by D. C. Heath & Co.; "Physical Geography for High Schools," published in 1907; also about forty articles on geology, mineralogy and the physical geography of California and adjoining regions. He is also associate editor of Nature Study Review. He was connected with the California State Mining Bureau from 1890 to 1894; was assistant to the United States Geological Survey from 1899 to 1901; since 1900 has been engaged in independent geological research. He is a member of the Geological Society, of the Geographical Association, of the Natural Geographic Society and of the California Academy. (2) *Daniel Ulrich Fairbanks*, b. 1 Jan. 1862; d. at Fall River Valley, Cal., 20 April 1884. (3) *John Theodore Fairbanks*, b. at Conewango, N. Y., 23 May 1872; d. there 16 July 1886. (Fairbanks Genealogy, 774, 825.)

- v. EUNICE ABIAL, b. in 1831; d., unm., 12 Jan. 1913.
- 406. vi. ABIEL HAYWARD, b. in 1833.
- 407. vii. ROBERT SCOTTON, b. in 1836; unm.; resides (1918) in Hornitos, Cal.
- 408. viii. JOHN FLETCHER, b. at Napoli, N. Y., 29 April 1839.
- ix. FRANCES LURANAH, b. — June 1844; d. — June 1886, unm.
- 409. x. CALVIN PLUM, b. — Feb. 1847; d. 1878.

189. DAVID CLEVELAND⁶ WELLMAN (*Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 27 April 1810; died at Perham, Minn., 18 April 1895. He married (1) at Grafton, N. Y., 26 March 1831, CATHERINE HAYNER, daughter of John and Catherine (Lohnes) Hayner. She was born at Grafton, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1812, and died at Frazee, Minn., 9 Sept. 1888. He married (2) MRS. DENISON of Perham, Minn.

Mr. Wellman was a school teacher and a farmer. He removed from Grafton to Parma, N. Y., in 1836 and to Minnesota in 1872. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

Children, first two born at Grafton, N. Y., others at Parma, N. Y.:

- 410. i. DAVID LEWIS⁷, b. 17 Sept. 1832.
- 411. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1834.
- iii. CATHERINE E., b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1868, Irving John Collins, son of John Hyde and Sarah M. (Trowbridge) Collins. He was b. at Parma, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1844. He served in Co. I. 13th N. Y. Inf. in the Civil War and was wounded in the face. He is with the Citizen's State Bank, Frazee, Minn. Child: (1) *John Henry Collins*, b. 30 Sept. 1870; d. 9 July 1887, in his 17th year.
- iv. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 14 Oct. 1841; d. 6 Nov. 1844.
- v. JACOB HENRY, b. 24 April 1844; served in Co. H. 26th Reg't N. Y. Inf. in the Civil War; d. 25 March 1862.
- 412. vi. TIMOTHY BRIGHAM, b. 1 April 1846.

191. NATHANIEL LEWIS⁶ WELLMAN (*Oliver⁵, Jedediah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1830; died at the Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 March 1910. He married at Parma, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1854, MARY EMELINE BARAGAR, daughter of James and Caroline (Henry) Baragar. She was born 7 March 1834, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 July 1914.

He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. F. of 8th Mich. Cavalry, 1861-1864, and was wounded in the hip. He resided near Cooperstown, Mich., for many years.

Children:

- i. IDA MARY⁷, b. 26 Oct. 1855; d. 19 Nov. 1855.
- ii. CHARLES N., b. 1 Sept. 1857; d. 7 Dec. 1857.
- iii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 6 Nov. 1858; d. 12 April 1862.
- 413. iv. JAMES THEODORE, b. at Jamestown, Mich., 3 Oct. 1860.
- 414. v. SHERMAN ADELBERT, b. 16 June 1865; d. 5 Aug. 1877, at age of 12 yrs.
- vi. ELLA CORNELIA, b. 4 April 1867; m. 27 April 1904, Frank C. Cooley; they reside (1918) at Allendale, Mich.
- 415. vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 17 Sept. 1869; reside 755 West Ashley St., Jacksonville, Fla.; unm.
- viii. EARLE DAVID, b. 4 March 1878; d. same day.
- ix. NELLIE (adopted), b. 3 Sept. 1878; d. 24 May 1908; m. Byron Whitney.

192. CAPT. OLIVER KEMPTON⁶ WELLMAN (*Oliver Kempton*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 4 Aug. 1787; died there 5 Oct. 1836, aged 49 years. He married at Salem, 6 Nov. 1808, URSULA MAXEY DRAPER, daughter of Fisher and Hannah (Maxey) Draper of Attleborough. She was born at Attleborough, 3 Jan. 1791, and died at Lynn, 21 Nov. 1871.

Oliver Wellman was a private in Capt. David Davis's Co. of Lieut. Col. Joseph White's Reg't in service at Salem from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814. (Massachusetts Records, War of 1812, p. 139.)

Children, born at Salem:

- 416. i. VIRGIL OLIVER⁷, b. 15 March 1811.
- 417. ii. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, b. 7 Jan. 1813.
- iii. URSULA MAXEY, b. 25 April 1815; m. 13 June 1837, Richard Hill, Jr., a drummer; she d. at Lynn, 27 July 1893.
- 418. iv. SAMUEL, b. 8 Feb. 1818.
- v. SARAH DRAPER, b. 17 Feb. 1820; m. Robert Weston; d. at Lynn, 9 Jan 1863.

193. CAPT. TIMOTHY⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Salem, 16 Feb. 1795; died in New York, 20 Dec. 1839, aged 45 years. He married at Salem, 3 Oct. 1819 (Columbia Centinel, Oct. 6, 1819), DEBORAH S. CHEEVER, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Cheever of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1796 and died there 16 Aug. 1886, aged 90 years, 5 months, 7 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 373: 299.)

Children, born at Salem:

- i. DEBORAH⁶, b. 15 May 1820; d. at Salem, 2 June 1820.
- 419. ii. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Feb. 1822; soldier in the Civil War.
- iii. DEBORAH O., b. 17 Dec. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1830.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. 23 Sept. 1826; m. at Salem, 2 Oct. 1845, Eben Beckford of Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 18: 171.)
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1830.
- 420. vi. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. 13 June 1834.

194. SAMUEL⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 3 Oct. 1798;

died in 1842. He married at Salem, 31 Oct. 1830, RACHEL M. TUFTS.

Children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷, d. before 1864.
- ii. MARY E., b. about 1835; d. at Salem, 23 Jan. 1883, ae. 48 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 346: 286.)

195. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 10 March 1805; died at Brookline, 13 May 1878, aged 73 years, 2 months, 2 days. He married (1) in Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Aug. 1833, SUSAN OLIVER PRESCOTT, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Margaret (Hiller) Prescott of Groton. She was born in Boston, 27 April 1808; died at Brookline, 23 March 1848. He married (2) in Boston, 5 March 1850, MATILDA GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, daughter of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden of Ravenswood, L. I. Her mother Eliza Lewis was a granddaughter of Francis Lewis, one of the New York signers of the Declaration of Independence. Matilda Gouverneur Ogden was born at Bordeaux, France, 22 May 1817; died at Winchester, 22 Oct. 1901, aged 84 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 517: 840.)

Mr. Wellman was connected with the Custom House in Boston from 1825-1854—twenty-nine years. He was appointed clerk under General Dearborn, the collector, and in 1841 he was promoted to deputy by Collector Lincoln and under Collector Morton he became assistant collector. Having served under seven collectors he resigned and accepted a position as Boston agent for the famous banking-house of Baring Brothers of London, which he filled for twenty-one years.

Children by wife Susan, born in Boston:

- i. ELLEN MARGARET⁷, b. 2 April 1835; m. at Brookline, 15 June 1871, Prof. George Herbert Palmer of Cambridge, son of Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) Palmer. He was b. in Boston, 19 March 1842; graduated at Harvard University, 1864. She d. at Cambridge, 10 Feb. 1879, ae. 43 yrs., 10 mos., 8 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics,

311: 49.) No children. He m. (2) Alice Freeman, sometime President of Wellesley College, who is now (1917) deceased. Prof. Palmer was tutor of Greek at Harvard, 1870-1872; curator of the Gray collection of engravings, 1872-1876; instructor in philosophy, 1872-1873, assistant profes. or of philosophy, 1873-1883; professor of philosophy, 1883-1889; Alford professor of natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889-1913. Author of the *New Education*, *The Nature of Goodness*, *The Teacher*, *Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakspeare*, and other works.

421. ii. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 21 Oct. 1836.

422. iii. WILLARD LEE, b. 12 March 1839.

423. iv. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. 6 Feb. 1841, in Boston.

424. v. JOSEPH HILLER, b. 21 Feb. 1843, in Boston.

vi. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. 6 Sept. 1844; d. 18 July 1866. He graduated at Harvard in 1865 and was a young man of great promise.

Children by wife Matilda G., born in Brookline:

425. vii. AUGUSTUS OGDEN, b. 19 Dec. 1850.

426. viii. FRANCIS LEWIS, b. 29 July 1854.

ix. EVA GOUVERNEUR, b. 12 Jan. 1857; d. at Brookline, 22 Jan. 1857, ae. 10 ds.

427. ix. ARTHUR GOUVERNEUR, b. 8 April 1858.

xi. MARY FAIRLIE, b. 9 Sept. 1859; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Prof. Samuel Williston, son of Lyman Richards and Anne Eliza (Gale) Williston of Cambridge who was born at Cambridge, 24 Sept. 1861. Two children: (1) *Dorothea Lewis Williston*, b. 3 Nov. 1891; graduate, A.B., Radcliffe, 1913. (2) *Margaret Fairlie Williston*, b. 3 Oct. 1894; both b. at Cambridge.

Prof. Samuel Williston graduated at Harvard in 1882, A.B., and from the Harvard Law School, 1888, LL.B. and A.M. In 1910 Harvard conferred upon him the degree LL.D. He entered upon the practice of law in 1888; was assistant professor of law at Harvard, 1890-1895; professor of law, 1895-1903; Weld professor of law, 1903 to date. He was acting dean of Harvard Law School, 1909; lecturer at Law School, University of Chicago, 1902-3; and at the University of California, 1909. He drew the acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. He is the author of *The Law of Sales*, 1909, and editor of the eighth edition of *Parsons on*

Contracts, 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902; Cases on Contracts, 1903-1904; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Mrs. Williston's grandfather Samuel Gouverneur Ogden was a merchant in Bordeaux, France, and in New York City. Her mother's sister Anna Cora Ogden married (1) Mr. Mowatt and about 1855 she wrote "Autobiography of an Actress." Subsequently she married (2) W. Foushay Ritchie of Richmond, Va.

196. CAPT. FRANCIS OLIVER⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 19 March 1809; died about 1855. He married at Salem, 2 Nov. 1835, ANNA JANE BRIMBLECOMB, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Brimblecomb. She was born at Salem about 4 Jan. 1814, and died at Arlington, 27 April 1886, aged 72 years, 3 months, 23 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 374: 44.)

He was a sea-captain and his family resided in Salem and Chelsea.

Children, born in Salem, except the last born at Chelsea:

- i. ANNIE K.⁷, b. about 1838; m. at Chelsea, 10 Jan. 1858, George A. Veazie, Jr., son of George A. and Hannah B. Veazie of Chelsea. He m. (2) 11 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Stearns.
- ii. CARRIE H., b. about 1839; m. at Chelsea, 18 Dec. 1859, George H. Thayer, son of Elisha and Nancy B. Thayer of Dedham.
- iii. LUCY B., b. about 1841; m. at Chelsea, 12 Nov. 1861, Francis Stanton Tent, son of James and Amelia L. Tent of Boston. Their daughter: *Hattie Hatch Tent*, b. at Chelsea, 18 May 1876. (Jewett Genealogy, 896.)
- iv. FRANCIS OLIVER, JR., b. in 1843; d. at Lynn, 5 Sept. 1844, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos.
- v. SUSAN PRESCOTT, b. 23 Jan. 1849; d. at sea, 22 July 1854, ae. 5 yrs., 6 mos.; report of death recorded at Chelsea. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 86: 102.)

197. EDWARD WHITE⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 7 or 9 Jan. 1809; died in Boston, 7 Sept. 1869, aged 61 years, 7 months. He married at Salem, 10 May 1829, LUCY MARIA FRANCIS, daughter of John and Mary Alexander (Dedman) Francis of Salem. She was born at Salem, 8 Jan. 1810, and died in Boston, 22 Jan. 1878, aged 68 years. Her father was born in Paris, France, in 1751. When a boy John Francis joined the army under the Marquis de Lafayette and came to America and served under Lafayette during the Revolutionary War. In 1825 when the distinguished French nobleman visited the United States, Mr. Francis greeted his beloved old General at Salem and at Bunker Hill at which places the recognition was mutual. Mr. Francis married Mary Alexander Dedman of Salem and died there, 22 Feb. 1833.

Children, born at Salem, except the last born in Boston:

- i. EDWARD FRANCIS⁷, b. 29 Nov. 1829; d. in Boston, 15 March 1852, ae. 22 yrs.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 16 Dec. 1831; d. at Salem, 25 Feb. 1832.
- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1831; sea-captain; d. at sea on board the ship "Redgauntlet," 26 Oct. 1856, ae. 25 yrs.
428. iv. FRANCIS, b. 23 April 1840. *see page 321 - top*
429. v. JOHN, b. 16 Jan. 1845; living in New York City in 1897. *see 328*
- vi. EMMA PRESCOTT, b. 11 Sept. 1848; m. in Boston, 5 Sept. 1881, Curtis Artemas Wells, son of Artemas and Abigail (Bowles) Wells. He was b. at Lisbon, N. H., 20 March 1843. Child b. at Lisbon, N. H.: (1) *Emily Cushing Wells*, b. 1 March 1884.

198. GEORGE BROWN⁶ WELLMAN (*Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 24 April 1813; died in 1875. He married SARAH LAKEMAN, daughter of John and Sally (Rundlett) Lakeman. She was born in Boston, 2 June 1816, and died there, 12 April 1901, aged 84 years, 10 months, 10 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Children:

- i. FRANCES ELLEN⁷, b. at Roxbury, 23 April 1840; now (1917) living, probably at Hotel Canterbury, Boston. *d. 1923 - Boston*
- ii. EMMA LOUISA, b. at Roxbury, 25 Aug. 1842.
- 430. iii. JOHN LAKEMAN, b. in Boston, 16 Jan. 1844
- 431. iv. CHARLES COFFIN, b. in Boston, 28 Dec. 1846.
- 432. v. GEORGE STEARNS, b. at Jamaica Plain, 23 Sept. 1853.
- vi. RICHARD AUGUSTUS, b. at Jamaica Plain (West Roxbury), 10 March 1855; d. 14 March 1855.

199. TIMOTHY⁶ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born about 1778; died at Thomaston, Me., 14 May 1842, aged 61 years. He married (1) 12 Feb. 1804, SARAH SILSBEE, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah (Becket) Silsbee. She was born 28 Aug. 1777, and died at Salem, 11 or 12 July 1840, aged 62 years. He married (2) 15 Oct. 1833, JANE (POST) SLEEPER, widow of Nathaniel Sleeper and daughter of Stephen and Eunice Post of Thomaston, Me. She was born 4 June 1785, and died at Rockland, Me., 2 April 1837. He married (3) 2 Feb. 1839, PHEBE R. BURNS.

Timothy Wellman of Thomaston, Me., trader, in consideration of a release from the heirs of my father Timothy Wellman, late of Salem, deceased, for \$1,505 sells Joseph, Mary, Nancy, George and Eliza Wellman, heirs of said Timothy, all my right in the estate of my said father Timothy Wellman, deceased, 25 Nov. 1817. (Essex Deeds, 213: 285.)

In 1807 he was called Timothy Wellman, 4th, of Salem, (Essex Deeds, 182: 218), to distinguish him from three others of the same name then living in Salem.

He was a master-mariner and with Benjamin Crowninshield commanded the armed vessel "Alexander" of 18 guns, 330 tons, which was captured, 19 May 1813. (Essex Inst. Coll. II: 57.) He and Andrew Tucker were commanders of the schooner "Galliniper," 2 guns, which was captured and burned in May 1813. (Ibid. II: 58.)

His first wife's brother was Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee of Salem, a member of Congress, 1816-1821; president of the Massa-

chusetts Senate, 1823-1825, and United States Senator, 1826-1835.

Children, born at Salem:

- i. MARY ANN⁷, b. 9 Aug. 1805; bapt. 1 Sept. 1805; d. at Salem, 1 March 1886, ae. 80 yrs., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 373: 292.) She furnished valuable information on this branch of the family.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 25 Nov., d. 28 Nov. 1806.

202. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY⁶ WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy⁵, Capt. Adam⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 20 Oct. 1811; accidentally killed by a train on the Eastern R. R. at Swampscott, 12 April 1866, aged 54 years, 6 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 192: 225.) He married (intention at Lynn, 5 Jan. 1845) AUGUSTA LAURA (STETSON) KIMBALL, daughter of Prince and Hepzibah Stetson. She was the first wife of William Kimball. She was born at Salem about 1813, and died at Swampscott, 3 Oct. 1877, aged 64 years, 7 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 292: 280.) He was a farmer and lived in Swampscott.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. LAURA STETSON⁷, b. 16 March 1846; m. at Lynn, 18 Feb. 1867, William B. Hardy, son of Josiah and Sarah Hardy of Rowley. Child: (1) *Elmer Hardy*.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 18 April 1849; d. at Swampscott, 28 Dec. 1903, ae. 54 yrs., 8 mos., 10 ds., unm. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics. Deaths 1903, 52: 91.)

203. CHARLES⁶ WELLMAN (*John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 8 July 1784; died in New York City, 28 Aug. 1852. He married at Jamaica, Vt., 3 Dec. 1818 (Vital Records of Jamaica), LUCY BALDWIN, daughter of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin of Jamaica, Vt. She was born at Jamaica, Vt., about 6 March 1798, and died at Warwick, 17 Nov. 1875, aged 77 years, 8 months, 11 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 274: 325.)

Children:

- 432^a. i. MANTON JABEZ⁷, resided in Warwick.
 ii. CALISTA, m. ——— Russell and resided in Arapahoe, Nebr.
 iii. NEWTON, b. at Jamaica, Vt., about 1834; m. at Clinton, 26 April 1860, Marion A. Olcott, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Olcott. She was b. at Keene, N. H., about 1839. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 137: 168.) She m. (2) at Clinton, 25 Nov. 1869, David W. Freeman, son of George and Adeline Freeman of Oxford. He was a teacher and b. at Oxford about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 219: 221.) No children reported.

204. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 7 Nov. 1786; died at Townshend, Vt., 15 Oct. 1842. He married LUCINDA RICE who died 14 April 1847, aged 54 years.

"They had a large family that went West." On a memorandum is a list of the heirs of this John Wellman, viz., Joseph Wellman, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Cornell, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Eliza Billings, Springville, N. Y.; Mrs. Lucinda Stanbro, East Concord, N. Y.; Mrs. Jerry Vaughan, a granddaughter, Jefferson, Iowa. Springville is a village in the town of Concord, Erie County, N. Y. Almon W. Stanbro was supervisor of the town in 1867 and 1869. (White's Erie County, I: 532.)

204^a. TIRZAH⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 11 July 1795; died at Troy, N. Y., 18 April 1856. She married at Jamaica, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819, LEVI BALDWIN, son of Levi and Bathsheba (Fisher) Baldwin. He was born at Jamaica, Vt., 2 March 1796, and died at Franklin, Cal., 30 Aug. 1865.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

- i. ANGELINE CHLOE⁷ BALDWIN, b. — Sept. 1820; m. 1 Nov. 1847, William A. Mason. She d. at Cohoes, N. Y., 12 July 1883.
 ii. ELKANAH BALDWIN, b. — Jan. 1822; cabinet-maker; d. at Franklin, Cal., Feb. 1887, unm.
 iii. ADELIZA TIRZAH BALDWIN, b. 23 Feb. 1823; m. 19 June 1843, Isaac Walter Bowers of Troy and Brooklyn, N. Y.

- iv. MINERVA BALDWIN, b. — March 1825; m. James H. Hogoboon of Troy, N. Y., and Franklin, Cal.; she d. at Franklin, 13 May 1892.
- v. SARAH BALDWIN, b. — 1828; m. 1852, Josiah B. Pomeroy of Troy, N. Y. She d. there 5 Oct. 1854.
- vi. NELSON NEWCOMB BALDWIN, b. — 1830; d. at Troy, N. Y., 16 March 1852.

206. ASA⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Oct. 1799; died at Otisco, N. Y., 6 April 1876. He married 22 April 1827, ABIGAIL GAMBELL.

Children:

- i. ANNIE⁷, resided at Manlius, N. Y.
- ii. JENNIE, resided at Manlius, N. Y.

207. REUBEN⁶ WELLMAN (*John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 11 May 1803; died at Windham, Vt., 22 June 1882. He married 27 Nov. 1828, DOROTHY ESTABROOK, who was born at Stratton, Vt., 29 May 1799, and died at Jamaica, Vt., 8 Sept. 1863. She was daughter of Ezra and Eunice (Goodale) Estabrook of Stratton, Vt. (*Ezra*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Rev. Joseph*¹).

He was a farmer and resided in Manchester, Stratton, Jamaica and Windham, Vt.

Children:

- 432^b. i. SILAS PEARSONS⁷, b. at Stratton, Vt., 3 Dec. 1831.
- 432^c. ii. EZRA ESTABROOK, b. at Townshend, Vt., 12 April 1837.
- iii. AZUBAH ANN, b. at Manchester, Vt., 9 Jan. 1842; m. 28 June 1871, Eugene Eaton Sabin, son of Guy and Lorana (Eaton) Sabin. He was b. at Randolph, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1836. Children all b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Milton Lorentine Sabin*, b. 10 April 1872; mechanic in Cleveland. (2) *Celestine Eleanore Sabin*, b. 4 Feb. 1874; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Elmer Robert Bever of Cleveland. (3) *Elva May Sabin*, b. 15 July 1876; teacher; deceased. (4) *Alice Lorana Sabin*, b. 4 Aug. 1877. (5) *Eugene Ezra Sabin*, b. 7 Oct. 1879; d. at Cleveland, 22 May 1881. Mrs. Sabin resides (1917) at 7209 Delenbaugh Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

208. NELSON⁶ WELLMAN (*John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 14 Jan. 1807; died in Boston, 2 May 1880. He married about 1835, RUTH HURD, daughter of Meshach and Patience (Odiorne) Hurd. She was born at Alton, N. H., about 15 Feb. 1815; died in Boston, 30 Sept. 1888, aged 73 years, 5 months, 15 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 393: 338. Odiorne Genealogy, 107.)

His will was proved 7 June 1880. He bequeathed his property to his wife Ruth Wellman and at her decease to "my brothers and sisters, viz., Charles, John, Asa, Reuben, Sally, Anna, Tirzah and Loney, if any of them shall survive my said wife Ruth." The estate was valued at \$4,550. Gertrude E. Lewis of Boston was appointed administratrix of the estate of Nelson Wellman, deceased, and of Ruth Wellman, late deceased, 12 Nov. 1888. Legacies to the three children of Christopher Herbert and to Charles Batchelder were deposited with the Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co. as their residences were unknown. Final account rendered, 4 Nov. 1889.

Child, born in Boston:

- i. CHARLES E.⁷, b. about 16 Oct. 1838; d. in Boston, 27 Aug. 1861, ae. 22 yrs., 10 mos., 11 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 149: 119.)

209. HARRY⁶ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac¹, Thomas¹*) was born 22 April 1789, probably at Guilford, Vt.; died at Hinsdale, N. H., 15 Feb. 1858. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 16 Dec. 1811, BETSEY BUTLER, daughter of Valentine Butler of Hinsdale, N. H. She was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 29 July 1793, and died, 20 Oct. 1880.

He was a farmer and resided in North Hinsdale. He was chosen fence viewer there, 12 March 1822. He was a member of the Baptist Church of Hinsdale and a Whig in politics.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H.:

433. i. ALONZO⁷, b. 9 Sept. 1812.

- 434. ii. GEORGE, b. 10 Feb. 1816.
- 435. iii. LOCKHART, b. 23 March 1820.
- iv. LUKE, b. 26 Feb. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1823.
- v. EVELINA M., b. 26 Aug. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1846, Prentice W. Taylor, son of Levi and Lois (Webster) Taylor. He was b. 25 April 1822. Children: (1) *Willard Clinton Taylor*, b. 10 June 1848. (2) *Willard Prentice Taylor*, b. 10 Nov. 1851; m. Florence L. Gale. (3) *Arthur Lewis Taylor*, b. 17 Aug. 1855. (4) *Stephen Ernest Taylor*, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 2 Oct. 1885, Sarah Cheney; he d. 6 Sept. 1893; his wife d. 3 May 1888. (5) *Henry Wellman Taylor*, b. 17 Oct. 1864; m. Lilla Seaver of Winchester, N. H.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. 15 Oct. 1826; d. 6 Oct. 1828.
- vii. LUCINDA J., 24 July 1829; m. 14 Feb. 1854, Hon. Willard H. Chandler, son of Raymond and Harriet (Wellman) Chandler. She d. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 8 Feb. 1893. He was representative from Windsor, Wis. to the state legislature, 1860-1864; state senator, 1865-1866. Child: (1) *Arthur Chandler*.
- viii. SEWALL B., b. 22 April 1832; d. there 1 March 1863, ae. 31 yrs. He was a physician and d. unm. He practiced in Castleton, Vt.

210. SAMUEL⁶ WELLMAN, JR. (*Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born 26 March 1791, probably at Hinsdale, N. H.; died at Wilmington, Vt., 11 Aug. 1854. He entered his intention of marriage at Hinsdale, N. H., 30 Sept. 1816, with MARTHA S. BOLLES (BOWLES) of Leicester. They were married at Leicester, 3 Nov. 1816. The Vital Records of Leicester disclose only one of this name there, viz., Widow Bowles died at Leicester, 25 Nov. 1815, aged 85 years. Mrs. Wellman died at West Dummerston, Vt., at the home of her daughter Mrs. Roel; buried at Wilmington, Vt.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Hinsdale, N. H., and at Jamaica and Grafton, Vt.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H., except last three:

- 436. i. SAMUEL S.⁷, b. 3 June 1818.
- ii. OLIVE ERETTA, b. 23 June 1820; d. 18 March 1875. She m. Edmund S. Elmer. No children.
- iii. MARIA MERCY, b. 9 March 1822; d. at Springfield, 4 July 1897. She m. at Wilmington, Vt., 29 March 1858, Charles

Gowen Roel, son of Moses and Ollie (French) Roel. He was b. at West Dummerston, Vt., 4 March 1822, and d. 1 June 1893. Child: (1) *Ollie Martha Roel*, b. 20 May 1859; m. at West Dummerston, Vt., 2 Dec. 1882, Philip Barnes De Wolf. Their child: Maria Sarah De Wolf, b. 19 Nov. 1884; m. 14 Aug. 1912, Wayne E. Geer.

- iv. FARNUM L., b. 14 Oct. 1824; d. 20 July 1842, ae. 18 yrs.
- 437. v. CHANDLER FRANCIS, b. at Grafton, Vt., 16 Jan. 1827.
- vi. FREDERICK ALPHONSO, b. 10 Dec. 1830; d. 19 Jan. 1850, ae. 19 yrs., 1 mo., 9 ds.
- vii. ALPHONSO HENRY, b. 31 Oct. 1833; never m.

211. CYRENUS⁶ WELLMAN (*Reuben*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born early in the nineteenth century, perhaps in Franklin County, N. Y. He married SUSAN WEED, daughter of James and Hannah (Currier) Weed. She was born in 1818. Both died at Kendall, N. Y.

Children, born at Kendall, N. Y.:

- 438. i. IRVING EUGENE⁷, b. 27 April 1841.
- 439. ii. JAMES, d. Jan. 1879; m. Jane Rebecca Reed.
- iii. ANNIS, m. James Griswold. Children: (1) *Roy R. Griswold*. (2) *Susan Griswold*, m. ——— Pease.
- 440. iv. LEWIS CYRENUS, b. in 1861; d. 1 Aug. 1910; m. 1885 Flora Manley. Children: (1) *Manley Wellman*, b. 28 Jan. 1889. (2) *James Wellman*, b. 12 April 1891. (3) *Isabella Wellman*, b. —. (4) *Irving Wellman*, b. 24 March 1906. (5) *Eloise Wellman*, b. 22 April 1908.

213. ELI⁶ WELLMAN (*Adam*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 20 Jan. 1799, (or 17 Feb. 1797); died at Harmony, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1877. He married about 1823, MELINDA NASH, daughter of Jacob and Polly (Nicholas) Nash of Orleans County, N. Y.

He removed from Orleans County to Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., about 1825 and lived there from 1825 to 1877.

Children, born at Harmony, N. Y., except the first, born in Orleans County:

- i. MARY⁷, d. young.
- 441. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 6 March 1824; a Methodist minister.

- 442. iii. JACOB WEBSTER, b. 17 April 1826; physician; d. 1892.
- 443. iv. PROSPER ELI, b. 3 July 1828.
 - v. MELISSA, b. 17 July 1830.
 - vi. HARRIET MELINDA, b. 1832.
- 444. vii. PHILANDER FILO, b. 12 June 1834; physician in Kansas.
- 445. viii. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. 3 Nov. 1836; farmer.
 - ix. LODUSKY, (dau.), b. 15 Oct. 1838.
- 446. x. BYRON, b. 16 Sept. 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION

215. JOHN⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Ramapo, Rockland County, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1816; died at North San Juan, Cal., 28 Sept. 1872. He married at Binghampton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1847, RACHEL TAYLOR, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Fell-ton) Taylor. She was born at Susquehanna, Pa., 6 Sept. 1832, and died at 611 Cherry Street, Seattle, Wash., 30 Nov. 1917, aged 85 years. Mrs. Wellman removed to Seattle in 1877 and was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Seattle for forty years.

Children:

- i. AMELIA JANE⁸, b. at Joliet, Ill., 4 Jan. 1849; m. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 16 Nov. 1865, Grannis William Austin. She d. at Monroe, Wash., 27 March 1908. Children: (1) *Benjamin Grannis Austin*, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 3 Oct. 1866; d. 3 Nov. 1870. (2) *John Parker Austin*, b. 26 May 1870. (3) *Alvin Henry Austin*, b. 26 May 1870; d. in Washington 16 Nov. 1876. (4) *George William Austin*, b. 16 Nov. 1873. (5) *Ella Frances Austin*, b. 19 Nov. 1876; d. 22 Nov. 1876. (6) *Ernest Austin*, b. 6 June 1879. (7) *Ira Austin*, b. 1 April 1882; d. 8 March 1897. (8) *Eva May Austin*, b. 15 July 1883; m. 1900, Chester Darbee. (9) *Clifford Austin*, b. 1895; d. 8 Sept. 1895.
- ii. FRANCES SIERRA, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 25 Feb. 1851; m. at Nevada City, Cal., 1877, Elijah Huntley. Children: (1) *Buel Elmer Huntley*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 29 June 1879. (2) *Iva May Huntley*, b. at Seattle, 1 June 1884. (3) *Roy Huntley*, b. 16 June 1886. (4) *Amy Rachel Huntley*, b. 21 Nov. 1895.
- iii. CHARLES JEROME, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 25 Sept. 1853; m. at Seattle, Wash., 4 Aug. 1909, Phoebe (Schneider) Wellman, widow of his brother Murdoe Young Wellman and daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina Schneider. She was b. in Germany, 11 July 1863. No children.
- iv. MURDOE YOUNG, b. at Goodyear's Bar, Cal., 4 April 1855; d. at Seattle, Wash., 28 Sept. 1907. He m. at Seattle, 23 July

1890, Phoebe Schneider, daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina Schneider. She was b. in Germany, 11 July 1863. No children.

- v. MAY (POLLY), b. at Sierra, Cal., 8 May 1856; m. 7 May 1875, Hugh Ross. He d. in Seattle, 26 July 1895. Children: (1) *Guy Rutherford Ross*, b. 3 March 1876; d. April 1876. (2) *Emory Wilbur Ross*, b. 1 March 1878. (3) *Ray Elton Ross*, b. 17 Sept. 1879. (4) *Hugh Elba Ross*, b. 23 Dec. 1880. The widow m. (2) in Victoria, B. C., 1907, Franklin A. Losekamp of Leavenworth, Kans.
- vi. VIRA, b. at Sierra, Cal., 19 Sept. 1862; m. at Seattle, Wash., 27 March 1901, Parker Sanford Masters. Child: (1) *Raymond Wellman Masters*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 22 Jan. 1902. She has interested herself in this branch of the family much.

216. WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Ramapo, N. Y., 25 May 1819; died at Towanda, Pa., 7 Sept. 1867. He married at Tioga, N. Y., in 1850, CLARISSA SCHRYVER who was born at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1825; died at Polo, Ill., 6 Jan. 1882.

Children, born at Towanda, Pa.:

- i. EMMA IRENE⁸, b. 27 Dec. 1851; d. 2 July 1910. She m. at Towanda, Pa., 2 April 1879, J. Andrew Wilt. Children: b. at Towanda, Pa.: (1) *Leo Earl Wilt*, b. 31 March 1880; m. June 1909, Mary Bucher. Two sons. (2) *Mary S. Wilt*, b. 13 Feb. 1882. (3) *Clara Irene Wilt*, b. 7 March 1884. (4) *Esther Wellman Wilt*, b. 19 April 1887. (5) *Edith Wellman Wilt*, b. 17 May 1885; d. 21 Oct. 1886. (6) *Helen Louise Wilt*, b. 10 Dec. 1888; d. 19 Feb. 1891.
- 447. ii. FRED J., b. 25 March 1854.
- 448. iii. GEORGE GRAHAM, b. 22 June 1856.
- iv. JENNIE, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. at Fairmont, Nebr., 1889, ———.
- v. LUCY MAUD, b. 20 Sept. 1860; m. at Fairmont, Nebr., 5 June 1883, ——— Moore. Children, first two b. at Fairmont. Nebr., last b. at Grand Island, Nebr.: (1) *Lewis Dan Moore*, b. 25 Feb. 1884. (2) *Ruby Adella Moore*, b. 1 May 1887. (3) *John Ross Moore*, b. 1 Dec. 1890; m. at Grand Island, Nebr., 8 Aug. 1917, ——— ———.

217. HENRY LEWIS⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at New Milford, Pa.,

28 Dec. 1821; died at Longmont, Colo., 10 Dec. 1895. He married at Dixon, Ill., in 1864, ELECTA BENNETT, who died at Jamestown, Colo., 21 Jan. 1884.

He was a currier, and a tanner and was also engaged in farming.

Children, born at Boulder, Colo., except the last:

- i. JOHN BENJAMIN⁸, b. 20 March 1865; m. at Longmont, Colo., 19 April 1899, Florence Lenora Jenkins, daughter of Charles W. and Adeline (Hall) Jenkins. She was b. at Sibley, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1875. They now (1918) reside at Loveland, Colo. No children.
- ii. WILLIAM JEROME, b. 10 Nov. 1866; resides (1918) at Loveland, Colo., unm.
- iii. CORA ANNA, b. 29 Dec. 1867; d. at Boulder, Colo., 9 Sept. 1901. She m. at Boulder, Colo., 20 May 1888, Frank L. Hornbaker, son of Henry H. Hornbaker. He was b. at Boulder, Colo., 6 Aug. 1866, and now (1918) resides at Niwot, Colo. Children b. at Niwot, Colo.: (1) *Henry Le Roy Hornbaker*, b. 28 March 1889; d. there 19 Nov. 1905. (2) *Verlie Leona Hornbaker*, b. 27 Oct. 1891; m. at Denver, Colo., 11 Nov. 1911, William Johns. Their son Everett William Johns, b. at Pueblo, Colo., 2 Jan. 1915. (3) *Jesse Hornbaker*, b. at Ward, Colo., 21 March 1893; m. Jan. 1914, Gertie Simington. Their children b. at Niwot, Colo.: (a) Cora Hornbaker, b. in 1914. (b) Lloyd Hornbaker, b. in 1917.
- iv. CLARA BELLE, b. 12 Sept. 1869; m. at Longmont, Colo., 17 April 1894, Benjamin F. Jain, son of Meles and Mary Jane Jain. He was b. at Boulder, Colo., 15 Dec. 1870. He is a farmer and they reside (1917) at Murtaugh, Idaho. Children b. at Boulder, Colo.: (1) *Ethel Mary Jain*, b. 24 Feb. 1895; d. 28 Oct. 1904. (2) *Lloyd Lewis Jain*, b. 19 April 1897. (3) *Francis Cyril Jain*, b. 9 Jan. 1903. (4) *Everett Wellman Jain*, b. 7 Sept. 1904. (5) *Glenn Meles Jain*, b. at Murtaugh, Idaho, 10 Nov. 1908.
- v. FRANCES LILLIAN, b. 16 April 1871; d. 3 Oct. 1873.
- vi. ELIZA MAY, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. at Hygiene, Colo., 31 Dec. 1893, Edwin S. True, son of Charles and Lydia True. He was b. at Hygiene, Colo., 5 July 1869. He is a farmer and they reside (1918) at Murtaugh, Idaho. Children: (1) *Carroll Victor True*, b. 23 Sept. 1894. (2) *Charles Wellman True*, b. 9 March 1898; d. 11 April 1901. (3) *Celia Belle True*, b. 1 Feb. 1904.

- vii. HENRY, b. 3 Aug. 1875; d. 19 Aug. 1875.
- viii. HARRY LEWIS, b. 10 June 1876; d. 13 Nov. 1876.
- ix. HARRY, b. at Jamestown, Colo., 16 Sept. 1882; d. there, 7 April 1883.

218. LUTHER⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at New Milford, Pa., 20 March 1826; died at Aspen, Colo., 3 Feb. 1897. He married at Boulder, Colo., in 1872, MARY HOPKINS, daughter of Isaac Hopkins. No children.

219. SYLVANUS⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at New Milford, Pa., 19 Sept. 1834; died at Boulder, Colo., 3 July 1896. He married at Boulder, Colo., 8 Oct. 1865, ROUMELIA TOWNER, daughter of Reuben E. and Lucinda Towner. She was born at Hunter, Greene County, N. Y.; died at Boulder, Colo., 30 May 1905.

Mr. Wellman removed to Colorado in 1859 and was closely identified with the agricultural development of that State for the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Boulder, Colo.:

- i. OLIVE³, b. 11 April 1867; m. at Boulder, Colo., 14 Jan. 1886, Florus Melville Williams, son of Aaron P. and Matilda (Alderman) Williams. He was b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 9 March 1860. No children.
- 449. ii. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. 19 Aug. 1869.
- iii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 16 May 1873; d. 27 Dec. 1876.
- iv. MARY LUCINDA, b. 16 Nov. 1875; m. at Boulder, Colo., 12 June 1901, Charles Barbour Eastman, son of Joel Clark and Augusta (Barbour) Eastman, b. at Wyoming, Iowa, 24 June 1871. Children: (1) *Ada Belle Eastman*, b. 1 Dec. 1902. (2) *Charles Louis Eastman*, b. 3 May 1904. (3) *Ruth Romelia Eastman*, b. 15 May 1906.
- v. SYLVANUS DE KALB, b. 1 Dec. 1879; unm.; lives (1917) at 2224 Thirteenth St., Boulder, Colo.
- vi. JULIA ETTA, b. 20 Nov. 1882; m. 15 June 1907, at Sydney, Nebr., Marshall H. Coons of Sidney, Nebr., son of John and Matilda Coons. He was b. at Olney, Ill., 14 July 1872. Children, b. at Boulder, Colo.: (1) *Edith Mary Coons*, b. 2 June 1909. (2) *Opal Agnes Coons*, b. 21 Nov. 1910.

- vii. GLENN LEWIS, b. 19 Sept. 1889; unm.; lives (1917) at 2224 Thirteenth St., Boulder, Colo.

220. THOMAS⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 16 Jan. 1797; died at Lempster, N. H., 12 Jan. 1864. He married (1) in May 1823, IRENE MINER of Lempster. She was born at Lempster, N. H., 26 Jan. 1795, and died there 18 Feb. 1846. He married (2) 10 May 1848, ELMIRA (HODGMAN) JEFTS of Mason, N. H. She was daughter of Oliver and Pamela (Thompson) Hodgman and the widow of Jonathan JefTs of Mason, N. H. She was born at Stoddard, N. H., 17 Aug. 1801. (Manuscript Genealogy of Hodgman Family, 1916, p. 51.) He was a farmer and resided in Lempster 62 years.

Children by wife Irene, born in Lempster, N. H.:

- i. AMANDA MELVINA⁸, b. 24 July 1824; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1849, John Augustus Hartson of Nashua, N. H. He d. at Nashua, 20 May 1880. She m. (2) at Nashua, 8 Oct. 1888, John Henry White, a Mexican soldier. Children b. at Nashua: (1) *Emma Frances Hartson*, b. 4 July 1850; d. 24 July 1852. (2) *Milan Hartson*, b. 6 July 1852; d. 13 Jan. 1855. (3) *William Francis Hartson*, b. 1 Sept. 1854; d. at Plattsmouth, Nebr., 13 Aug. 1881. (4) *Frank Adelbert Hartson*, b. 27 Aug. 1857; d. at Manchester, N. H., 18 Aug. 1886. (5) *Emma Lenora Hartson*, b. 24 March 1859; d. 21 April 1861. (6) *Luella Hartson*, b. 18 July 1863; d. 25 April 1867. (7) *Leroy Hartson* (twin), b. 18 July 1863; d. 1 May 1867.
450. ii. MILAN J., b. 16 Oct. 1827.

221. JACOB⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lempster, N. H., 2 May 1803; died there 9 June 1893, aged 90 years, 1 month, 7 days. He married (1) SOPHIA MINER, who was born at Lempster, N. H., 12 Nov. 1802, and died there 19 April 1851. She was the mother of all his children. He married (2) ROXANNA SMART of Washington, N. H. He married (3) 14 Oct. 1855, SARAH RICHARDS, daughter of Peyton and Sally (Copeland) Richards. She was born at Washington,

N. H., 8 Oct. 1812. (Richards Genealogy, 155.) Farmer in Lempster, N. H.

Children, born at Lempster, N. H.:

- i. WILSON GARDINER⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1831.
- 451. ii. OSCAR MINER, b. 1 Jan. 1831.
- 451^a. iii. MATILDA SOPHIA, b. 16 Aug. 1832.
- iv. EMMA ELIZA, b. 3 Oct. 1836; m. in Boston, 9 Jan. 1854, William F. Howe; she d. in Boston, 26 April 1855.
- v. FANNIE LOUISA, b. 19 April 1839; m. in Boston, 19 Nov. 1862, Thomas Henry Dyer of Brookline, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. Dyer of Boston. She d. at Brookline, 26 Feb. 1895.
- 452. vi. CARLOS CAREY, b. 7 Jan. 1842.

222. DR. JOHN DOANE⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lempster, N. H., 31 Jan. 1808; died at Union City, Mich., 24 Oct. 1881. He married (1) at Ravenna, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1838, MINERVA CAREY, daughter of William and Jerusha (Sabin) Carey of Lempster, N. H. She was born at Lempster, N. H., 15 Jan. 1807, and died at Ravenna, Ohio, June 1843. He married (2) MRS. LORINDA (TROWBRIDGE) SMITH, widow of Elijah Smith of Ravenna, Ohio, and daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Parnel (Wheeler) Trowbridge of Bridgewater Ct., and of Edinburg, Ohio. She died at Union City, Mich., 15 Oct. 1869. (Trowbridge Genealogy, 157.)

Dr. Wellman studied medicine at the Dartmouth College Medical School and at the Bowdoin College Medical School. He was a skillful physician and resided in Ravenna, Ohio, and Union City, Mich.

Child, born in Ravenna, Ohio:

- i. AUGUSTA MINERVA⁸, b. 19 July 1841; m. 28 March 1865, Charles Albert Smith, who was b. at Ithaca, N. Y., and d. at Union City, Mich., 14 Oct. 1894. Children, b. at Union City, Mich.: (1) *John Doane Smith*, b. 4 Nov. 1866; d. 1 Nov. 1884. (2) *Lillian Minerva Smith*, b. 9 Oct. 1871. (3) *Jennie H. Smith*, b. 12 April 1875. (4) *Hettie Emeline Smith*, b. 17 June 1878. (5) *Addison Cary Smith*, b. 21 May 1882. Last three teachers in Union City, Mich.

223. JOSHUA BOWDEN⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lempster, N. H., 30 May 1810; died at Champlin, Minn., 13 May 1895. He married (1) 27 Sept. 1836, SUSAN CROSS, a native of New Hampshire who died at Ravenna, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1840. He married (2) at Ravenna, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1840, RACHEL AMELIA BEEMAN, daughter of Capt. Anson and Lydia (Chamberlain) Beeman of Ravenna, Ohio. She was born at Ravenna, 31 Dec. 1820, and died at Champlin, Minn., 10 Oct. 1885. Capt. Anson Beeman was born at Warren, Conn., 2 March 1784.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and resided at Ravenna, Ohio, about ten years, and at Dayton and Champlin, Minn., about forty years. He was talented in music having studied under Lowell Mason of Boston. He was a music teacher and a chorister in several churches in northern Ohio. In Oct. 1854 he removed to Hennepin County, Minnesota, where he and his family experienced the privations of pioneer life, later settling in Dayton. He enjoyed good health until he was about eighty-four years of age.

Child by wife Susan:

- i. FRANCES ANN⁸, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1839; d. at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio, 9 April 1851, ae. 11 yrs.

Children by wife Rachel Amelia:

- ii. WILBER FISK MIX, b. at Ravenna, 21 Aug. 1842. A volunteer in First Minn. Reg't, Civil War; wounded at Gettysburg, 2 July 1863; d. of the wound, 2 Aug. 1863, ae. 20 yrs., 11 mo.
- iii. ELLEN LEORA, b. at Ravenna, 2 March 1845; m. in 1862, Levi William Copp. She m. (2) 12 Oct. 1885, Wayland Miller of Sauk Rapids, Minn. Children: (1) *Annie Belle Copp*, b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. Marshall Jones. (2) *Wayland Wellman Miller*, b. 4 May 1887; drowned 17 June 1899. (3) *Lera Genevieve Miller*, b. 3 Oct. 1891; m. 18 Jan. 1910, Dr. O. H. Wolner. They reside (1917) at Sauk Rapids, Minn.
453. iv. SETH WALDO, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1848.
454. v. HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Chester Cross Roads, 11 May 1850.

455. vi. ASHLEY ELY, b. at Dayton, Minn., 8 Aug. 1855.

456. vii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. at Dayton, 28 Aug. 1857.

224. THOMAS B.⁷ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hampden, Me., 15 Jan. 1814; died at White Oak, Brown County, Ohio, Thursday, 12 Nov. 1896, aged 82 years. He married 17 March 1847, JULIA ANN ROUNDEBUSH of Goshen, Ohio. She was born, 13 Oct. 1822.

Mr. Wellman settled in Maineville, Warren County, Ohio, and later removed to White Oak, Brown County, Ohio. He was a farmer and a manufacturer.

Children:

- i. EMELINE⁸, b. 1 Jan. 1848; m. E. S. Peck, a teacher and farmer. They reside in Park City, Mont., near the Yellow Stone National Park. No children.
- ii. RUTH, b. 1 Sept. 1849; d. 2 Nov. 1864.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May 1851.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 23 Jan. 1853; d. 26 March 1853.
- 456^a. v. CHARLES, b. 3 Nov. 1854; m. Miranda Smith and has one son, Edward Wellman.
- vi. JANE BELL, b. 18 Sept. 1856; m. J. J. Grigsby of Wray, Colo., a farmer. Child: (1) *Jesse Wellman Grigsby*, b. 30 May 1892.
- vii. SARAH ELLEN, b. 16 April 1858; m. Joseph Perry Vance of Brown County, Ohio, a farmer. Children: (1) *David R. Vance*, b. 4 April 1885. (2) *Clifford Vance*, b. 23 April 1891. (3) *Clyde Vance*, b. 24 Nov. 1894.

225. REV. JONATHAN KNOWLTON⁷ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington, Me., 28 Jan. 1816; died at Adrian, Mich., 14 March 1873. He married 9 Dec. 1841, FLORELLA CROSSMAN WHITE, daughter of Henry and Sophronia (Waterman) White. She was born at Livermore, Me., 12 Dec. 1818, and died at Adrian, Mich., 15 Oct. 1876.

Mr. Wellman was a Methodist clergyman and resided in Boston, 1842-1845; in New York City, 1846-1848; in Detroit, Mich., 1848-1850; in Adrian, Mich., 1851-1852; in Allen, Mich., 1852; in Adrian, Mich., 1854-1873. From

1846 to 1848 he published in New York a monthly magazine called *The Literary Emporium* in which appeared Edgar Allen Poe's Poem, "The Raven." From 1851 to 1860 he published in Detroit and Adrian, Mich., a monthly magazine called *Wellman's Literary Miscellany*. He also published at Adrian, Mich., a pamphlet of 32 pages called *The Anti-slavery Pioneer*. From 1854 to 1858 he was proprietor of a bookstore in Adrian, Mich.

Children:

- i. HENRY HOES⁸, b. in Boston, 19 March 1843; m. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Oct. 1876, Matilda Jane Purdy, daughter of Samuel Porter and Margery (Van Vaher) Purdy. She was b. in New York City, 6 Oct. 1844. He was educated at Adrian College and for many years has been associated as purchasing agent with the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad and with the Wabash more recently; resides (1918) in St. Louis, Mo. No children.
- ii. JOHN SUMMERFIELD, b. in Boston, 11 Nov. 1844; d. at Pueblo, Colo., 18 Dec. 1882. He m. but there were no children. He was educated at Adrian College and was a lawyer by profession.
- iii. ELLA FRANCES, b. in New York City, 11 Feb. 1847; graduated from Adrian College, 1865; was a teacher of elocution in schools and colleges; d. in Boston, 22 March 1897, unm.
457. iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. at Detroit, Mich., 22 Feb. 1849.
- v. ARAVESTA LOUISE b. at Detroit, Mich., 25 Sept. 1850; d. at Adrian, Mich., 28 March 1865.
458. vi. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Allen, Mich., 2 June 1852.

226. SAMUEL KNOWLTON⁷ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 22 June 1822; died at East Wilton, Me., 11 Sept. 1891. He married (1) at Wareham, 8 March 1846, MARY LOVE BESSE, daughter of Thomas Besse of Wareham. She was born at Wareham or Plymouth, 1 Nov. 1819, and died at Nashua, N. H., 18 Dec. 1851, aged 32 years, 1 month, 17 days. He married (2) at Chelmsford, 23 June 1853, MARY ABIGAIL COGSWELL, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell of Derry, N. H. She was born at Derry, 13 May 1828, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1905.

Mr. Wellman was to a large degree a self-made man. After attending the public schools of his native town he became an apprentice in the manufacture of iron and for several years prior to 1850 was connected with the iron works at Wareham. In the last mentioned year he removed to Nashua, N. H., and entered the employ of the Nashua Iron and Steel Company. Shortly afterwards he became Assistant Superintendent and later General Superintendent, a position which he held for eighteen years. Under his management the Company had great prosperity. The works were enlarged to one of the largest in the country. He was one of the first to take advantage of the open hearth steel process and the steel furnaces built under his supervision were among the first which were successful in this country. Other iron and steel manufacturers soon adopted the practice which prevailed in his steel plant and rolling mills. At the age of fifty-five in 1876, he resigned and purchased a farm at East Wilton, Me., where he resided until his death.

He took an active interest in municipal affairs and served on the Board of Aldermen of Nashua in 1874 and was a representative from Nashua in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1875. After removing to Maine in 1877, he was for six years a County Commissioner of Franklin County, 1884-1890. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, a member of Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Meriden Sons Royal Arch Chapter, St. George Commandery K. T., also a Scottish Rite Mason of the 32d degree and a member of the Edward A. Raymond Consistory. He was also Past Grand Master of Penitent Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of the Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F., of New Hampshire.

Children by wife Mary Love, born at Wareham:

459. i. SAMUEL THOMAS^s, b. 5 Feb. 1847.
- ii. MARY LOVE, b. 16 March 1849; d. 2 Oct. 1850.
- iii. MARY ETTA, b. 14 Dec. 1851; d. at Nashua, 19 June 1865.

Children by wife Mary Abby, born at Nashua, N. H.:

- iv. MITTIE VIOLA, b. 25 May 1854; m. 23 Nov. 1881, Frank W. Atwood of East Wilton, Me., who was b. in Fayette, Me., 23

- Sept. 1856. Children: (1) *Louise Wellman Atwood*, b. 2 Nov. 1883. (2) *Albert Samuel Atwood*, b. 27 Aug. 1887. (3) *George Wesley Atwood*, b. 7 Sept. 1889; d. 14 Feb. 1890. (4) *Charles Reno Atwood*, b. at Phillips, Me., 30 Sept. 1892. (5) *Newman Atwood*, b. at Phillips, 2 June 1894.
460. v. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. 13 Jan. 1856; d. at Homestead, Pa., 17 May 1892.
- vi. EMMA LYDIA CLEVELAND, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. 2 Nov. 1884, John M. Tobin of Buckfield, Me. Children: (1) *Mary Cogswell Tobin*, b. 6 Sept. 1889. (2) *Eloise Wellman Tobin*, b. 1 April 1892.
461. vii. RENO BURNSIDE, b. 23 March 1862.
462. viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12 June 1865.
- ix. JESSEE ETTA, b. 17 Nov. 1867; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1910, Fred Orville Giddings, son of Lorrain and Mary Etta (Tiffany) Giddings. He was b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 11 Feb. 1864; enlisted in Co. F., Second Reg't N. H. National Guards, 1881; member of Reg't band, 1885-1898; inspector of Rifle Practice, Third Reg't N. H. National Guards, 1898-1900, under Col. Upham Bridge; inspector of Rifle Practice, 1900-1904, under Gen. Tolles; Clerk, Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua, N. H. No children.
- x. ABBY MAY, b. 17 June 1871; d. at Marblehead, 20 Aug. 1871.

227. GILBERT ELDRIDGE⁷ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 1 Aug. 1824; died at Chesterville, Me., Jan. 1866. He married ACHSA PARCHER who married (2) William Smith. She died 11 Aug. 1886.

When he was eight months old his mother having died, his father gave him to Mr. and Mrs. Increase Eldridge of Chesterville, Me., and he was known as Gilbert Eldridge until after his marriage. He then had his name changed back to his original name of Wellman.

Children, born in Chesterville, Me.:

- i. MATILDA P.⁸, m. (1) 10 Oct. 1868, Phillip M. Rollins who was b. 7 June 1844, and settled in the West. He d. 28 Nov. 1870, and she returned to Chesterville, Me., where she m. (2) Everett Hodgkins. Two sons.
463. ii. CHARLES HENRY, m. Ella Dixon, daughter of Abiel Dixon.
464. iii. GILBERT, m. Edith Corson; settled in Wilton, Me.

- iv. JOSIE E. b. 6 June 1861; m. 26 May 1878, Jophanus Cheney, a farmer of Wilton, Me. Children: (1) *Ora Belle Cheney*, b. March 1879; m. Gerald Wilkins. (2) *John Cheney*, b. 29 March 1881. (3) *Bessie P. Cheney*, b. 6 March 1888. (Cheney Genealogy, 472.)

228. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington Falls, Me., 18 Sept. 1827; died at Nashua, N. H., 24 Aug. 1858. He married at Lowell, 4 Nov. 1849, LUCY MELVINA BRIGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brigham. She was born at Barre, Vt., 21 Sept. 1826, and married (2) at Fitchburg, 2 March 1878, Rufus B. Potter, son of Ebenezer and Susan Potter. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 38: 65 and 300: 206.) Mr. Potter died about 1893.

Children:

- i. LUCY MELVINA⁸, b. at Lowell, 4 March 1851; m. at Fitchburg, 5 March 1877, Thomas Codman Hoe, an Englishman. Child: (1) *Arthur Wellman Hoe*.
- ii. JOHN THOMPSON, JR., b. at Woburn, 2 Aug. 1854; d. at Westford, 14 Oct. 1869, ae. 15 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. (Ibid. 221: 222); buried at Nashua, N. H. (Winslow Genealogy, 1008.)

229. CAPT. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington, Me., 3 Dec. 1806; died at New London, Ct., before 25 Oct. 1896. He married LUCY ANN CLARKE of New London, Ct., daughter of Timothy and Sarah Daboll. She was born at Groton, Ct., and died at New London, Ct., 25 Oct. 1896, aged 91 years, 2 months, 17 days. She is called in the Clarke Families of Rhode Island, p. 70, the daughter of Capt. Arnold and Sophia Clarke of New London, Ct.

Capt. Wellman was in the Seminole War with the Indians and after his term of service expired, he commanded the New London Light Infantry and subsequently a rifle company. From New London he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was in 1866 engaged in some kind of railroading. He attained the rank of Captain in the United States army.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, 22 July 1838; d. 25 Dec. 1841.
- ii. HARRIET C., b. 14 Oct. 1839; m. Z. D. Warner, and had three children b. before 1867.
- 465. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 18 Dec. 1841; in Civil War.
- 465^a. iv. CHARLES E., b. 18 April 1843; in the Civil War; was living at New London, Ct., in 1896.
- v. JOHN JACOB, b. 4 Dec. 1844; in the Civil War; d. 7 March 1867.
- vi. SARAH, b. 26 April 1846.

230. SARAH FRANCES⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 26 May 1808; died 28 March 1895. She married 14 Feb. 1833, WILLIAM NEWTON DOW of Jefferson, Me. He was born 2 Feb. 1812, and died 26 July 1896.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM WELLMAN⁸ DOW, b. 25 Jan. 1834; d. 8 May 1891. He m. (1) 12 April 1852, Mary Ann Kelly of Vermont. She d. 5 Feb. 1875. He m. (2) 10 May 1876, Sylvia A. Griffin who d. in 1893. Three children. He was a prominent physician in Somerville for nearly a quarter of a century.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOW, b. at Augusta, 9 March 1835; m. 16 Aug. 1856, Sarah C. Chapell of Newport, R. I., who d. in 1901. In 1904 he was living at Worthington, Minn.
- 466. iii. SARAH MELVINA DOW, b. at Augusta, Me., 23 May 1837.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY WELLMAN DOW, b. at Augusta, Me., 17 May 1838; m. 30 April 1865, Lucy E. North, a graduate of Iowa State University. He was Judge of Probate and resided in Worthington, Minn., 1902-4. Children: *William North, Lunita, Leona, Ida, Georgette, Dora, Cora, Fremont*, and *Carlos*, a graduate of Iowa State University and five others were all living in 1899-1904.
- v. MARY ANN REBECCA DOW, b. at Lincoln, 25 July 1840; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1859, Arthur William Briggs, a merchant of Iowa City. He d. in 1871. She m. (2) Nov. 1874, Rev. Frank M. Ellis, D.D., sometime Pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston. He d. in his pulpit, the Eutaw Place, Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 26 July 1897. Children: (1) *Charles Arthur Briggs*, b. in Iowa City, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1862; resided in Congress, Ariz. (2) *Fred Foy Briggs* resided in Wilmington, Del. His mother Mrs. Ellis resided recently at 453 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- vi. HANNAH FRANCES DOW, b. in Boston, 10 Nov. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1862, Willard Abner Clarke of Iowa City, Iowa. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and later to San Francisco, Cal. Children: (1) *Ralph Loni Clarke*, b. at Iowa City, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1864; m. 13 July 1888, Leah Smith of Tecumseh, Nebr.; reside in San Diego, Cal. Two children. (2) *Frank Harold Clarke*, b. 7 Sept. 1866; m. Nettie McCoy of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in San Diego, Cal. (3) *Gertrude Louise Clarke*, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Jan. 1872; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1900, Richard Lytton Edwards of New York City. (4) *Grace Estelle Clarke*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Nov. 1873; m. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1903, Willard Peirce, Professor in the Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis, Ind.
- vii. JACOB ROLLIN NEAL DOW, b. at Lynn, 23 Oct. 1845; d. there 2 Sept. 1846.
- viii. MELISSA NEAL DOW (twin), b. at Lynn, 23 Oct. 1845; m. 3 May 1863, John Boyd Haddock of Iowa City, Iowa. They resided, 1902-4, in St. Paul, Minn. Children: (1) *Lillian Agnes Haddock*, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1866. (2) *Howard Haddock*. (3) *Roy Haddock*. (4) *Mabel Haddock*. (5) *Emma Haddock*. (6) *Robert Haddock*.
- ix. JACOB ROLLIN NEAL DOW, b. at Lawrence, 6 Dec. 1849; m. 24 June 1878, Mary Drakeson; d. at Butte, Mont., Oct. 1889. Children: (1) *Rollin Neal Dow*, b. 1 June 1880. (2) *Sarah Melissa Dow*, b. 26 Oct. 1881. (3) *Clarence Dow*, b. 15 Jan. 1887.

231. JAMES⁷ WELLMAN, JR. (*James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Salem, 2 June 1810; died at Natchez, Tenn., 7 Sept. 1864, in the 55th year of his age. He married SOPHIA DAVENPORT, daughter of David and Jerusha (Maker) Davenport of Hallowell, Me. She was born at Hallowell, in 1823; died at Randolph, Me., 3 Aug. 1890.

"He enlisted in the 29th Maine Reg't Vols. and sailed from Portland for New Orleans in Jan. 1864, arriving at that place in safety. Though exempt from military duty, his love of country and desire to help put down the rebellion prompted him to go forth in defence of his country. He died in the hospital at Natchez, a martyr for freedom." He resided in Chelsea, Me.

Children:

- i. HANNAH FRANCES⁸, b. at Farmington, Me., 22 Sept. 1834; (int. at Pittston, 27 July 1851) m. 11 Aug. 1852, Richard Cooper Moody, a farmer of Augusta, Me., and of Randolph, Me. He b. 11 June 1829. Four children: (1) *Frederick Moody*. (2) *Ellen Moody*. (3) *Walter Moody*. (4) *Susan Wellman Moody*.
- ii. ALMIRA DAVENPORT (twin), b. at same place, 22 Sept. 1834; m. at Gardiner, Me. 4 Jan. 1851, Peter Kimball Aliff, who was b. in England, 2 Dec. 1822. He was a lumberman and resided in Gardner, Me. Children: (1) *Peter Aliff*. (2) *George Aliff*. (3) *Clara Aliff*. (4) *Alice Aliff*.
467. iii. EBENEZER, b. at Augusta, Me., 20 Nov. 1836, or 1837.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. at Augusta, 8 Aug. 1838 or 1839; m. int. at Pittston, Me., 9 Feb. 1856, Warren Cooper of Chelsea, Me. She m. (2) ——— Whitcomb. Children: (1) *Clara Cooper*. (2) *Walter Cooper*.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at Hallowell, Me., in 1840; d. at Pittston, Me., 18 May 1858.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Hallowell, Me., in 1842; m. Nicholas Lee of Augusta, the ceremony being performed by her father's brother, Rev. Joseph Francis Wellman of Temple, Me. She is supposed to have m. (2) Daniel Wright of Pittston, Me.
- vii. MARTHA EMELINE, b. at Hallowell, 3 Oct. 1844; m. at Gardiner, Me., 23 Dec. 1865, Charles W. Drake of Chelsea, Me.
468. viii. DANIEL FREDERICK, b. at Pittston, Me., 10 Jan. 1850.
- ix. HARRIET JERUSHA, b. at Pittston, 20 Sept. 1852; m. Thomas "Bryery" of Chelsea, Me. *child;*
- x. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. at Pittston, 7 Sept. 1855; m. *Geo.* Wilber Searles of Augusta, Me., who was b. 7 Oct. 1852. *son, 2d son, both living.*

232. EBENEZER BRYANT⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 2 June 1810; died at Farmington, Me., 28 April 1857. He married at Lowell, 7 Oct. 1842, MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS of Ossipee, N. H. She was born, 26 May 1813.

Prior to his marriage he was a mariner but after marriage a shoemaker and a painter. After her husband's death Mrs. Wellman lived in Lynn, 1866. She is probably the Martha Wellman who married (2) at Lynn, 9 Aug. 1858, Isaac D. Emerson of Provincetown. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 117:172.)

Children, born at Lynn:

- 469. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, b. 4 June 1844; in Civil War.
- 470. ii. CHARLES B., b. 22 Nov. 1845; birth not on the Lynn records.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 29 June 1847; in Civil War, Co. I, 8th Mass. Reg't; m. Miss Piercy of San Francisco, Cal. He d. there before 1908. Child: (1) *Beatrice Wellman*, m. Ralph Morris.
- 471. iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 28 April 1848. (Lynn Vital Records, 417.)
- v. JOHN, b. 13 Oct. 1850. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 42: 176.)

233. REV. JOSEPH FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Farmington, Me., 11 Oct. 1814; died at Somerville, 30 Dec. 1896. He married (1) at Bradford, N. H., — Jan. 1841, FANNY BROWN of Bradford, N. H. She was the daughter of David and Dolly Brown of Bradford, N. H. She was born at Bradford, N. H., 31 May 1818; died at Temple, Me., in 1864. He married (2) MRS. ELLEN (STAPLES) VERRILL of Temple, Me. She died at Foxcroft, Me., March 1891. She was a daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Oaks) Staples.

About 1832 he was converted to the Christian religion and united with the Methodist Church of Farmington, Me. In 1836 he was licensed to preach and labored as a local Methodist preacher in various parts of New Hampshire. Becoming dissatisfied with the pro-slavery preachers of his denomination he dissolved his connection with that church and united with the Wesleyan Methodists. He was ordained at Providence, R. I., in 1846. When Lincoln called for troops in 1862, he was located in Temple, Me. The people of that town assembled to raise the required number of men but no response was made to the call until Rev. Joseph Francis Wellman stepped forward as a volunteer. Others quickly followed and Temple's quota was soon filled. He joined Co. G., 16th Me. Vols. on 14 Aug. 1862, and was sent to Washington, D. C. He served about fourteen months but his health failing he was discharged and returned home.

Children by wife Fanny Brown:

- i. SUSAN FRANCES⁸, b. at Manchester, N. H., 5 June 1842; m. Gideon Staples Merrill.
- ii. CHARLES CALVIN, b. at Sutton, N. H., 9 Feb. 1845; enlisted in the First Mass. Heavy Artillery in Jan. 1864; was captured in June 1864 and sent to Andersonville (Ga.) prison where he d. of starvation in Aug. 1864.
472. iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, JR., b. at Farmington, Me., 7 April 1847.
- iv. DAVID BROWN, b. at Temple, Me., 5 May 1850; d. at Fargo, N. Dak., 15 July 1913. He never m. In 1869 he removed to Iowa; in 1876 to Wisconsin; in 1880 to Illinois and in 1883 to North Dakota where he purchased a farm of 1,120 acres. He was a member of the last Territorial Legislature of Dakota and of the first State Legislature of North Dakota in 1888. In 1889 he was elected Speaker of the House in North Dakota. He was a delegate to every State Convention in North Dakota prior to 1900, excepting one. He held other offices of trust and was in politics a Republican. For many years he resided at New Rockford, N. Dak.
- v. ESTELLE DOROTHY, b. at Temple, Me., 30 June 1855; m. at Ashland, 11 Dec. 1871, Daniel C. Merrill, son of Stillman and Mary Merrill. He was b. at Wilton, Me., about 1846. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 236: 110.) She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1874.
- vi. LILLIAN REBECCA, b. at Temple, Me., 2 April 1861; m. at Temple, Me., 24 Dec. 1874, Jacob Ward Skinner who was b. at Strong, Me., 30 Nov. 1854. Children: (1) *Warren Francis Skinner*, b. at Temple, Me., 5 July 1876; d. at Farmington, Me., Nov. 1877. (2) *Arthur Freeland Skinner*, b. at Farmington, Me., 17 Nov. 1877; d. there in May 1879. (3) *Mariam Livona Skinner*, b. at Milford, 20 Aug. 1881; m. at Somerville, 23 Nov. 1899, Stephen Egbert Foote. She d. at Dorchester, 30 Dec. 1905, leaving a daughter Lillian Alice Foote, b. 15 March 1900. (4) *Gilbert Ward Skinner*, b. at Hopkinton, 9 Dec. 1883; m. at West Fairlee, Vt., 7 Nov. 1907, Florence Mabel Carleton. (5) *Clarence Wellman Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 26 Jan. 1887; m. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1912, Genevieve Brodie. (6) *Maude Wellman Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 22 Aug. 1891. (7) *Perley Elmer Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 26 June 1894; m. 25 June 1914, at Somerville, Hilda G. Pearson. (8) *Walter Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 28 April 1899. (9) *Rachel Skinner*, b. at Somerville, 2 June 1901; m. there 9 June 1917, Walter P. Rice.

234. DR. JACOB⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 26 Nov. 1816; died in New York City, before 1908. He married (1) 29 June 1848, MARIA LOUISA PHELPS, daughter of Erastus and Julietta Maria (Jewett) Phelps. She was born at Granby, Ct., 1 May 1822, and died at Portland, Me., 7 July 1857. "She was a cultured, amiable Christian woman." He married (2) at Marblehead, 26 Feb. 1861, JOANNA COCHRAN CRESSEY, daughter of Josiah Perkins and Mary Beale (Wooldridge) Cressey of Marblehead. She was born at Francestown, N. H., 26 Dec. 1824; died in Boston, 21 Jan. 1908, aged 84 years. (Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1908, vol. 5: 678.) She was a teacher and preceptress in Francestown, N. H. Academy 1851-1852, and a teacher in the Marblehead High School, before her marriage.

Children by wife Maria Louisa:

- 473. i. GEORGE HAINES⁸, b. in New York City, 28 June 1849; physician.
- 474. ii. CHARLES PHELPS, b. in Farmington, Me., 15 March 1853; clergyman.
- iii. LOUISA BELL, b. in Portland, Me., 22 April 1857; d. 10 Aug. 1857.

Children by wife Joanna Cochran:

- iv. PERKINS CRESSEY, b. at Salem, 12 Jan. 1862; d. at Marblehead, 26 Aug. 1863, ae. 1 yr., 7 mos., 14 ds.
- v. JACOB ANDREW, b. at Marblehead, 11 Sept. 1864; d. at Marblehead, unm., 1 March 1884, ae. 19 yrs., 5 mos., 19 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 355: 262.)

235. MAJOR JOHN WESLEY⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 13 Jan. 1819; died at Wakefield, 30 Jan. 1900, aged 81 years, 18 days. He married (1) at West Cambridge (now Arlington), 20 Dec. 1847, MARIAM MARIAM RICHARDSON, daughter of Jonathan F. and Lucinda (Godding) Richardson. She was born in Livermore or Jay, Me., in Nov. 1817, and died at Reading, 21 Sept. 1854, aged 37 years. He married (2) at Cambridge, 18 March 1875, MRS.

ANNE MATILDA (COLLINS) TASKER, daughter of John and Eliza Collins of Boston. She was born in Boston about 1828 and died at Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1891, aged 64 years. Her parents were natives of Halifax, N. S. He married (3) at Boston, 27 June 1894, CAROLINE FRANCES TOWNSEND, daughter of John and Jane Matilda Townsend. She was born in Boston about 1840 and died at Wakefield, 26 Dec. 1897, aged 57 years, 7 months, 24 days. Her parents were natives of Wilton, England, and were woollen manufacturers. Her brother, Henry H. Townsend, was superintendent of the woollen mills at Milton Mills, N. H.

Major Wellman commanded the first rifle company organized in the City of Lawrence, was a justice of the peace, deputy sheriff, assistant assessor of Internal Revenue, inspector in the Boston Custom House and a cotton broker and merchant. He was a genial, kind-hearted Christian gentleman. He resided in Lawrence, Watertown, Cambridge, Reading and Wakefield, and was a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, his grandfather Jacob Wellman having been wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

- i. MARIAM ELIZABETH⁸, b. at Lawrence, 29 July 1850; m. at Boston, in Wesleyan Hall, in Broomfield Street, in the presence of about 200 students of the School of Theology of Boston University, 15 March 1871, Rev. James Henry Trask, son of Anson Conway and Elizabeth M. (Small) Trask. He was b. at Westbrook, Me., 4 Jan. 1840, and d. at Melrose, 20 Dec. 1916, ae. nearly 77 yrs. He enlisted in the Civil War at Portland, Me., 3 Nov. 1863, and served as Sergeant in Co. I., 30th Reg't Maine Volunteers. He served under Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks in the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and Cane River Crossing and under Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864.

He graduated from Kent's Hill, Me., Seminary in 1868 and from Boston University School of Theology in 1871, in the first class to graduate. He then entered the ministry and for over forty-five years was a member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church. He held pastorates at Peak's Island, York, Mechanic Falls, Eliot,

Kittery, Bridgton and Bethel in Maine and at Gorham, Conway and North Conway in New Hampshire. He possessed a tender and sympathetic nature and spent much time in visiting the sick and ministering to the needy.

Mrs. Trask graduated at the Cambridge High School, 1869, and at the Cambridge Training School for Teachers in 1870. Children: (1) *Mariam Lillian Trask*, b. at Peak's Island, Me., 4 Feb. 1872; d. at Kittery, Me., 15 Oct. 1892. (2) *John Wesley Trask*, b. at Gray, Me., 27 Aug. 1873; d. at Bethel, Me., 5 Sept. 1889. (3) *Emma Gertrude Trask*, b. at York, Me., 19 Jan. 1878; d. at Gorham, N. H., 10 May 1887. (4) *Mabel Wellman Trask*, b. at Goodwin's Mills in Lyman, Me., 21 Jan. 1881; m. at Melrose, 29 April 1914, Harry Clifford Woodill, representative to General Court, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918, from Melrose. She was educated at Kittery, Me., High School, Brewster Academy, Wolfborough, N. H., and at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. Child: Marguerite Elizabeth Woodill, b. at Melrose, 18 May 1918. (5) *Ethel Christine Trask*, b. at Bridgton, Me., 19 July 1890; m. at Melrose, 3 Sept. 1910, Robert Clinton West of Wakefield. She graduated from the Wakefield High School, 1908. They reside (1917) in Harvard. Children b. at Melrose: (a) Eleanor Frances West, b. 16 Nov. 1911. (b) Thomas Wellman West, b. 29 March 1914.

475. ii. JOHN WESLEY, JR., b. at Reading, 11 Sept. 1854.

236. EPHRAIM FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 24 March 1824; died at Worcester, 9 Nov. 1904, aged 80 years, 7 months, 19 days. He married in Feb. 1845, MARY JANE DOW, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Morrison) Dow of China, Me. She was born at China, Me., 16 Nov. 1826; died at Milford, 23 Oct. 1891, aged 64 years, 11 months, 7 days.

He inherited the Wellman homestead in Farmington, Me., and lived there until about 1870 when he removed to Massachusetts and resided at Milford.

Children, born in Farmington, Me.:

- i. SARAH FRANCES⁸, b. 16 Aug. 1846; d. at Milford, 1 May 1890. She m. 25 Jan. 1862, John Kempton of Milford. Children:

- (1) *Lillian Mabelle Kempton*, b. at Farmington, Me., 29 Dec. 1865; d. at Milford, 8 Oct. 1894; she m. George W. Ellis of Milford. (2) *Ernest Lenwood Kempton*, b. at Milford; m. Anna Rose of Milford.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 10 Feb. 1851; m. at Boston, 1 Jan. 1879, Seth C. Burnham, son of Jonas and Jane Burnham. He was b. at Bridgeton, Me., about 1839 and resided in Farmington, Me.; a lawyer, now deceased. No children. She survives (1917) her husband.
- iii. ZYLPHA ANN, b. 6 March 1853; m. 15 Feb. 1872, James H. Robinson, a merchant of Bath, Me. Children: (1) *Thomas Cahill Robinson*, b. at Bath, Me., 31 Jan. 1873. (2) *Charles Francis Robinson*, b. at Bath, Me., 13 March 1878.
- iv. NANCY LOUISE, b. 29 Dec. 1859; d. at Needham, 3 Aug. 1893. She m. at Milford, 11 Nov. 1878, Ansel Granville Foster, son of Roland E. and Lydia D. (Otis) Foster. He was b. at East Stoughton, about 1858 and was a shoe manufacturer of Milford. Children: (1) *Roland Wellman Foster*. (2) *Ethel May Foster*. (3) *Elsie Louise Foster*.
- v. HANNAH LULU, b. 11 June 1863; d. at Melrose, Fla., 11 Sept. 1889, ae. 26 yrs. She m. at Milford, 12 May 1888, William C. Townsend, son of Abner and Lucy (Cook) Townsend. He was b. in Brome, Can., about 1846, and she was his second wife. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 390: 377.)

237. CHARLES WESLEY⁷ WELLMAN (*James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 8 May 1826. He married (1) at Salem, 8 Dec. 1849, MARY WARD BRYANT, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Ward) Bryant of Milton. She was a granddaughter of Joshua Ward of Milton. She was born at Milton about 1825; died at Woburn, 14 May 1891, aged 66 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 419: 397.) She was a public speaker and an author and wrote under the nom de plume of "Prairie Bird." In 1853 she published "Poems and Other Thoughts Suggested upon The Death of Daniel Webster." In 1871 she published "Fannie Amlee or the Secret of Alcemena Revealed." Mr. Wellman married (2) in Boston, 26 Sept. 1872, ELLEN M. LOVEJOY, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hanson) Lovejoy. She was born at Portland, Me., about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 246: 134.)

In 1864 he enlisted in the 59th Mass. Vols. and joined the army of the Potomac. He was in the battle of the Wilderness and in the siege of Petersburg. At the close of the war he resided in Salem and Woburn and was a shoe manufacturer.

Children, first born at Salem, others at Woburn:

- 476. i. CHARLES WESLEY, JR.⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1850; resided in New York City.
- ii. MARY EVA, b. 26 April 1852; m. at Somerville or Salem, 10 Nov. 1870, Charles E. Teel, son of Jonathan W. and Emeline L. (or C.) Teel. He was b. at Acton about 1848. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 226: 277 and 227: 263.)
- iii. TRESSEY (THIRSEY) LEE, b. 29 April 1857; m. G. W. Morris of Portland, Me.
- 477. iv. ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1859.

238. SUMNER B.⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington, Me., 11 Oct. 1811; died in Boston, 31 Dec. 1880, aged 69 years, 3 months. He married 25 Jan. 1838, ELIZABETH HEARD WEST, daughter of Capt. William and Mercy West of Hallowell, Me. She was born at Hallowell, Me., 14 March 1811, and died in Brighton, 1 Feb. 1866, aged 54 years, 10 months, 17 days. She was a most worthy woman. Her father was a native of Martha's Vineyard.

Mr. Wellman removed from Farmington, Me., to Brighton about 1838 and was for a quarter of a century engaged in the stage business between Brighton and Boston.

Children, born in Brighton:

- i. ANN AUGUSTA⁸, b. 31 Oct. 1838; m. in Boston, 10 Jan. 1858, Augustine Sanderson, son of Amos and Mary W. Sanderson. He was b. in Boston about 1835. Children: (1) *Amos Sumner Sanderson*, b. 15 April 1859; d. 10 Oct. 1865. (2) *Carrie Mabel Sanderson*, b. 29 Jan. 1865.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1840; m. in Boston, 14 Oct. 1869, Rev. Benjamin Franklin McDaniel, son of Joseph A. and Hannah McDaniel; Minister of Norfolk St. Unitarian Church of Dorchester, 1901-1914. He was b. in Philadelphia, 8 Sept. 1845, and d. at Dorchester, 26 April 1914. Children: (1) *Arthur Sumner McDaniel*, member of the Bar Association

Library of New York City. (2) *Allen B. McDaniel*, Professor of Civil Engineering, in a western university.

478. iii. SUMNER WEST, b. 21 Dec. 1842.
 iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. 22 Aug. 1845; m. at Brighton, 13 Oct. 1867, Oscar Rice, son of Emery and Betsey (Kirk) Rice of Brighton. He was b. at Brighton about 1843.
 v. CLARISSA PARKER, b. 9 May 1848; d. 26 Jan. 1855, ae. 6 yrs., 8 mos., 17 ds.
 vi. KATE PRESCOTT, b. 31 Oct. 1851; m. in Boston, 25 Nov. 1874, Samuel N. Drew, son of Samuel S. and Abby H. Drew. He was b. in Dorchester, about 1849. This marriage was performed by Rev. Benjamin F. McDaniel, then of Boston.

242. WILLIAM MOORE⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Dec. 1819; died at Mont Vernon, N. H., 18 Feb. 1862, aged 41 years, 2 months, 24 days. He married 1845, SARAH FRENCH, who died 6 May 1852. She was a native of Barre, Vt., and was buried at Mont Vernon, N. H., aged 27 years. She was the daughter of David and Betsey (Clark) French. David French, a native of Mont Vernon, N. H., died at Barre, Vt., 14 March 1875. His wife born at Londonderry, N. H., 24 Oct. 1788, died at Barre, Vt., 13 April 1872.

Children:

- i. DAVID⁸, b. 13 April 1846; d. July 1875.
 479. ii. WILLIAM BROOKS, b. at Mont Vernon, N. H., 27 Oct. 1850.

243. JESSE PARKER⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 3 July 1821; died at Westmoreland, N. H., 27 April 1898. He married (1) at Ashburnham, 26 Aug. 1847, OLIVE W. TOTTINGHAM, daughter of Moses and Olive Tottingham. She was born about 1826, and died at Ashburnham, 1 March 1848, aged 21 years, 5 months, 18 days. He married (2) 4 July 1849, ACHSAH JANE COBURN, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Coburn and his wife Mary Ann Fish. She was born at Wilton, N. H., 17 Aug. 1832 (or 22 Aug. 1831, Coburn Genealogy, p. 79) and died at East Jaffrey, N. H., 10 Jan. 1904.

He was a farmer and lived in Lyndeborough, Milford, Mason and New Ipswich, N. H., in Ellenburgh, N. Y., and in Jaffrey and Dublin, N. H.

Children by wife Achsah:

480. i. FRANK PIERCE³, b. at Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1850.
- ii. ROENA MEDORA, b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., 18 April 1852; m. 12 July 1875, Fred Irving Stevens, son of Nathaniel Fogg and Hulda (Choate) Stevens. He was b. in Boston, 24 July 1852. Child b. at East Jaffrey, N. H.: *Lizzie Fredrika Stevens*, b. 23 May 1876; m. at Dublin, N. H., 29 Nov. 1894, Edwin Pierce Baldwin, son of John Elbridge and Hattie E. Baldwin. He was b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 4 Jan. 1869. Children: (1) *Ralph Irving Baldwin*, b. at Temple, N. H., 12 June 1895. (2) *Roe Meda Baldwin*, b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 26 June 1896. (3) *Faye Mildred Baldwin*, b. at same place, 14 Oct. 1899. (4) *Edwin Stevens Baldwin*, b. at same place, 10 Nov. 1901. (5) *Hazel Frances Baldwin*, b. at Westminster, Vt., 29 March 1903. (6) *Charles Lee Baldwin*, b. at West Rindge, N. H., 6 June 1906. (7) *Ruth Harriet Baldwin*, b. at same place, 11 Aug. 1908. (8) *Ray Waldo Baldwin*, b. at same place, 23 Aug. 1911. (9) *Dora Lizzie Baldwin*, b. at same place, 4 June 1913. (10) *Almon Frederic Baldwin*, b. at same place, 13 May 1916.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Mason, N. H., 17 Aug. 1855; m. 4 July 1872, Fred Irving Stevens of East Jaffrey; she d. 1 Jan. 1875, and he m. (2) her elder sister, Roena Medora Wellman, as above given. No children.
- iv. HANNAH JANE, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 8 June 1857; m. (1) 17 April 1879, Levi Huston Woodward who d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 1 March 1888. He was the son of Eleazer and Rachel (Huston) Woodward of Lyndeborough, N. H. She m. (2) 1 Jan. 1897, Frank Ernest Graves, son of Edward Austin and Julia Graves. He was b. at Vernon, Vt., 8 Nov. 1848; resided recently at Indian Orchard. Child: (1) *Annie May Woodward*, b. at Jaffrey, 10 Sept. 1882; m. 20 April 1898, Lewis Allen Chandler of Indian Orchard.
- v. MARION ARDELL, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 19 June 1859; m. (1) at Jaffrey, N. H., 25 April 1878, Joseph Hamilton Spofford son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford of Peterborough, N. H. He was b. at Peterborough, N. H., 13 March 1833; d. at Jaffrey, N. H., 10 March 1895. She m. (2) at East Jaffrey, N. H., 21 Nov. 1896, John Ward Poole, son of John

Ward and Sybbell B. (Cutter) Poole. He was b. at Jaffrey, 21 March 1846. He enlisted in Co. G, 14th N. H. Reg't, Civil War; was in the battles of Fisher Hill and Cedar Creek. Children: (1) *Marion Claribel Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 28 March 1879; m. 28 Nov. 1899, William Elles Bunce. She has four children. (2) *Guy Luzerne Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 14 Feb. 1881; a member of the Hospital Staff, Illoillo, Philippine Islands (1917). (3) *Helen Ellinet Spofford*, b. at Dublin, N. H., 6 Oct. 1882; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Edmund Cutler Shattuck, proprietor of "Shattuck's Inn." Four children. (4) *Rolland Austin Spofford*, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 23 Aug. 1891; carrying supplies to the French and English in 1917. (5) *Carl Clifton Spofford*, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 11 May 1893; in U. S. Navy, 1918. (6) *John Ward Poole*, 3d., b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 9 July 1898; student at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1917.

481. vi. CHARLES FRED, b. at Jaffrey, 17 Aug. 1862.

vii. ANNIE KEZIAH, b. at Jaffrey, 19 Nov. 1864; m. 18 June 1888, Clark Edson Sweat, son of John Pierce and Betsey Maria (Little) Sweat. He was b. at Erroll, N. H., 16 March 1863, by trade a painter and resides (1918) at East Jaffrey, N. H. Children: (1) *Wesley Hazen Sweat*, b. at Jaffrey, 9 Aug. 1890. (2) *Gertrude Sweat*, b. there 13 Nov. 1894.

viii. CARRIE EMOGENE, b. at Dublin, 6 June 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1892, Charles Grant Whitney, son of John Henry and Mary Jane (Nutting) Whitney of Fitchburg. He was b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 14 Oct. 1869. They reside (1917) in Jaffrey, N. H. Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.: (1) *Earl John Whitney*, b. 22 March 1894. (2) *Marguerete Emogene Whitney*, b. 8 April 1897.

ix. MARY ETTA ESTELLE, b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 26 March 1875; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Leslie Henry Whitney, son of John Henry and Mary Jane (Nutting) Whitney of New Ipswich, N. H. He was b. there 20 May 1877. A farmer at East Jaffrey. No children reported.

245. ISRAEL PUTNAM⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1 March 1829; died at Concord, N. H., 12 Oct. 1908. He married at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1 April 1855, ORRA ARETHUSA DUTTON, daughter of Reuben and Arethusa (Evans) Dutton of Greenfield, N. H. She was born

at Greenfield, N.H., 16 May 1838; died at Gilsum, N. H., 12 May 1911.

He was a farmer and resided in Lyndeborough, Hancock, 1868-1870, Stoddard, and Alstead, N. H. He enlisted in the Civil War at Stoddard, N. H., in Co. G., 14th N. H. Reg't and served from 13 Aug. 1862 to 8 July 1865. He was called "Dad" by his comrades.

Children:

482. i. HENRY PUTNAM⁸, b. at Lyndeborough, 23 June 1857.
483. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Lyndeborough, 14 Aug. 1859.
- iii. IDA ARETHUSA, b. at Stoddard, 20 June 1861; m. 18 Feb. 1877, Fred Albert Weston, son of Jerome and Susan Ella (Goss) Weston. He was b. at New Ipswich, N. H., 23 June 1853; reside (1917) at Wilton, N. H. Children: (1) *Charles Fred Weston*, b. at Nelson, N. H., 24 March 1878. (2) *Flora Lillian Weston*, b. at Nelson, 13 April 1880. (3) *Clarence Elmore Weston*, b. at Gilsum N. H., 21 Sept. 1882. (4) *Ida Josephine Weston*, b. at Wilton, 27 July 1888. (5) *Alice May Weston*, b. there 14 Oct. 1890. (6) *John Albert Weston*, b. there 3 Aug. 1892. (7) *Ruth Annie Weston*, b. there 11 Jan. 1895. (8) *George Washington Wellman Weston*, b. there 19 Dec. 1897. (9) *Bertha Edwina Weston*, b. there 20 Nov. 1900.
- iv. NELLIE ORRA⁸, b. at Stoddard, N. H., 20 April 1863; d. at Keene, N. H., 22 Dec. 1907. She m. (1) 9 Oct. 1886, Henry Hayward of Keene, N. H. She m. (2) Fred J. Comstock. Child: *Alice May Hayward*, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 23 July 1887; m. at Gilsum, N. H., 13 Sept. 1906, Albert L. Thayer, son Henry R. and Sarah (Allen) Thayer, b. at Alstead, N. H., 13 Sept. 1866. Children, b. at Gilsum, N. H.: (1) *Leon Henry Thayer*, b. 13 April 1909. (2) *Anna Adaline Thayer*, b. 30 Sept. 1914. (3) *Charles Albert Thayer*, b. 4 June 1917.
484. v. JOHN REUBEN, b. at Stoddard, N. H., 4 Feb. 1867.
485. vi. CHARLES, b. at Hancock, N. H., 16 Feb. 1869.

247. JOSEPH RUSSELL⁷ WELLMAN (*Abraham*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Augusta, Me., 18 Feb. 1804; died at Brookfield, Mich., 9 Oct. 1896. He married ABIGAIL HOSFORD, who died 4 Feb. 1884.

Child:

- i. MARY ALMIRA⁸, b. in Ohio, 17 Dec. 1843; m. 19 Sept. 1864, Abram Jackson Disbrow, son of Jonathan Disbrow of Connecticut. He served three years in the Civil War, was corporal and wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va. He d. in Washington, D. C., 6 April 1891. Children, b. in Ohio: (1) *Alfred Joseph Disbrow*, b. 28 June 1865, m. Nov. 1888, Beulah Calvin; lived in Washington, D. C. (2) *Burd L. Disbrow*, b. 23 Jan. 1867, d. 4 March 1867. (3) *Carrie Augusta Disbrow*, b. 13 July 1868; m. 9 April 1893, Joseph H. Hobson of Washington, D. C. (4) *Louis Disbrow*, b. 29 March 1870; d. 13 Aug. 1870. (5) *Earle Russell Disbrow*, b. 22 July 1873; m. Sept. 1893, Mary Kramer; resides in Wilkinsburg, Pa. (6) *Lloyd Legrand Disbrow*, b. 7 Sept. 1881; m. 10 Jan. 1901, Maud Keyes; reside in Swissvale, Pa.

253. JOHN PARSONS⁷ WELLMAN (*John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 29 Jan. 1811; died at Monmouth Me., 24 Oct. 1896. He married 8 May 1830, MARTHA COWAN JONES, daughter of Samuel C. and Nancy (Cowan) Jones and granddaughter of James C. Jones.

He was a farmer and for forty-five years operated a threshing-machine in Belgrade and vicinity. He was enterprising and thrifty.

Children, born in Belgrade, Me.:

- i. JOHN ALONZO⁸, b. 27 Aug. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1851, unm.
- ii. SAMUEL JONES, b. 19 March 1833; m. at Belgrade, Me., 13 May 1855, Louisa B. Leighton, daughter of Benjamin Leighton of Belgrade. He d. 31 March 1895 at Belgrade. No children.
- iii. MARTHA ANGELINA, b. 27 Sept. 1834; d. 24 June 1858. She m. 15 Jan. 1855, Ryan Monroe Fairbanks of Manchester, and Pittsfield, Me. Child: (1) *Joseph Fairbanks*, b. Sept. 1857; d. 26 May 1860.
486. iv. MARY JONES, b. 10 April 1836.
- v. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 6 July 1837; m. 26 Aug. 1855, Samuel H. Leighton of Belgrade; d. before 1892.
487. vi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 19 Dec. 1839.
488. vii. NANCY MARIA, b. 25 Feb. 1842.
- viii. SARAH OCTAVIA, b. 1 Nov. 1843; d. 29 May 1856.
- ix. JUSTIN THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1845; d. 5 Sept. 1848.

- 489. x. OWEN ROGERS, b. 25 April 1847.
- xi. EUGENE FRANK, b. 18 June 1849; d. 27 May 1851.
- 490. xii. FRANK ROBBINS, b. 15 May 1852.
- xiii. JOHN ALPHONSO, b. 25 Dec. 1853; d. 29 March 1871, unm.
- 491. xiv. LONZO LLEWELLYN, b. 18 Aug. 1855.

254. AMOS BRALEY⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Nov. 1812. He married SARAH W. ———, of Sidney, Me. They resided at Dodge Centre, Minn., and died there.

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

- 492. i. AMOS AUGUSTINE⁸, b. 3 March 1841.
- ii. ANGIE, b. 21 April 1850; m. Henry Bartlett; lived in Wisconsin. One child.

255. LYDIA ELIZABETH⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 1 Oct. 1819; died at Readfield, Me., 11 March 1849. She married at Belgrade, Me., 9 Nov. 1842, WARREN LADD, son of Simeon and Mary (Folsom) Ladd of Readfield, Me. He was born at Readfield, 21 Jan. 1812, and died at North Wayne, Me., 8 Feb. 1892. He married (2) 28 April 1866, Emeline D. Pratt. He was a farmer. His father Simeon Ladd moved from Nottingham, N. H., to Readfield late in the eighteenth century.

Children, born at Readfield, Me.:

- i. WARREN DUDLEY⁸ LADD, b. 25 Sept. 1843; m. (1) Betsey Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Sadie Taggart. Child by first wife: (1) *Marguerite Ladd*.
- ii. CYRUS AUGUSTUS LADD, b. 2 April 1846; m. Kate Smith. Children: (1) *Charles Ladd*. (2) *Archie Ladd*. (3) *George Ladd*.
- iii. SARAH NORTON LADD, b. 24 Oct. 1848; d. 8 Aug. 1867.
- iv. EMILY ELIZABETH LADD (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1848; d. at Readfield, Me., 9 Feb. 1917. She m. at North Wayne, Me., 30 Aug. 1868, Daniel Luce. Children: (1) *Thomas Warren Luce*, b. at Readfield, Me., 15 Feb. 1870; graduate of Bowdoin College Medical School, 1895; physician, Rochester, N. H., 1896–1900; Portsmouth, N. H., 1900–. President of the New

Hampshire Surgical Club. (2) *S. Gertrude Luce*, b. 23 Nov. 1874. (3) *Chester Arthur Luce*, b. 9 Nov. 1882; d. 22 Sept. 1902. (4) *Hannah Louisa Luce*, b. 17 April 1887; d. 21 April 1887.

256. **HIRAM⁷ WELLMAN** (*John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 16 July 1821; died there 1 July 1881. He married at Readfield, Me., about 1845, **MERCY ANN LADD**, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Sanborn) Ladd of Readfield, Me. She was born at Readfield, Me., 28 Feb. 1828; died at Belgrade, Me.

Mr. Wellman was a carriage maker and resided in Belgrade.

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

- 493. i. **HIRAM GUSTAVUS⁸**, b. 25 May 1846.
- 494. ii. **JOHN LLEWELLYN**, b. 12 Oct. 1847.
- iii. **JAMES HARVEY**, b. 11 April 1849; m. (1) Mary Jackson of Winthrop, Me. She d. there and he m. (2) Rose Plummer of the same town. He now (1917) resides in Winthrop, Me. No children.
- 495. iv. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. 7 Sept. 1851.
- v. **ETTA LYDIA**, b. 19 June 1853; m. at Augusta, Me., 10 Aug. 1873, John G. Morrill, son of George S. and Louisa Morrill. They reside at Rochester, N. H. Children b. and d. at Rochester, N. H.: (1) *George Hiram Morrill*, b. 25 April 1874; d. 7 May 1875. (2) *Nettie Louise Morrill*, b. 5 Aug. 1878; d. 25 May 1881.
- vi. **LUELLA AUGUSTA**, b. 30 April 1855; m. (1) at Worcester, 23 Jan. 1879, Frank Hussey, son of Silas and Rosina Hussey. He was b. at Rochester, N. H., 29 Jan. 1859. She m. (2) at Haverhill, 25 Dec. 1894, Everett Smith Boody, son of John and Emily Boody. He was b. at Northwood, N. H., 2 March 1859; d. at Haverhill, 19 Feb. 1903. His widow resides (1917) at 13 Arlington St., Haverhill. Child b. at Rochester, N. H.: (1) *Hazel Mildrede Hussey*, b. 30 Jan. 1885; m. at Haverhill, 30 June 1902, Frank Russell Gleason, son of Oscar and Annie Gleason of Marlborough.
- vii. **LAURA ANN**, b. 25 Dec. 1859; d. at Winthrop, Me., summer of 1875, unm.

257. **AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON⁷ WELLMAN** (*John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 10 Jan. 1829. He married **SUSAN**

COTTLE, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Cottle. She was born at Augusta, Me., about 1834. He died at Belgrade, Me. One account says there were no children and another reports eight children without naming them. She married (2) in Boston, 1 Sept. 1879, John R. Plunkett, son of Christopher and Catherine Plunkett. He was born in Ireland about 1822 and was a tailor by trade. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 309:115.)

258. AUGUSTINE LLEWELLYN⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁸, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 22 Oct. 1832; died at sea, 12 Nov. 1899. He married at Belgrade, Me., 27 Dec. 1856, MAHALA ANN WYMAN, daughter of James and Mahala (Young) Wyman. She was born at Dead River, Me., 1 April 1839, and resides (1917) at North Whitefield, Me.

Children, first five born at Belgrade, Me., others at Dodge Centre, Minn.:

- i. LUELLA ANGIE⁸, b. 12 June 1858; d. 7 Nov. 1863.
- ii. STELLA MAY, b. 17 Aug. 1860; d. at Dodge, Minn., 16 Feb. 1874.
496. iii. LESLIE LLEWELLYN, b. 9 Dec. 1863.
497. iv. ELVIN AUGUSTUS, b. 23 April 1865.
- v. VIOLA GERTRUDE, b. 16 Aug. 1868; d. at Orange City, Fla., 11 Aug. 1877.
498. vi. ARTHUR MELVIN, b. 6 May 1871.
- vii. EDNA BELLE, b. 3 Sept. 1873; m. at Waterville, Me., 26 June 1901, Robert Henry Bickford. Children: (1) *Florence Adele Bickford*, b. at Portland, Me., 26 Aug. 1904. (2) *Earl Wellman Bickford*, b. at Bath, Me., 28 Oct. 1906. (3) *Lendall Llewellyn Bickford*, b. at Bowdoin, Me., 22 April 1909. (4) *Robert Clifford Bickford*, b. at Bowdoin, 17 June 1913. They reside (1917) in Topsham, Me.
499. viii. ARCHIE LE ROY, b. 4 Jan. 1875.

263. AURILLA PHEBE⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley⁶, James⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cornish, N. H., 18 July 1820; bapt. 27 July 1820; died at Fitchburg, 28 Nov. 1862. She married at Cornish, N. H., 1 Jan. 1851, ALFRED HITCHCOCK, M.D., of Fitchburg. She was educated in the public schools of Cornish; in a private

school taught in her father's house by Miss Martha L. Rowell (who afterwards married Mr. Edwin Locke and became a missionary in the Sandwich Islands); under the private instruction of Caleb B. Faxon at the home of her aunt, Pamela F. (Wyman) Chapin in Newport, N. H.; in Lebanon, N. H., Academy, 1838; and at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1839-1841. She then became a teacher, first in a public school in Cornish, then in the High School at Windsor, Vt.; for a short time in Mrs. David H. Burr's Seminary for Young Ladies in Washington, D. C.; in Francestown, N. H., Academy, 1848, and was teacher of Latin in Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, 1848-1850, under Mary Lyon.

Dr. Hitchcock was a man of marked ability, distinguished as a physician and surgeon and equally distinguished for the nobility of his character. Among the places of trust and honor which he was called to occupy was that of State Counsellor for several successive years, in one of the most critical periods of our State and National history, under the leadership of that famous war governor, John A. Andrew.

Dr. Hitchcock was born in Westminster West, Vt., 17 Oct. 1813, and died at Fitchburg, 30 March 1874. He was an elder son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster West, Vt.

Children, born at Fitchburg:

- i. EDWARD WYMAN⁸ HITCHCOCK, b. 27 Oct. 1853; d. at Cornish, N. H., 10 Sept. 1864.
- ii. JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 3 July 1857; m. (1) at Springfield, 23 May 1883, Martha Wolcott Hall, daughter of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall. She was b. in Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1856, and d. at Onteona, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1903. He m. (2) in New York, 7 Jan. 1914, Helen Sanborn Sargent, daughter of Charles Chapin and Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent. Children by wife Martha Wolcott: (1) *Roger Wolcott Hitchcock*, b. at Nutley, N. J., 21 June 1887; graduated at Cornell University, 1910; aviation corps, U. S. A., 1917; now (1918) in France. (2) *Ripley Hitchcock*, b. in New York City, 16 Oct. 1895; graduated at Harvard University, 1918; military training at Camp Devens, 1918.

Ripley Hitchcock, author, editor, critic, graduated at Harvard, A.B., in 1877; went to New York in 1879 and engaged in literary work. In the summers of 1882 and 1883 he made long journeys to the West, Mexico and the Northwest as special correspondent to the *New York Tribune*. He was art critic on the *Tribune*, 1882-1890; literary adviser to D. Appleton & Co., 1890-1892; literary adviser and member of the Board of Directors of Harper & Brothers, publishers, 1902-1918. He contributed to many magazines upon American history, outdoor life, literary topics and art. He was interested in municipal reform movements in New York and delivered many lectures and addresses upon artistic and literary subjects. He was vice-president of the National Institute of Arts and Letters; a member of the American Historical Association; a member of the New York Historical Society; member of the Society of Colonial Wars; member of the Society of Colonial Governors; and a member of the New England Society of New York. He was the author of "Some Modern Etching," "An American Landscape Painter—George Inness," "Etching in America," "The Western Art Movement," "The Madonna in Art," "Water Color Painting in America," "Thomas De Quincy—a Study," "The Louisiana Purchase and the Building of the West," 1904, and "The Lewis and Clark Expedition," 1905. He edited "The Life of an Artist," by Jules Breton; "The Last Words of Thomas Carlyle," "The Art of the World Illustrated in Paintings, Statuary and Architecture of the Columbian Exposition," with an introduction and much other text; the West series including "The Story of the Indian," "The Story of the Mine," "The Story of the Cowboy," "The Story of the Railroad," "The Story of the Soldier" and "The Story of the Trapper." He also edited "Recollections by Richard Henry Stoddard," "The Trail-Makers," a "Library of History and Exploration," "Decisive Battles of America," and Woodrow Wilson's "History of the American People" (documentary edition in ten volumes, 1917). Mr. Hitchcock d. suddenly at a dinner of which he had charge, at the Park Avenue Hotel, given in honor of the "Blue Devils" of the French army, 4 May 1918.

iii. HENRY WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 5 Sept. 1860; d. 3 April 1862.

iv. ANOTHER CHILD, d. in infancy.

264. REV. JOSHUA WYMAN⁷ WELLMAN, D.D. (*Dea. James Ripley*⁸, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*²,

*Thomas*¹) was born at Cornish, N. H., 28 Nov. 1821; baptized there 22 Feb. 1822; died at Malden, 28 Sept. 1915, aged 93 years, 10 months. He married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), 24 Oct. 1854, ELLEN MARIA HOLBROOK, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence (Durfee) Holbrook of East Randolph. She was born in Randolph, 31 Jan. 1827, and died at Malden, 24 June 1901, aged 74 years, 4 months, 23 days. Her father, Caleb Strong Holbrook, a shoe-manufacturer, was the son of Dea. Elisha Holbrook and his wife Sarah Thayer. He was born at Braintree, 10 April 1804, and died at Holbrook, 6 Oct. 1874. He was a descendant of Thomas Holbrook who settled in Weymouth as early as 1641. The line of descent is as follows: Ellen Maria⁹, Caleb Strong⁸, Dea. Elisha⁷, Col. John⁶, Dea. John, Jr.⁵, Dea. John, Sr.⁴, Sergt. Samuel³, Capt. John², Thomas¹, the immigrant from Broadway, England.

Mrs. Wellman's mother, Prudence Durfee was the daughter of Charles and Wealthy (Hathaway) Durfee. She was born in Fall River, 3 Oct. 1806, and died at Malden, 11 Nov. 1881. Her brother Nathan Durfee, M.D., for many years a prominent citizen of Fall River was a physician of large benevolence. Her line of descent is as follows: Prudence⁵, Charles⁴, Thomas³, Benjamin², Thomas¹. Thomas Durfee, the immigrant, came from England to Portsmouth, R. I., and settled there in 1660.

"Mrs. Ellen M. Wellman requested a dismissal from this Church and recommendation to the Eliot Church, Newton Corner, which was granted," 24 July 1856. (Records of the Second Congregational Church of Randolph.)

Dr. Wellman was named for his maternal grandfather, Joshua Wyman, who was born at Pelham, N. H., 4 Nov. 1766, and died at Cornish, N. H., 9 June 1815—six years before the grandson's birth. In his home the youth doubtless read in his early years: *Divine Chastisements beneficial to the people of God. A Sermon delivered At Cornish, New Hampshire, at the Funeral of Mr. Joshua Wyman who died June 9, 1815, Aged 48. By Joseph Rowell, A.M., Pastor of a church in Cornish. To which is added A brief Sketch of Mr. Wyman's*

life and character, with his Address to his family, in his last sickness. Hebrews xii, ii.

Dr. Wellman was educated in the common schools of Cornish, N. H.; in a private school taught in his father's house by Miss Martha L. Rowell; under the private instruction of Caleb B. Faxon and fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.

In 1842 he entered Dartmouth College and graduated therefrom in 1846. In 1847 he entered the Andover Theological Seminary and graduated from it in 1850.

In 1838-1839—at the age of 17—he taught his first public school in Hartford, Vt. He was a teacher at Upton in 1842-1843; then again in the autumn of 1843 in the Bradford, N. H., Academy. In his junior and senior years in college he was a teacher in the public school in East Randolph (now Holbrook). In the summer of 1847 he was teacher in the Academy at Rochester. From 1846 to 1850 he was employed a part of the time as a teacher in Kimball Union Academy.

Dr. Wellman was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor of the First Congregational Church of Derry, N. H., 18 June 1851. After laboring here for five years he resigned this pastorate to accept a call to the Eliot Congregational Church of Newton. He was installed 11 June 1856 and ministered to that church for more than seventeen years. He resigned and was dismissed 23 Oct. 1873. He was installed pastor of the First Church of Malden, 25 March 1874, and completed his pastoral labors there 6 May 1883, while suffering from ill-health. Occasionally thereafter he supplied vacant pulpits but much of his time was devoted to literary work. For a full account of what he accomplished through a long and busy life, the reader is referred to his memoir which is published at the beginning of this Genealogy.

Children, born at Newton, except the first, born at East Randolph (now Holbrook):

500. i. ARTHUR HOLBROOK⁸, b. 30, Oct. 1855; baptized at the Second Church of Randolph (now Winthrop Church of Holbrook) in 1856.

501. ii. EDWARD WYMAN, b. 15 March 1857; baptized at Eliot Church, Newton, 31 July 1857
502. iii. ELLEN HOLBROOK, b. 8 Nov. 1858; baptized there 19 June 1859.
- iv. ANNIE DUFFEE, b. 5 July 1862; baptized there 5 July 1863; d. in Boston, unm., 7 April 1903, ae. 41 yrs.

265. FIDELIA⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley⁶, James⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cornish, N. H., 13 Aug. 1825; baptized there 27 Nov. 1825; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 8 Dec. 1874.

She was educated in the public schools of Cornish, in a private school taught in her father's house, in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., and at Mrs. Ellis's Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. In 1846 she was Principal of the Female Department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H. (later called Pembroke Academy). On 17 May 1847, she commenced teaching in Marlborough, N. H.

She was Preceptress in the Bradford, (Vt.) Academy, 1849-1853.

She married at Cornish, N. H., 16 Sept. 1856, HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, M.D., son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster West, Vt. He was born there 28 Jan. 1827, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 7 Dec. 1888. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, taught there in 1849-50, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1851. He was Principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, 1851-2, and graduated at the College of Medicine and Surgery, New York City, in 1855. He began practice as a physician in Kalamazoo in the autumn of 1856 and became distinguished in his profession, especially in surgery. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, a liberal contributor to objects of benevolence and was highly respected as a citizen and man. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1875, Miss Kate B. Wilcox of Orford, N. H., by whom there were two children.

Children, born at Kalamazoo, Mich.:

- i. CHARLES WELLMAN⁸ HITCHCOCK, b. 26 July 1858; graduated at University of Michigan, A.M., 1880; and at Detroit Medical

College, M.D., 1885. He is a successful physician and highly esteemed in his adopted city of Detroit, Mich. He m. at Detroit, Mich., 24 Dec. 1891, Mary Eunice Ingersoll, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Hunt (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem. She was b. at Salem, 23 Jan. 1863. Children b. in Detroit, Mich.: (1) *David Ingersoll Hitchcock* b. 26 June 1893; in service of United States in France, 1918. (2) *Charles Carleton Hitchcock*, b. 1 Dec. 1894; graduated at Dartmouth, 1917; commander of submarine chaser near New York Harbor. (3) *Hugh Wellman Hitchcock*, b. 5 June 1899; student at West Point, 1918.

- ii. ALBERT WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 19 Jan. 1861; d. at Worcester, 9 April 1907. Graduated at Amherst College, 1882; Principal of Schools at Frankfort and Decatur, Mich., 1882-1884; Principal of Kalamazoo High School, 1884-1886; graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1889; awarded Hooker Fellowship giving two years post-graduate study there, 1889-1890; studied at Berlin and Oxford Universities, 1890-91. He m. at Salem, 17 Dec. 1891, Margarette Manton Osgood, daughter of John Christopher and Martha Ellen (Whipple) Osgood of Salem. She was b. at Salem, 1 May 1860, graduated at Smith College, 1883. She now (1918) resides at Salem. Mr. Hitchcock was pastor of the Belleville Congregational Church of Newburyport, 1891-1900. Pastor of the Central Congregational Church of Worcester, 1900-1907. He received the degree Ph.D. from Clark University, 1906. Children b. at Newburyport: (1) *Harriet Hitchcock*, b. 18 Sept. 1892. (2) *Katharine Hitchcock*, b. 6 June 1895. (3) *Margaret Fiske Hitchcock*, b. 17 April 1898.
- iii. KATE AURELIA WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. 16 Dec. 1863; graduated at Wellesley College, 1885; teacher in the Indianapolis Classical School, 1885-1887; teacher in the Michigan Seminary, 1887-1890; studied in Europe, 1890-1891; teacher of French and German in the Kalamazoo High School, 1891-1894. She m. at Newburyport, 5 July 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) Hartwell. He was b. at Littleton, 20 March 1865. He graduated at Amherst College with the degree A.B. in 1888; was instructor in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1888-1889; principal of the Kalamazoo High School, 1889-1894; superintendent of Public Schools, Kalamazoo, 1901-1915; superintendent of Public Schools, Muskegon, Mich., 1915 to date. Children: (1) *Edward Walker Hartwell*, b. at

Kalamazoo, Mich., 15 July 1895; in the aviation service of United States, 1918. (2) *Katherine Hartwell*, b. at Detroit, Mich., 19 Feb. 1898. (3) *Shattuck Wellman Hartwell*, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 5 July 1900.

266. ALBERT ERASMUS⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. James Ripley*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Cornish, N. H., 21 Feb. 1839; died at Burlington, Vt., 18 July 1892, aged 54 years. He married at Cornish, N. H., 6 Jan. 1864, EMILY DODGE HALL, daughter of Dr. Lyman and Mary Peters (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Blue Hill, Me., 15 May 1841; and is living (1917) in New York City.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the schools of Cornish and at Kimball Union Academy. He taught school in Michigan. He intended to study medicine, but before he could realize this ambition he was called home by the ill-health of his father. His presence at home was considered indispensable and so he gave up other plans to settle in Cornish and care for his mother and invalid sister. In his native town he was an upright, well-beloved citizen. His life was one of great unselfishness and devotion to duty. He was a prominent member of the Congregational Church of Cornish, a member of the school board for several years, of the board of selectmen, 1885-87, and a representative to the New Hampshire legislature, 1889-90.

Children, born and baptized at Cornish:

503. i. JAMES ALBERT⁸, b. 4 May 1867; bapt. 18 Aug. 1867.
- ii. LOUISE CAROLINE, b. 10 April 1871; bapt. 3 Sept. 1871; graduate of Northfield Seminary; Plymouth (N. H.) State Normal School; special course for two years at Radcliffe College; teacher in Littleton (N. H.) High School; at Brookline, Mass. and at the Penn Charter School of Philadelphia. Secretary of State Normal School, Salem, Mass., 1918.
- iii. CLARA EMILY, b. 25 Feb. 1881; bapt. 10 July 1881; graduate of Littleton (N. H.) High School, 1900; Brookline High School, 1901; Framingham Normal School, 1904; at Radcliffe College, 1901-1902; teacher at Fairhaven and Brockton. She m. at Manchester, N. H., 26 Dec. 1908, Leslie Boynton Farr of Littleton, N. H., son of George and Eliza

Caroline (Boynton) Farr. He was b. at Littleton, N. H., 1 Dec. 1878. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1902, and at the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1903. He is president of the Harlem Contracting Co. of New York City. Child: b. and d. in New York, 2 Dec. 1909.

267. HORACE BARNARD⁷ WELLMAN (*Joshua Barnard*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Cornish, N. H., 14 Nov. 1838; died in New York City, 22 March 1909. He married (1) at Cornish, N. H., 5 Oct. 1864, CAROLINE MATILDA POWERS, daughter of Larnard and Ruby M. (Barton) Powers of Cornish, N. H. She was born at Cornish, N. H., 14 Nov. 1837; died there 18 Aug. 1913. After a time they were divorced. He married (2) at Dover, N. H., 28 Oct. 1885, DELLA FLORENCE DAME, daughter of William Franklin and Betsey (Canney) Dame. She was born at Tuftonborough, N. H., 12 March 1861. She was a teacher, 1880-1885, and now resides at Dover, N. H.

Mr. Wellman attended Williams College and served as sergeant of Co. A., 16th New Hampshire Reg't, Civil War, and was engaged in literary work for many years.

Child by wife Caroline Matilda:

- i. ADA POWERS⁸, b. at Cornish, N. H., 5 Oct. 1867; educated at Kimball Union Academy; a teacher; m. 30 Oct. 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. He was b. at Springfield, Vt., 5 Nov. 1863. She is his second wife; they have no children and now (1918) reside in Springfield, Vt.

Children by wife Della Florence:

504. ii. LEON FRANKLIN, b. at Dover, N. H., 14 Jan. 1888.
- iii. WOODBURY WENDELL, b. at Newburyport, 15 June 1891; d. there 12 Jan. 1892, ae. 7 mos.

268. DR. JOHN HARVEY⁷ WRIGHT (*John Stratton*⁶ *Wright*, *Martha*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Piermont or Haverhill, N. H., 7 May 1815; died at Brighton, 26 Dec. 1879. He married, 5 Feb. 1863, ANNA MORIARTY, eldest daughter of Lyman Nichols and

Anna Moriarty of Boston. He was survived by two sons, Eben Wright, born 16 June 1867, and John Harvey Wright, Jr. and the widow.

Dr. Wright graduated at Amherst College in 1834 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1838. In 1839 he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the United States Navy. He made his first cruise with Commodore Kearney to the Indian seas and served in Mexico through the war and was on board the *Somers* at the time she was capsized and sunk before Vera Cruz. He was promoted surgeon in 1855 and served in the East India squadron till retired "for long and continued service" in 1861. He was noted as a connoisseur in art and a bibliophile. He was reputed to possess one of the finest private libraries in the country which was destroyed by the great fire in Boston in 1872. He was the author of the Wright Genealogy, published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for October 1850.

269. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WRIGHT (*John Stratton⁶ Wright, Martha⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Haverhill, N. H., Saturday, 22 June 1822; married CHARLES HENRY TODD of Newburyport who is reported to have had his name changed to Charles Henry Wright by the Massachusetts Legislature, 21 Sept. 1867. His name is not found, however, in the *List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892*.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ WRIGHT, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS WRIGHT, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 19 April 1851.
- iii. JOHN RUSSELL WRIGHT, b. at Brookline, 22 Nov. 1853
Harvard University, 1877; d. in London, Eng., 15 June 1881,
unm.

270. GEORGE WELLMAN⁷ WRIGHT (*John Stratton⁶ Wright, Martha⁵ Wellman, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, Sunday, 22 Aug. 1824; died

at Duxbury, 6 March 1897. He married in New York City, 12 Oct. 1858, GEORGIANNA BUCKHAM, daughter of George and Anna (Traphagen) Buckham of New York City. They removed from New York to Duxbury in 1868. She married (2) at Trinity Church, Boston, William James Wright, a nephew to her first husband, and administrator of his estate.

Children:

- i. ANNA BUCKHAM⁸ WRIGHT, b. in New York City, 29 July 1859; m. (1) 22 April 1897, Benjamin Van Campen Taylor. She m. (2) 23 June 1908, Russell Wellman Moore, and d. in New York City without issue, 30 Jan. 1916.
- ii. JOHN STRATTON WRIGHT, b. in New York City, 11 Oct. 1861.
- iii. GEORGE BUCKHAM WRIGHT, b. in Brookline, 11 June 1867; d. in Boston, 3 April 1888.
- iv. FLORENCE RUSSELL WRIGHT, b. at Duxbury, 17 Nov. 1876; d. there 10 July 1901.

271. FIDELIA WELLMAN⁷ LEVERETT (*Esther Steele⁶, Dr. Lemuel⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, 11 May 1828; died at Orange, N. J., 21 Oct. 1884. She married in New York City, 17 June 1858, ALEXANDER THOMPSON MOORE. He was born in New York City, 25 July 1828; died at Orange, N. J., 21 March 1892.

Children:

- i. JOHN LEVERETT⁸ MOORE, b. in New York City, 6 June 1859; graduated at Princeton University, B.A., 1881; m. in Baltimore, Md., Nancy Campbell Williams.
- ii. ALEXANDER THOMPSON MOORE, b. in New York City, 9 Sept. 1860, living unm., 1917.
- iii. RUSSELL WELLMAN MOORE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1861; graduated at Princeton University, B.A., 1883; m. 23 June 1908, Anna Buckham (Wright) Taylor of Duxbury. She d. in New York, 30 Jan. 1916. No children.
- iv. JEANNIE MOORE, b. 26 June 1863; unm., 1917.
- v. THEODORE DE WITT MOORE, b. at Orange, N. J., 23 Feb. 1866; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Alice Booth Reamey; living, 1917.
- vi. LUCILLA HORTENSIA LEVERETT MOORE, b. at Orange, N. J., 21 April 1867; living, unm., 1917.

272. JOHN⁷ LEVERETT, 3d (*Esther Steele⁶, Dr. Lemuel⁵, Rev. James⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at ———, 19 Sept. 183—; died at Caldera, Chili. He married in Valparaiso, Chili, about 1865, a Spanish lady whose name has not been reported. They are dead but their children are now (1918) living.

Children, born in Chili:

- i. JUAN ANTONIO⁸ LEVERETT.
- ii. MANUEL BELISARIO LEVERETT.
- iii. HORTENCIA LUCILA LEVERETT.

273. GEORGE FREDERICK⁷ WELLMAN (*William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookfield, Ct., 13 April 1818; died at Sharon, Ct., 2 July 1897, in his 80th year; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. He married (1) 22 June 1846, CAROLINE MATILDA PRESCOTT, daughter of Otis and Ruth Prescott of Boston. She died in New York City, 22 May 1881. He married (2) in New York City, 29 Sept. 1884, SOPHIA MORRICE, who died 29 Jan. 1890.

Mr. Wellman was a lawyer and a member of the firm of Wellman and Brennen, 265 Broadway, N. Y. At one time he was proprietor of the Wellman Law and Collection Company of New York.

Children by wife Caroline Matilda:

- i. GEORGE HOMER⁸, b. in Boston, 4 April 1847; d. in New York City, 22 May 1870.
- ii. ANNIE BROOKS, b. in Boston, 28 Dec. 1848; m. in New York City, 15 June 1875, Charles Sewall, son of Henry Foster Sewall. He was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1848, and d. in New York City, 28 Dec. 1898. Children: (1) *Henry Foster Sewall*, b. 15 Dec. 1876. (2) *Edith Brooks Sewall*, b. 15 Feb. 1878. (3) *Otis Prescott Sewall*, b. 17 June 1879. (4) *Duer Irving Sewall*, b. 28 July 1882.
- iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. in New York City, 5 May 1852; d. there 4 March 1855.

One child by second wife d. in childhood by falling from a window.

274. REV. MERRITT HUBBELL⁷ WELLMAN (*William Watson*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Dr. Jedediah*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 15 Jan. 1823; died at Hyde Park, 11 March 1903, aged 80 years, 2 months. He married at St. George's Church, New York City, 17 Oct. 1854, CATHARINE ANN COLES, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Field) Coles of New York City. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. She was born in New York City, 14 Feb. 1820, and died at Needham, 2 May 1902.

He was baptized in infancy in St. Stephen's Church at Ridgefield, Ct., by Rev. Origin P. Holcomb. On 15 July 1835 he left home to live with his maternal grandfather, Merritt Hubbell, at Brookfield, Conn. He remained there until 31 March 1839, when he went to New Haven to live with his parents who removed thither in 1836. He soon went to New York City and on 2 April 1839 entered the store of Messrs. Godfrey and Lockwood at 39 Maiden Lane. He was admitted to the Lord's Supper at St. George's Church, Beekman St., 2 April 1843, by Rev. James Milnor, D.D., and was confirmed 3 March 1844, by Bishop Benjamin T. Onderdonk. He entered the Grammar School of Columbia College, 2 Feb. 1846. From this school he went to Columbia College, graduating therefrom 30 July 1851. On 6 Oct. following, he entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and graduated therefrom 29 June 1854. On 2 July 1854, he was admitted to the holy order of Deacon in Trinity Church, New York, by the Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Provisional Bishop of the Diocese of New York. On 1 Nov. 1854 he entered upon the pastoral care of St. Mark's Church, Bridgewater, and Christ Church, Roxbury, Ct. On 4 March 1855, he was advanced to the holy order of Priest, by Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., Assistant Bishop of Connecticut, at St. John's Church, Waterbury, Ct. On 1 Jan. 1857, he became rector of the Church of the Ascension in Brooklyn, N. H. Here he remained till 1 May 1863. During the

next year he was a missionary at Danielsonville, Ct., From Nov. 1864 to Nov. 1870 he was Assistant Minister in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City. He also served as Financial Agent of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and special agent of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society. From Dec. 1873 to Nov. 1877, he had the pastoral care of Trinity Church, at Vineland, N. J., and Christ Church at South Vineland. From Dec. 1877 to Oct. 1881 he was Rector of Christ Church, Eastport, Me. From Oct. 1881 to Nov. 1887 he was Rector of St. John's Church, Dresden, Me., and missionary at Richmond, Me. From Nov. 1887 to July 1891 he was Minister of Emmanuel Free Church, Ansonia, Ct. He then continued to supply in parishes needing his services and on account of the impaired health of his wife, he removed to Needham in Sept. 1896, where his wife received the care of her daughter, Mrs. Norman W. Clark, during her remaining years.

Children:

- i. EDWARD JAMES⁸, b. in New York, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1855; bapt. at Roxbury, Ct., 4 Nov. 1855; d. there 25 Oct. 1856.
- ii. THEODORE COLES, b. at Roxbury, Ct., 30 Aug. 1856; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1859, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos., 12 ds.
- iii. MARIA WATSON, b. at Brooklyn, 2 March 1859; bapt. at Ascension Church, 20 April 1859; m. at Eastport, Me., 15 Sept. 1880, Norman William Clark, son of Dominicus Norman and Annie Ellen (Whipple) Clark of Eastport. He was b. at Eastport, 23 Sept. 1856. Children: (1) *Catharine Wellman Clark*, b. at Eastport, Me., 1 July 1881; m. at Hyde Park, 25 June 1907, Charles Ernest Walker of Holliston, who was b. 21 Nov. 1882. Children: (a) Karl Ernest Walker, b. at Holliston, 29 June 1908. (b) Edith Catharine Walker, b. at Framingham, 9 May 1910. (2) *Mabelle Wellman Clark*, b. at Dresden, Me., 11 Jan. 1883. (3) *Eleanor Maria Clark*, b. at Everett, 6 May 1889; d. 26 Aug. 1889. (4) *Edith Jarvis Clark*, b. at Everett, 3 Feb. 1891. (5) *Merritt Norman Whipple Clark*, b. at Medfield, 14 Aug. 1894; d. 14 Sept. 1914.
505. iv. THOMAS COLES, b. at Brooklyn, 5 Oct. 1861; bapt. at Ascension Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1861.

275. HENRY HOMER⁷ WELLMAN (*William Watson*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Dr. Jedediah*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 30 Sept. 1826; died at New Haven, Ct., 16 Sept. 1900. He married at New Haven, 23 July 1856, MARY ELIZABETH NORTHROP, daughter of Rhodolphus Edward and Martha Jane (Brown) Northrop of New Haven. She was born at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1833, and died 14 Dec. 1913, at New Haven, Ct.

He was a communicant of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church in New Haven for many years and a vestryman, and a worthy citizen. (Northrop Genealogy, 143; Prindle Genealogy, 76.)

Children:

- i. JULIA REBECCA⁸, b. at New Haven, Ct., 28 April 1858; d. there 16 May 1858.
506. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. at New Haven, Ct., 1 July 1860.
- iii. CARRIE AMELIA, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 March 1863; m. at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1889, Ellsworth Hartley Moulton, son of Harvey Truman and Esther Anne (Hartley) Moulton. He was b. at Whitneyville, Ct., 4 June 1862. Child: *Mildred Mae Bella Moulton*, b. at Whitneyville, Ct., 15 Aug. 1891.
- iv. MARY NORTHROP, b. at Norwalk, Ct., 15 Feb. 1869; m. at New Haven, Ct., 30 Nov. 1893, Samuel Roscoe King, son of Samuel Russell and Mary (Murdock) King. He was b. in Osage County, Mo. Children: (1) *Vivian Wellman King*, b. at Providence, R. I., 1 July 1895. (2) *Roscoe Ladd Irvington King*.

276. HOMER HENRY⁷ WELLMAN (*William Watson*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Dr. Jedediah*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at South Salem (now Lewisborough), N. Y., 30 Sept. 1826; died at Chelan, Wash., 7 Sept. 1910. He was a twin brother to Henry Homer Wellman. He married at Madison, Ct., 7 Oct. 1851, MARION JULIANNA HARRISON, daughter of James and Clarissa (Dudley) Harrison. She was born at Madison, Ct., 17 May 1826, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 June 1903. She was an inventor of several widely used devices among which was a safety pin, a spring mattress

and a safety lamp for the use of miners. She was also an artist. The account of her death (*Boston Evening Transcript*, June 16, 1903) states that her father was a cousin to Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States, but the account does not give the correct name of her father.

Children, born in New York City:

- 507. i. EDWIN HOMER⁸, b. 25 Aug. 1857.
- ii. HERBERT JAMES, b. 9 Feb. 1865; d. in New York City, 9 June 1889. He m. 29 April 1889, Ada Faux of Jersey City Heights, N. J. No children.

277. THOMAS FOLLET⁷ WELLMAN (*Bartholomew⁶, Thomas⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynnfield, 27 Oct. 1809; died there 24 April 1875, aged 66 years. He married at West Cambridge (now Arlington), 23 Dec. 1837, SOPHIA RUTH REED, a native of South Reading (now Wakefield), where she was born, 17 Nov. 1814 or 1815. The ceremony was performed by Rev. David Damon, his uncle. She was the daughter of Barzillai and Lydia (Bryant) Reed and died at Lynnfield, 22 Sept. 1893, aged 78 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Thomas Follet Wellman was a kind, genial man and his wife was an energetic, thrifty woman and their home known as "Willow Castle" is still standing east of Lynnfield Centre.

Children, born at Lynnfield, except the first, born at Lynn:

- i. THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW⁸, b. in "the Thunder and Lightning House" on Boston street, Lynn, 9 Sept. 1838. He resided at Lynnfield Centre in one of the oldest houses there, called "Willow Castle." Here he wrote the *History of Lynnfield*, published in 1895. He never m. and at his death the name Wellman became extinct in Lynnfield. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Lynnfield Centre. He had many Wellman relics, including a pewter mug and a razor hone which he supposed were originally in possession of the immigrant Thomas Wellman.
- ii. HENRY BARZILLAI, b. 29 Oct. 1840; enlisted in Co. E., 50th Mass. Reg't; d. in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., 30

May 1863, ae. 22 yrs., 7 mos. He was a whole-souled, noble young man, a martyr for his country; his death cast a deep shadow over the family.

- iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. 29 Aug. 1842; m. at Lynnfield, 1 June 1876, Nathaniel Ross, son of James G. and Catherine C. Ross. He was b. at Cape Breton, 22 Aug. 1844. They reside (1918) at Lynnfield. Children: (1) *Alice Maud Ross*, b. 15 Nov. 1877; d. 19 Nov. 1877, ae. 4 ds. (2) *Anna Elizabeth Ross*, b. 29 May 1880; d. unm., 28 May 1905. (3) *Catherine Wellman Ross*, b. 18 Feb. 1886; a teacher.
- iv. SARAH LOUISE, b. 12 March 1844; m. at Lynnfield, 13 May 1874, Alfred Glidden Carter, son of Nathaniel and Susanna W. (Batchelder) Carter of Reading. He was b. at Lynnfield, March 1844. Children: (1) *Sarah Alfretta Carter*, b. 25 Dec. 1875; d. 16 Aug. 1877. (2) *Albert Henry Carter*, b. 28 Nov. 1879.
- v. SAMUEL NELSON REED, b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. at Lynnfield, 1 Aug. 1848, ae. 2 yrs., 9 mos., 10 ds.
- vi. LYDIA REBECCA, b. 20 June 1849; m. at Lynnfield, 10 June 1891, William Ray Roundy, son of Truman and Malinda (Ray) Roundy of Lempster, N. H. He was b. at Lempster, N. H., 24 Aug. 1823; d. 15 Dec. 1901. He was a representative from Lynnfield to the General Court, 1873. She was his second wife and there were no children. She now (1918) resides in Reading.

279. JOHN ROLLINS⁷ WELLMAN (*Stephen*⁶, *Ezekiel*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 17 Nov. 1819; died at Lawrence, 21 June 1899, aged 79 years, 7 months, 4 days. He married (1) at Middleton, 14 June 1848, SARAH S. NASON, daughter of John and Mary Nason of Eliot, Me. She was born at Eliot, Me., and died at Middleton, 23 Feb. 1874, aged 55 years, 23 days. He married (2) at Middleton, 18 Nov. 1874, LUCRETIA COFFIN TUCKER, daughter of David W. and Mary (Coffin) Tucker. She was born at Cherryfield, Me., 7 Dec. 1834, and died at Melrose, 19 Feb. 1916, aged 81 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Child by wife Sarah S.:

- i. CHARLES ALMON⁸, b. at Middleton, 29 June 1849; d. there 25 Sept. 1872, ae. 23 yrs., 2 mos., 26 ds. He was an architect and unm.

Child by wife Lucretia Coffin:

508. ii. JOHN RALPH, b. at Middleton, 8 Aug. 1876.

282. GEORGE⁷ WELLMAN (*Solomon⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, 16 March 1810; died at Lowell, 4 April 1864. He married in Walpole, 29 Dec. 1834, LOUISA⁶ HODGES of Walpole (*William⁵, Job⁴, William³, John², John¹*). She was born at Taunton or Walpole, 27 Oct. 1807; died at Lowell, 12 July 1887 aged 80 years. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 383: 137.)

He was the inventor and patentee of a valuable contrivance in 1845, used in the manufacture of cotton cloth, called "Wellman's Self Acting Card Stripper," which was at the time of his death adopted by most of the manufacturing establishments in the United States and European countries.

Children, born at Lowell:

509. i. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. 2 May 1836; d. 24 Aug. 1886.

ii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. 25 May 1844; m. in Boston, 27 Aug. 1894, Mary M. Sampson, daughter of George B. and Mary B. Sampson. She was b. at Kingston about 1846. No children. She d. in Boston, 14 Feb. 1910, ae. 63 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds. She was b. in Duxbury and buried in Lowell. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 444: 171 and Deaths, 1910, 8: 111.)

282^a. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WELLMAN (*Solomon⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), 21 Jan. 1815. She married, 14 Feb. 1836, MARTIN BAILEY PEIRCE, son of Nathaniel Peirce of Scituate. He was born at Scituate, 17 July 1807; died at Abington, 25 Dec. 1876.

They resided in Duxbury till 1845 and in Abington thereafter.

Children (incomplete list), three born at Duxbury, last at Abington:

i. HENRY BAILEY PEIRCE, b. 18 Aug. 1841; enlisted as a private in Co. E, 23d Mass. Vols., 14 Oct. 1861; commissary, 9 Dec. 1861; first lieutenant, 20 Sept. 1863; Quartermaster, 3 Jan. 1864; Captain, Sept. 1864; mustered out, 12 July 1865;

assistant Adjutant General, G. A. R., 1870-1875; Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1876-1891. He m. (1) Cynthia Elvira Carew, daughter of John and Barbara Carew. She d. at Abington, 9 April 1862. He m. (2) Augusta Arnold, daughter of Leonard P. and Frances Arnold of Abington. Their children: (1) *Eugene Edgett Peirce*, b. 16 Aug. 1868; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Edna M. Perkins; civil engineer. (2) *Anna Giles Peirce*, b. 31 May 1877; teacher.

- ii. ALMA M. PEIRCE, b. 14 Jan. 1843.
- iii. WASHINGTON C. PEIRCE, b. 21 Jan. 1844; d. at Duxbury, 13 April 1844, ae. 3 mos.
- iv. MARY ELLEN PEIRCE, b. 1 Oct. 1846. Seven other children not recorded at Duxbury or Abington.

283. CHARLES PENSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Solomon*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Wrentham, 13 Dec. 1823; died at Lewiston, Me., 29 May 1899. He married at Lowell, 13 Oct. 1847, ELIZABETH DOWNER TITUS of Colebrook, N. H.; died at Lewiston, Me., 9 Sept. 1902. She was the daughter of Caleb and Drusilla Titus. She was a prominent member of the Bates Street Universalist Church, of Lewiston. They resided in Lewiston, Me. for many years.

Children, born at Lowell:

- i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE⁸, b. 27 March 1849; d. 11 Feb. 1851, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos., 13 ds.
- 510. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 27 July 1852.
- 511. iii. EDWARD COIT, b. 14 April 1854.

285. EUSTIS JUDSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Isaac*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Medfield, 8 Nov. 1823. He married 15 March 1849, MARY WHITE, daughter of Eli and Anna (Eggelston) White of Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was born there 1 June 1828 and died at Oakfield, Mich., 27 March 1889. He was a farmer at Oakfield Centre for over half a century.

Children, born at Oakfield, Mich.:

- i. THERESA⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1850; m. 15 Nov. 1874, Thomas Anderson, of Oakfield, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland. He was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 3 Feb. 1850. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Ander-*

son, b. at Oakfield, 1 Aug. 1875; d. there 7 Sept. 1876.
(2) *Emma May Anderson*, b. there 11 June 1878; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Willis Arthur Davis of Rockford, Mich. Thomas Anderson's grandfather was James Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland.

- 512. ii. FRANK, b. 1 Sept. 1852.
- iii. HATTIE, b. 31 May 1855; unm., 1898, living at Oakfield, Mich.
- 513. iv. EUGENE, b. 9 May 1857.
- v. MAY, b. 30 Oct. 1866; m. 7 April 1896, James Edgar Anderson of Oakfield, son of Isaac and Ellen Augusta (Letcher) Anderson, grandson of Joseph Anderson of Ayrshire, Scotland. He was b. at Greenville, Mich., 29 Oct. 1869. No children, 1898.

285a. ELIZA ANN⁷ WELLMAN (*Isaac⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Athens, Vt., 23 July 1828; married 1 Oct. 1845, JAMES S. WOLCOTT, born in Erie County, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1816; died in Kalamazoo County, Mich., 11 April 1897. She resided at Vicksburg, Mich., 1898.

Children, born in New York State:

- i. CHARLES EDGAR⁸ WOLCOTT, b. 17 Aug. 1848; m. 22 March 1876, Sara Etta Hopkins, daughter of Howard Hopkins. She was b. at Mendon, Mich., 12 June 1848. Three children; they reside at Schoolcraft, Mich.
- ii. HARRIET ELECTA WOLCOTT, b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Horace D. Williams of Vicksburg, Mich. Two children.
- iii. EMMA JANE WOLCOTT, b. 11 June 1853; m. 30 March 1878, Daniel Evans of Vicksburg, Mich. No children.

286. LEAVITT KENDRICK⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 25 Dec. 1809; died at Newfane, Vt., 24 Jan. 1892. He married at Montgomery, Vt., Sept. 1833, ORILLA SCOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Robbins) Scott. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 25 Feb. 1815, and died at Newfane, Vt., 18 Jan. 1899. By occupation he was a blacksmith.

Children, born at Montgomery, Vt:

- i. ROSETTE ELIZABETH⁸, b. 12 May 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 July or 2 Aug. 1903. She m. at Montgomery, Vt., 12 March 1859, Rodney Marcy, son of Russell Smith and Nancy (Fairbanks) Marcy. He was b. 10 May 1830, and d. at

Putney, Vt., 21 April 1897. Children: (1) *Ernest Levern Marcy*, b. at Keene, N. H., 13 June 1862; m. at Newfane, Vt., 12 March 1882, Mildred Ballou and had (a) Ellen Sylvia Marcy, b. at Putney, Vt., 22 Oct. 1883; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 26 June 1907, John Alfred Wait. Children: Mildred Ellen Wait, b. 30 Aug. 1909, and Gretchen Anna Wait, b. 14 Aug. 1911. (b) Edna Mildred Marcy, b. 12 March 1885; m. at Newfane, Vt., 20 June 1911, Stuart Eugene Frost. Child: Stephen Willard Frost, b. at Westfield, N. J., 21 Nov. 1916. (2) *Frank Earl Marcy*, b. at Newfane, Vt., 11 June 1872; m. at Lawrence, Kans., 25 Dec., 1901, May Scott Finney, daughter of James Robert and Anna (Clingan) Finney. Child: Helen May Marcy, b. in New York City, 25 Feb. 1903.

Frank Earl Marcy graduated from the University of Kansas 1900 with the degree B.S. He has specialized in chemical engineering and metallurgy. From 1900 to 1915 he was connected with the Anaconda Copper Mining Company, the Allis-Chalmers Company and the Mine and Smelter Supply Company at Salt Lake, Utah. Here he patented many improvements in concentration, roasting and converting copper ores. In 1917 he is interested in the Marcy mill which is crushing more than 55,000 tons of ore daily. He is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

514. ii. HENRY BOWEN, b. 17 Sept. 1836.
- iii. SYLVIA JEANETTE, b. 12 Nov. 1844; m. at Newfane, Vt., 22 Oct. 1866, Warren Coburn Cushing, son of Warren and Lucy (Carter) Cushing. He was b. at Newfane, Vt., 27 Sept. 1839; and d. at Vernon, Vt., 27 Aug. 1909. His widow now (1917) resides at Brattleboro, Vt. Children b. at Jamaica, Vt.: (1) *Ethel Mary Cushing*, b. 1 May 1874; d. 9 June 1905. (2) *Carl Warren Cushing*, b. 6 March 1876; m. 30 Jan. 1899, Marcia Ingram White. Child: Baxter Coburn Cushing, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 2 Sept. 1903.
515. iv. NORMAN ADDISON; b. 3 Nov. 1846.
 - v. FRANK EUGENE, b. 7 Dec. 1849; m. at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Sept. 1879, Addie Bennett, daughter of Oscar and Cynthia (Dutton) Bennett. She was b. at Vassalboro, Me., 20 April 1854. He is a lumberman. No children.

287. ELVIN MOORE⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt.,

10 Aug. 1811; died at Monmouth, Ill., 9 Feb. 1849. He married (1) at Monmouth, Ill., 9 March 1839, MRS. DEBORAH (WILLCOX) CRANDELL, a widow, with one small child, Warren Crandall. She died at Monmouth, 16 July 1847. He married (2) at Monmouth, 12 Oct. 1847, his cousin ARIXANA SOUTHGATE ANDREWS, daughter of Allen Green and Abigail Austin (Wellman) Andrews. She was born at Elizabethtown, Ky., 3 Feb. 1827. She married (2) 12 Jan. 1851, Charles Stice and resides (1898) at Abingdon, Ill. (See p. 204.)

Mr. Wellman was educated at the University of Vermont, at Burlington, and was a teacher by profession. On 18 April 1840 he purchased 100 acres in the town of Swan, Warren County, Ill., which he improved and resided upon for the remainder of his life.

Children by wife Deborah:

- i. SARAH JANE⁸, b. 19 Dec. 1839; m. 12 Dec. 1862, L. C. Axtell of Warren County, Ill. She d. before 1900. No children. In 1900 his address was Roseville, Ill.
- ii. ELVIRA, b. 20 July 1842; d. of a snake bite, 1849.
- iii. ELLEN (twin) b. 20 July 1842; d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 1897.
- iv. EMELINE, b. 11 April 1845; m. William H. Stice of Warren County, Ill.; removed to Kansas before 1870; d. there about 1887. They had children.

288. PETER DALLAS⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 5 March 1813; died about 1867. He married at Strongsville, Ohio, twice and left no children. He married MRS. MARGARET (POPE) LYMAN, widow of Elijah Lyman and daughter of Jonathan Pope of Ohio. (Pope Genealogy, 292), probably his second marriage.

289. NORMAN ANDREWS⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁶ *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 15 April 1815; died at Springfield, 20 March 1858, aged 43 years. He married at Springfield, 12 Sept. 1839, ABIGAIL MATILDA KENDALL, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Annis) Kendall. She was born at Providence, R. I., 16 March 1816,

and died at Springfield, 1 Jan. 1892, aged 75 years, 9 months. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 427: 659.)

Children, born at Springfield:

- i. ALLEN ANDREWS⁸, b. 13 June 1840; employed in U. S. Armory at Springfield; enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War; died from exposure on the battlefield, 28 Oct. 1865.
- ii. ELIZA BOWEN, b. 12 Oct. 1842; m. at Springfield, 7 Nov. 1861, John T. Cate, son of Nathaniel and Eliza Cate. He was an armorer and b. at Springfield about 1836. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 144:301.)

290. LUKE BOWEN⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 31 Jan. 1826. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1854, ANGELINE ELISABETH JONES, who was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1831. They resided at Carthage, S. Dak. (1898).

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1855; d. at Strongsville, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1855.
- ii. CHARLES, b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1856; d. at Waterloo, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1859.
516. iii. FRANK, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1859.
- iv. HARRY, b. at same place, 1 Oct. 1861; d. there 1 Dec. 1862.
- v. LEONORA ELIZABETH, b. at same place, 4 March 1865.

291. CHELLIS SAFFORD⁷ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Montgomery (Avery's Gore), Vt., 27 April 1829. He married (1) at Montgomery, Vt., 13 May 1849, EMILY WILKINS, daughter of Sherborn and Sophronia Wilkins of Montgomery, Vt. She was born there 1832, and died there Sept. 1853. He married (2) at Montgomery, Vt., 9 Feb. 1854, EMILY CLARISSA HAPGOOD, daughter of Elmore and Rhuannah (Smith) Hapgood. She was born at Jericho, Vt., 19 July 1824. He was residing at Elmo, Nodaway County, Mo. (1898).

Children by wife Emily Wilkins, born at Montgomery, Vt.:

517. i. LUKE EUGENE⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1851.
 ii. HOMER CARLOS, b. 22 June 1853; unm., 1898.

Children by wife Emily Hapgood, born as above,
 except last three born at Jefferson, Iowa:

518. iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 26 Oct. 1856.
 iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 17 April 1858; m. B. Hamilton Caudy. Two
 children, b. at Calman, S. Dak.
 v. CORTEZ HARLAND, b. 21 Sept. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1886, Laura
 O. Valentine of Jefferson, Iowa.
 519. vi. WILLIAM MARVIN, b. 22 April 1862.
 vii. JENNEY EMILY, b. 9 Aug. 1866; d. at Jefferson, Iowa, 21 March
 1867.
 viii. ADDIE ELISABETH, b. 21 July 1870; m. Orville W. Lee of Colum-
 bus, Ohio. One child.
 ix. EDWIN BERNY, b. 6 Oct. 1872; unm., 1898.

292. EVERETT PERRY⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 5 Jan. 1813; died at Brookline, 22 Feb. 1891, aged 78 years, 1 month, 17 days. He married at Newfane, Vt., 13 Aug. 1840, ELECTA BUTTERFIELD, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Miller) Butterfield. She was born at Dummerston, Vt., 10 Sept. 1813 and died at Brookline, Vt., 9 or 10 June 1889, aged 75 years, 8 months, 29 days. He was town treasurer of Brookline, Vt., 1867-1884, and a representative to the Vermont legislature, 1867-1868.

Children, born at Brookline, Vt.:

- i. MARY ABBY ANN⁸, b. 20 Oct. 1846; m. at Brookline, Vt., 16 Nov. 1882, Judge Andrew Asa Wyman, son of Thomas and Hulda (Gilbert) Wyman of Westmoreland, N. H. He was b. at Rockingham, Vt., 12 March 1830, and d. at Montpelier, Vt., 21 Nov. 1894. He was educated at Townsend and Thetford Academics; was a member of the Vermont House of Representatives, 1864, 1865, 1867, and 1872; a member of the Vermont Senate, 1874; assistant judge of Windham Co. Court six years, and in 1894 was representative and county commissioner. On the morning of 21 Nov. 1894, while on his way to the Capitol he dropped dead on the steps of the afore-said building. She was a public school teacher for twenty years. No children.

- ii. MARTHA ELECTA, b. 9 July 1849; m. at Athens, Vt., 25 March 1895, Rev. George Henry Bolster, son of Francis and Hannah Rebecca (Smith) Bolster of Alstead, N. H. He was b. at Alstead, 26 Feb. 1860, graduated at Boston University; teacher; Methodist minister. No children.

293. MARY BLISS⁷ WELLMAN (*Marvin*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at West Springfield, 11 Oct. 1829. She married 9 Sept. 1861, JOHN SPROUT.

Children:

- i. JOHN WELLMAN⁸ SPROUT, b. at Quincy, Ill., 4 Oct. 1864; m. at Monmouth, Ill., 19 Oct. 1891, Ella Eudora Clark, daughter of Edward and Susan (Dunlap) Clark. She was b. at Aledo, Ill., 12 Feb. 1871. Their children: (1) *Lillian Blanch Sprout*, b. 25 April 1893. (2) *Edith May Sprout*, b. 1 Aug. 1894. (3) *Hettie Elizabeth Sprout*, b. 20 Jan. 1896; m. 18 July 1914, at Monmouth, Ill., Earl Thomas Hanson; they reside at 721 N. Main st., Monmouth, Ill., and have a son, Robert Keith Hanson, b. 20 Aug. 1915. (4) *Mary Ella Sprout*, b. 2 July 1897. (5) *John Edward Sprout*, b. 19 Nov. 1899; member of Monmouth Home Guards. (6) *William Irvin Sprout*, b. 19 Dec. 1901. (7) *Harold Wellman Sprout*, b. 3 Aug. 1906.
- ii. MARY EMMA SPROUT, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 1 Aug. 1867; m. at Galesburg, Ill., 27 Feb. 1893, Frank Freeman Carson, son of John Newton and Lovina (Johnson) Carson. He was b. at Cadiz, Ohio, 7 March 1864, and d. at Gerlaw, Ill., 4 Oct. 1900. He was a graduate of Abingdon College, Abingdon, Ill. They own Maplewood farm of 320 acres at Monmouth, Ill. Two children: (1) *Mary Lovina Carson*, b. at Monmouth, Ill., 4 Aug. 1894. (2) *John Sprout Carson*, b. at Monmouth, 1 Jan. 1896.

294. ISAAC AUSTIN⁷ WELLMAN (*Marvin*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at West Springfield, 27 April 1834; died at Centropolis, Kans., 28 April 1905. He married at Solomon Rapids, Kans., 5 Nov. 1879, MRS. SARAH (GANTS) MITCHELL, daughter of Jeremiah and Louisa Estelle Gants. She was born at Freehold, N. J., 21 Jan. 1852, and died at Centropolis, Kans., 5 Jan. 1905. He was a merchant at Centropolis, Franklin County, Kans.

Child, born at Centropolis, Kans.:

- i. EMMA MAY⁸, b. 11 July 1882; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 15 Dec. 1915, Homer Milton Nushaum, son of Christian and Sarah Nushaum. He was b. at Middlebury, Ind., 9 Sept. 1879. They reside (1917) at Ottawa, Kans. Children b. at Centropolis, Kans.: (1) *Wellman Edward Nushaum*, b. 1 March 1917. (2) *Sarah Elizabeth Nushaum* (twin), b. 1 March 1917.

295. GEORGE MARVIN⁷ WELLMAN, M.D. (*Marvin*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) born at Springfield, 24 Feb. 1837; died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1902. He married at Otego, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1869. JEANNIE SERAPHINIA COLE, daughter of James Henry and Augusta (Bogue) Cole of Otego, Otsego County, N. Y. She was born at Otego, 3 July 1849, and died at Dover Plains, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1886.

Dr. Wellman graduated from Springfield High School about 1856 and from Amherst College in 1861, paying his college expenses by teaching. He went to Washington, D. C. While employed in the Lincoln Hospital and in the Ordnance office there, he studied medicine and graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown, D. C., University in 1868. He took a course of lectures in New York at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and in 1869 commenced practice at Dover Plains, N. Y. Devoting himself strictly to his profession won for him the title "The Beloved Physician."

Children, born at Dover Plains, N. Y.:

- i. MARION AUGUSTA⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1870; m. at Dover Plains, 1 July 1896, Rev. Edward Duncan Kelsey, son of Lysander and Mary (Duncan) Kelsey. He was b. at Wheelersburgh, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1853; graduated at Marietta College, Ohio, 1874; at Andover Theological Seminary, 1875-1876; graduated at Yale Theological Seminary, 1881; assistant pastor of the Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York, 1884-1885; principal of High School, Sharon, Ct., 1894-1898. Pastor Congregational Church, Coney Island, N. Y., in 1899. Children: (1) *Marion Wellman Kelsey*, b. at Sharon, Ct., 17 May 1897. (2) *Marguerite Bliss Kelsey*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 May 1901. (3) *Lucille Maude Kelsey*, b. at Brooklyn, 26 Nov. 1908.
- ii. FRED BROWNING, b. 31 Aug. 1877; d. 12 June 1878.
- iii. MAUDE SHERMAN, b. 24 Dec. 1884; m. at Dover Plains, N. Y.,

6 Oct. 1909, Henry Duncan Casey of Dover Plains. They now (1918) reside there. No children.

299. JAMES THWING⁷ WELLMAN (*James Gilbert⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., 6 Jan. 1830; died at Bremen, Me., 22 Oct. 1901. He married (1) at Nobleboro, Me., March 1854, EMILY JANE WALTZ, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Thomas) Waltz of Nobleboro, Me. She was born at Nobleboro, 3 April 1836, and died at Bremen, 7 Feb. 1877. He married (2) MRS. MARY (NASH) FRENCH of Waldoboro, Me., daughter of Simeon Nash and widow of William French of Waldoboro, Me. She is still living (1917).

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

- i. MARTHA LOIS⁸, b. 8 May 1855; m. at Medford, 1 June 1882, Frank Baldwin Jordan, son of Nahum and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Jordan. They reside (1918) at 26 Lafayette St., Wakefield. Children b. at Wakefield: (1) *Loring Pierce Jordan*, b. 26 Oct. 1884; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., 3 July 1912, Sara Curwen Barber. Their children b. at Wakefield: (a) *Loring Pierce Jordan, Jr.*, b. 28 Dec. 1913. (b) *Emily Jordan*, b. 6 Oct. 1915. (2) *Leon Eldredge Jordan*, b. 26 March 1886; m. in Boston, 15 Jan. 1912, Mary F. Timmins. Children: (a) *Dorothy Wellman Jordan*, b. at Fort Worth, Texas, 15 April 1914. (b) *Roger Timmins Jordan*, b. at Roxbury, 5 June 1915. (3) *Irving Gilbert Jordan*, b. 10 March 1891; d. at Wakefield, 26 Sept. 1896.
- ii. SUSAN JANE, b. 6 Oct. 1856; m. at Nobleboro, Me., Jan. 1879, Asa Clark. Children: (1) *Herman Clark*, b. at Damariscotta Mills, Me., 5 March 1881. (2) *Ernest Clark*, b. at same place, 8 June 1884; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 3 Jan. 1904. (3) *Alice Clark*, b. at Damariscotta, Me., 14 May 1886; m. Bainbridge Foster. Children not reported. (4) *Hattie Frances Clark*, b. at Forest City, S. Dak., 3 Aug. 1888.
520. iii. GILBERT HENRY, b. 7 Jan. 1860.
- iv. HATTIE FRANCES, b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. at Wakefield, 25 Dec. 1883, Jesse L. Homan, son of Benjamin A. and Sarah B. Homan of Bremen, Me. Child: *Alfred Wellman Homan*, m. 9 March 1911, Geneva Edna Wyman. Their children: (a) *Jesse Wyman Homan*, b. at Damariscotta, Me., 11 Dec. 1912. (b) *Carroll Alfred Homan*, b. at Sandown, N. H., 14 July 1914.

- v. ALICE MAY, b. 6 April 1863; m. at Lynnfield, 24 Dec. 1886, Elmus Anson French, son of William B. and Marion French of Waldoboro, Me. Children: (1) *Harold James French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 26 Oct. 1889; m. 2 Dec. 1909, Priscilla Pratt Butterfield. Their children b. at Waldoboro, Me.: (a) Mildred Butterfield French, b. 14 Feb. 1912. (b) Carroll Wellman French, b. 22 March 1916. (2) *Blanche Laura French*, b. at same place, 28 Aug. 1891; m. 28 Feb. 1910, Ernest Lester Burns. No children, 1917. (3) *Astor Wellman French*, b. at Sherborn, 6 Aug. 1895; m. Aug. 1914, Loretta Storer Poland. Their child: (a) Donald Poland French, b. 7 Aug. 1915.
- vi. LAURA ETTA, b. 7 May 1865; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Jan. 1890, Charles M. French of Bremen, Me. Children: (1) *Florence May French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 8 Feb. 1894. (2) *Jesse Lee French*, b. at Sherborn, 14 Feb. 1895. (3) *Clarence Raymond French*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 30 Aug. 1899.
521. vii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 Nov. 1866.
- viii. SADIE ABBIE, b. 19 Jan. 1870; d. 5 July 1909. She m. at Wakefield, 29 Nov. 1893, William N. Snow, son of Woodbridge C. and Joan (Mahoney) Snow. He was b. at Provincetown, about 1872. Children b. at Wakefield: (1) *Emily Noyes Snow*, b. 12 Feb. 1895. (2) *Ada Woodbridge Snow*, b. 4 April 1896. (3) *Wilfred Clarence Snow*, b. 20 Feb. 1898.

301. JOSEPH ANDERSON⁷ WELLMAN (*David Williams*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Bremen, Me., 2 March 1834. He married (1) 23 Nov. 1852, BERTHA ANNIE WINSLOW, daughter of Harvey and Eunice (Hall) Winslow of Nobleboro, Me. She was born at Nobleboro, 1 April 1832, and died at Bremen, Me., 30 Aug. 1874. He married (2) 3 Feb. 1877, LIZZIE SARAH CREAMER, who was born at Waldoboro, Me., 5 Dec. 1836.

He was a carpenter on the Frigate Colorado under the command of Capt. Thatcher and Capt. Dewey in the Civil War, enlisting 5 Sept. 1864.

Children, born at Bremen, except the first:

- 521^a. i. ALEXANDER ROBINSON⁸, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 11 June 1854.
- ii. FLORES OWEN, b. 20 Oct. 1855; m. 12 Jan. 1877, Ada Waltz. He was a carpenter and d. at Bremen, 5 May 1879.
522. iii. HENRY CLIFFORD, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

- iv. FANNY ETTA, b. 11 April 1862; m. 18 May 1877, Allston W. Southworth of Campello.
- v. MARY ANN, b. 25 May 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1884, in Boston, Thomas A. Rich of Cohasset, son of Zaccheus and Margaret (Willcutt) Rich of Cohasset. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 353: 286.)
- 523. vi. EDWIN HARVEY, b. 15 Dec. 1866.
- 524. vii. CROSBY KEENE, b. 8 April 1870.

302. ALDEN WILLIAMS⁷ WELLMAN (*David Williams*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Bremen, Me., 10 Feb. 1840; died at Bremen, Me., 6 March 1915. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 18 Dec. 1870, ABIGAIL JANE FRENCH, daughter of William and Mary (Nash) French. She was born at Waldoboro, Me., in 1856. He was a carpenter and his widow now (1917) resides in Bremen, Me.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

- 525. i. EZRA BLISS⁸, b. 24 March 1873; m. Nellie Sidelinger; resides in Nobleboro, Me.
- ii. LILLA BELL, b. 16 Aug. 1875; m. (1) ——— Miller; m. (2) at Malden, 23 Oct. 1904, Thomas J. Hyndman, son of Earl and Mary (Cameron) Hyndman. He was b. in Colchester Co., N. S., about 1871. They reside in Everett. Child: *Ruth Edith Hyndman*, b. at Somerville, 25 Oct. 1915. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 547: 497.)
- iii. EDITH MAUD, b. 26 Aug. 1877; m. at Brockton, 5 Feb. 1898, Walter E. Tripp, son of Edgar F. and Hannah A. (Davoll) Tripp. He was b. at New Bedford about 1874. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 479: 532.) They reside (1917) at Augusta, Me.
- 526. iv. ELMUS ANSON, b. 8 July 1886.
- v. ALICE MAX, b. 13 March 1888; m. at Bremen, Me., 28 Feb. 1902, Clifford Collamore, son of Vincent and Mary Ellen (French) Collamore (Collamer). He was b. at Bremen, Me., 23 March 1880. They reside at Muscongus, Me. Children b. at Bremen, Me., except the last b. at Muscongus: (1) *Walter Alden Collamore*, b. 20 Aug. 1903. (2) *Mildred Louise Collamore*, b. 6 Aug. 1906. (3) *Doris Arlene Collamore*, b. 23 April 1910; d. 4 July 1910. (4) *Vera Elizabeth Collamore*, b. 6 Aug. 1913. (5) *Gladys Viola Collamore*, b. 25 Oct. 1916.
- vi. VILLA NELLIE, b. 6 Dec. 1892; m. Charles Joseph Sidelinger, son of Webster and Sadie Sidelinger. He was b. at Noble-

boro, Me., 30 June 1889. They reside (1917) in Nobleboro, Me. Child b. at Bremen, Me.: *Lois Fannie Sidelinger*, b. 18 June 1914.

- viii. GOLDA EVELYN, b. 5 Dec. 1895; m. John Fredric Burns, son John James and Emma (Bryant) Burns. He was b. at Bremen Me. They reside (1917) at Bremen, Me. Child b. at Bristol, Me.: *Merton Alvin Burns*, b. 20 Oct. 1915.

303. JOHN DEMPSY⁷ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born 11 Oct. 1829; died at St. Albans, Me., 3 April 1903. He married Aug. 1867, FLORA E. MASON. They resided in St. Albans, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

527. i. CHARLES H.⁸, b. 17 April 1869.
 ii. ALENE MAUD, b. 27 June 1875.
 528. iii. GUY, b. 18 Jan. 1878; last two live (1917) in Hartland, Me.

305. FAIRFIELD⁷ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 16 July 1838; died at Windsor, Me., 17 July 1903. He married LUCINDA LEARNED of Georgetown, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

- i. OLO⁸, b. 18 March 1879.
 ii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. young.

306. WILLIAM⁷ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 25 Oct. 1844. He married (1) Sept. 1878, FLORA E. BRUCE, daughter of George and Miranda Bruce of Washington, Me.

Mr. Wellman is a cooper and farmer and resides in West Washington, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

529. i. ERNEST HERBERT⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1879.
 ii. OTTO, b. 12 Dec. 1881; d. before 1917.
 530. iii. ROY, b. 6 Oct. 1883.
 531. iv. ALTON JACKSON, b. 1 Sept. 1886.
 v. BESSIE, b. 20 Dec. 1889; d. before 1917.
 vi. OLA, b. 19 June 1891; m. at Woburn, 12 March, 1908, John Leigher, son of William and Sadie (Greenleaf) Leigher of Washington, Me.

- vii. GLENNIE, b. 10 April 1896; m. George McLearn of Yarmouth, Me. They reside in Waterville, Me.

307. ARETAS WILKINS' WELLMAN (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 22 Dec. 1845. He married at Washington, Me., 25 Feb. 1873, ELIZABETH FLORINA SIBLEY, daughter of Eben Blunt and Melia (Robbins) Sibley. She was born at Union, Me., 5 Oct. 1849; and contributes these records.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and resides on the old Wellman homestead in Washington, Me.

Children, born in Washington, Me.:

- i. FRANK EDSON⁸, b. 25 Feb. 1874; d. 18 Jan. 1890.
- ii. DAISY BELL, b. 28 March 1876; d. 27 April 1876.
- 532. iii. LESLIE RAYMOND, b. 5 April 1877.
- iv. LOTTIE ANNA, b. 26 March 1881; m. 11 Sept. 1912, John L. Lenfest of Union, Me. Children: (1) *Sibley A. Lenfest*, b. 22 June 1913. (2) *Leslie W. Lenfest*, b. 25 Jan. 1915. They reside in Union, Me.
- 533. v. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 26 May 1883.
- vi. MILDRED ATLANTA, b. 10 April 1885; m. 12 Aug. 1906, Orla G. Johnston of Washington, Me. Children: (1) *Burton A. Johnston*, b. 31 July 1908; d. 7 March 1911. (2) *Donald O. Johnston*, b. 26 April 1911. (3) *Marion S. Johnston*, b. 27 July 1913. They reside in Jefferson, Me.
- 534. vii. RALPH ARETAS, b. 18 Jan. 1888.
- 535. viii. LEVI EDSON, b. 7 Dec. 1889.

308. THOMAS' WELLMAN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Searsmont or Belmont, Me. He married LUCY BELCHER of Searsmont, Me.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM (or WILLARD) F.,⁸ b. at Belfast, Me., about 1850; m. Mary ———. He d. in Boston, 20 May 1910, ae. 60 yrs., 6 mos. Their daughter, Lena M. Wellman, was b. at Belfast, Me., about 1874; m. in Boston, 28 Nov. 1895, Eugene C. Grover, son of John C. and Mary A. Grover. He was b. at Belfast, Me., about 1869. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 453: 297; and Deaths, 1910, 12: 561.)

309. SAMUEL HILTON⁷ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Belmont or Belfast, Me., 5 April 1829. He married HELEN M. WHITEHOUSE, a native of China, Me. She died at the age of 58 years. He was a farmer and resided in Houlton, Bath and Augusta, Me. He died at the age of 63 years, about 1892.

Among their children were:

- i. EVELYN PERCIVAL⁸.
- ii. PRESTON WHITEHOUSE, b. at Houlton, Me., 26 June 1862; resides (1917) at 12 Weston St., Augusta, Me.
- iii. BURTON HILTON, b. at Bath, Me., 29 July 1864; m. in Boston, 11 Sept. 1905, Mary McDonough, daughter of Patrick and Annie (Calpin) McDonough. She was b. at Denmore, Pa., about 1876. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 557: 187.) He now (1917) resides in Page St., Augusta, Me. No children. Probably there were other children of this family.

310. AMBROSE FARRAR⁷ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) son of Samuel and Ruth (Farrar) Wellman was born at Searsmont, Me., 9 March 1830. He married at Belmont, Me., 9 Sept. 1853, NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ HODGES (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Henry³, Henry², William¹*). She was born at Belmont, 24 Oct. 1829, and died there 19 March 1892.

Children:

- i. NETTIE⁸, b. at Belfast, 11 Dec. 1855; m. 28 Jan. 1877, Phineas Griffin Hurd, son of John and Lydia (Griffin) Hurd of Northport, Me.; living at Northport, 1892.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. at Belmont, 31 March 1857; m. 21 Dec. 1879, Ernest Everett Clark, son of James and Ruth (Heald) Clark of Northport; living in 1892.
536. iii. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. at Belmont, 9 April 1861; m. at Lincolnville, Me., 12 May 1890, Blanche May Dickey, daughter of Charles Milliken and Sarah (Patterson) Dickey of Belmont. (The Hodges Family of New England, 391, 563)

313. ISAAC G⁷. WELLMAN (*John G.⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) married ADELAIDE R. STEVENS, daughter of Isaiah and Martha (Brown) Stevens. She died at Revere, 25 Nov. 1903, aged 67 years, 10 months, 4 days;

buried at Searsmont, Me. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 1903, 46: 160.)

Children:

- i. ELLA S.⁸, b. Searsmont, Me., about 1865; m. in Boston, 27 Feb. 1900, Martin J. Guinen, son of Lack and Margaret (Donaldson) Guinen. He was b. at Kokomo, Ind., about 1865. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 503: 58.)
537. ii. FRANK EMERY, b. at Searsmont, Me., 13 March 1873.

315. FREEMAN⁷ WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Searsmont, Me., 31 Aug. 1826; died there 3 June 1897. He married CATHERINE BOSTON. He was a mechanic and resided in Searsmont.

The following may relate to his grandson:

"Married at Worcester, 30 April 1903, Willard R. Wellman, age 23, born at Hope, Me.; son of Freeman and Helen (Mitchell) Wellman and Laura E. Hamill, age 22, born at Green Mount, P. E. I.; daughter of Clark and Margaret (Curry) Hamill." (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 538: 461.)

316. JOHN PENDLETON⁷ WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Searsmont, Me., 31 Oct. 1827; died at Searsmont, Me., 1 Dec. 1907. He married (1) at Searsmont, Me., 17 Nov. 1852, MARY CAROLINE MOORE, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Staples) Moore of Brooksville, Belmont, and Searsmont, Me. She was born at Belmont, Me., 5 Dec. 1827; died at Camden, Me., 2 Aug. 1893. He married (2) at Searsmont, Me., 23 Aug. 1894, NANCY ZIDANA (LUCE) MOORE, daughter of James and Lovina (Wentworth) Luce of Hope and Appleton, Me. She was born at Appleton, Me., 30 Aug. 1837. She was the widow of Wesley Moore, brother to his first wife.

He resided twenty-eight years in Camden and for half a century in Searsmont. He was a teacher, mechanic and farmer. He was selectman of Searsmont, 1861-1864 and 1896-1897; and selectman of Camden for seven years.

Children, born in Searsmont, Me.:

- i. FRANCENA⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1853; d. 11 Nov. 1860.
- 538. ii. VIRGIL DELPHINI, b. 14 Dec. 1865; m. at Camden, Me., 25 Sept. 1886, Mary Louise Heal, daughter of Hiram and Delora Ann (Heal) Heal. She was b. at Lincolnville, Me., 16 July 1866. Child b. at Camden, Me.: *Georgia Leland*⁹, b. 26 Oct. 1887; d. at Camden, 16 May 1890. Mr. Wellman is a tailor and resides in Lewiston, Me. (1917).

317. JAMES BROWN⁷ WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Searsmont, Me., 26 Feb. 1829; died at Union, Me., 15 Jan. 1897. He married MRS. MARY ARDELLA (VAUGHAN) HUNTER widow of Andrew Hunter of Union, Me. She was born at South Union, Me., 20 Dec. 1838. No issue by her. (Shurtleff Genealogy 236.) He may have married twice as our information is meagre. He was a mechanic and lived in Union, Knox County, Me.

318. WESLEY REGINALD⁷ WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Searsmont, Me., 3 March 1835; died at Lincolnville, Me., 29 Feb. 1896. He married TIRZAH HUNT. He was a mechanic and resided in Rockland and Lincolnville, Me. No report on his family has been made.

319. ORRIS MOORE⁷ WELLMAN (*Nicholas Cooper*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Searsmont, Me., 1 Nov. 1836; died at Calais, Me., 29 Feb. 1912. He married (1) ROSE DUDLEY, who died shortly after marriage. He married (2) her sister CATHARIA DUDLEY, daughter of Roland Dudley of Princeton Me. She died at Princeton, Me., about 1871, aged about 25 years. He married (3) ELMIRA DAY, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Richardson) Day of Wesley, Me. She died at Calais, Me., Feb. 1879. He married (4) at Robbinston, Me., 7 June 1880, JOAN FISHER, daughter of John and Mary Fisher. She was born at Perry, Me., 15 April 1862, and now (1918) resides in Calais, Me.

Children by wife Catharia:

- i. HENRY ORRIS⁸, b. at Garland, Me., 5 May 1868; m. at Wesley, Me., 6 July 1896, Mrs. Ella (Corea) Bacon, widow of Eben-

ezer Bacon and daughter of Daniel Corea. She was b. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., 12 Dec. 1861; d. at Wesley, Me., 16 March 1897. Mr. Wellman was in the Spanish War, serving under Gen. Lee in the First Maine Heavy Artillery. He has invented several important devices for holding tents, and hay-caps in position. He has no children and now (1918) resides in Everett.

- ii. MARY, b. and d. at Princeton in 1871.

Child by wife Elmira:

- iii. ORENA, b. at St. Stephen, N. B., 3 Aug. 1873; m. Andrew Clark of Eastport, Me., and now (1917) resides there. No report has been received of her family.

Children by wife Joan, born in Calais, Me.:

- iv. ADRIAN B., b. 7 July 1881; m. at Eastport, Me., 25 Dec. 1901, Frank Smith.
 v. ZELTHA, b. 15 Jan. 1884; d. 4 March 1884.
 vi. ZENITH (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1884; m. at Calais, Me., 6 Nov. 1907, Herbert J. Kerr.
 vii. RHODA R., b. 22 May 1888; m. at Eastport, Me., 10 July 1907, Frank E. Gilligan.
 viii. JOHN N., b. 16 Sept. 1890; d. at Halifax, N. S., 6 May 1916. He was a sea-captain and unm.
 ix. ORRIS MOORE, b. 13 Oct. 1893; m. at Calais, Me., 8 Dec. 1915, Georgie R. Libbey. They reside (1918) at 177 Union St., Calais, Me.

321. GEORGE HOLMES⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Searsmont, Me., 15 April 1846. He married at Watertown, Ct., 1 Jan. 1874, URANIA URSULA FOOTE, daughter of Frederick and Mary Ann (Smith) Foote. She died at Bethany, Ct., 10 Feb. 1887.

Children:

- i. MARTHA⁸, b. 12 Oct. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1900, Myron Wheeler of Watertown, Ct.
 ii. FREDERICK AMES, b. 1 Nov. 1879, at Plymouth, Ct.; m. 15 April 1903, Nellie Prince Tolles, daughter of Henry and Hattie Ellen Tolles of Plymouth, Ct.
 iii. URANIA, b. 28 May 1886; teacher at Watertown, Ct. (Foote Genealogy, 1907, p. 405.)

323. EBENEZER⁷ WELLMAN (*Jedediah*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., 10 March 1816; died at Searsmont, Me., 24 May 1897. He married 5 Jan. 1845, NANCY JANE JACKSON, daughter of Oliver and Selina Ann (Flagg) Jackson of Belmont, Me. She was born 20 Feb. 1825; died after 1899. Both are buried in the Grove Cemetery at Belfast, Me. He was a farmer and cooper and resided in Belmont and Searsmont, Me.

Children, probably born in Belmont, Me.:

- 539. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1846.
- 540. ii. OTIS ALDEN, m., living at Searsmont, Me., 1898. Two sons, one daughter.
- iii. MARY VIOLA, b. 1 July 1853; m. Henry W. Ames. One daughter. The mother is buried in Grove Cemetery, Belfast, Me.
- iv. LENORA ELLEN (twin), b. 1 July 1853; m. William McCabe of Belfast, Me. She is buried in Grove Cemetery, Belfast. One daughter.
- 541. v. GILBERT KENDALL, m. and resides in Belfast, Me. Two sons.
- vi. MARTHA AROLINE, resides in Searsmont, Me. No children.
- vii. ABBIE JANE, m., resides in Belfast, Me. One daughter.
- viii. SARAH ESTELLA, m., resides in Belmont, Me. Two sons and four daughters.

324. CHARLES⁷ WELLMAN (*Jedediah*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was probably born in Waldoboro, Me., or vicinity. He married LIZZIE TAYLOR and they resided in Hope, Me.

Child, born at Hope, Me.:

- i. ALDA DORA⁸, b. 19 July 1847; m. Abner Richards. She d. at East Brookfield, 19 May 1911, ae. 63 yrs., 10 mos.; buried at Camden, Me. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1911, 24: 238.)

325. BENJAMIN⁷ WELLMAN (*Jedediah*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Maine. He married MARGARET NASH and lived in Morrill, Me.

Children:

- 542. i. MARCUS CONANT⁸, b. at Morrill, Me., July 1846.
- ii. OSCAR B., b. about 1853; d. at State Hospital at Tewksbury,

20 May 1904, ae. 51 yrs. At the time of his death he was a widower. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 92: 184.)

328. BENJAMIN⁷ WELLMAN (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 17 March 1826; died at Malden, 29 June 1896. He married (1) JULIA BURNS, the mother of his children. After her death he married (2) SARAH JANE CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Robert and Martha (Sherman) Cunningham. She was born at New Castle, Me., about 1841. She married (2) at Malden, 18 May 1898, John Tibbetts, son of Samuel and Maria (Pender) Tibbetts. He was born at Ossipee, N. H., about 1840 and is now deceased. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 479: 255.)

After the Civil War Mr. Wellman removed from Waldoboro, Me., to Boston and later to Malden where he resided in the Faulkner section of the city.

Children by wife Julia, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

- i. ANGELIA, E.⁸, b. 26 May 1849; m. at Charlestown, 9 Nov. 1868, Charles E. Taylor, son of Joshua L. and Roxanna Taylor of Bath, Me. She now (1918) lives in Portland, Me.
543. ii. GILBERT ALFRED, b. 18 Oct. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1876, Ella Haskell. He is a carpenter and resided about 1900 in Thomaston, Me.
544. iii. AUSTIN NELSON, b. 6 June 1857; m. Florence Gilbert and resided about 1900 in Portland, Me.
- iv. CORA BELL, b. 26 Jan. 1860; d. at Somerville, 27 Oct. 1897. She m. at Cambridge, 29 April 1880, Fontanelle, son of Edward and Almena or Amanda (Drake) Hills. He was b. at Union, Me., 31 July 1856. Children b. at Union: (1) *Maud I. Hills*, b. 14 Jan. 1881. (2) *Austin Hills*, b. 3 Oct. 1882. (3) *Amy W. Hills*, b. 3 April 1887. (Hills Genealogy, 477.)
- v. SANFORD WARREN, b. 7 Dec. 1861; went to Liverpool, about 1888; not heard from in eight years.
545. vi. SIMON BENJAMIN, b. 7 June 1864; resided in Chicago, Ill.

329. JOSHUA⁷ WELLMAN (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 12 May 1830; died there 29 Nov. 1910. He married at Waldoboro, Me., 5 Dec. 1850, his second cousin, MARGARET ANGELINE WELLMAN, daughter of David Williams (132) and

Fannie (Miller) Wellman of Bremen, Me. She was born at Bremen, Me., 30 May 1832; died at Waldoboro, Me., 6 Aug. 1911. Mr. Wellman was a farmer and grocer.

Children, born at Waldoboro, Me.:

546. i. BENJAMIN ORRIS³, b. 31 Aug. 1852.
- ii. EZRA S., b. 26 Dec. 1854; d. 23 Jan. 185-.
- iii. IRA BIDWELL, b. 24 Feb. 1858; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 27 June 1913. He m. there 21 June 1883, Ada Eugley, daughter of Kaler and Mary (Gross) Eugley. Their only child, *Mary Wellman*, b. 18 Jan. 1884; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 27 Nov. 1900, unm.
- iv. MARY E., b. 8 Jan. 1861; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 Sept. 1874.
- v. REDMOND BIDWELL, b. 30 Aug. 1866; d. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 Sept. 1888.
- vi. VIOLA EMMA, b. 12 Sept. 1873; m. at Waldoboro, Me., 15 March 1891, Thomas Kuhn, son of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Creamer) Kuhn. He was b. at Waldoboro, Me., 17 June 1870. Their child: *Goldie Evelyn Kuhn*, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 13 Aug. 1892.

330. DEA. CHAUNCEY⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 16 July 1810; died at Covington, N. Y., 17 May 1896. He married (1) 8 Dec. 1831, ELECTA WING, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Clements) Wing of Brookline, Vt. She was born in 1814 and died at Covington, N. Y., 29 April 1841. He married (2) LUCY WING, his first wife's sister. She was born 23 Aug. 1817, and died at Covington Centre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1896.

At the age of fifteen Deacon Wellman removed with his parents from Brookline, Vt., to La Grange, N. Y. After removing to Covington Centre he united with the Baptist Church at Pavilion where he served as deacon for forty years. He was a man of indefatigable industry. He literally fulfilled the scriptural injunction which says, "What thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

Children, born in Covington, N. Y.:

547. i. MADISON⁸, b. 24 May 1834.
- ii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. 22 Aug. 1837; m. 27 Feb. 1855, Rev. James

Oscar Mallory Hewitt. They reside (1917) at Pavilion, N. Y. Child: *Frances Adelaide Hewitt*, b. at Covington, N. Y. ton, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1857; d. 12 Jan. 1864.

548. iii. NELSON MARTIN, b. 11 Oct. 1839.

331. DEA. HORATIO NELSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1815; died at La Grange, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1885. He married at Perry, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1843, MARY ANN SQUIERS (SQUIRES) daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Brown) Squiers of Perry, N. Y. She was born at Perry, 5 Feb. 1821, and died at Covington, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1887.

He was a farmer and lived about 30 years in Perry and 40 years in Covington, N. Y. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Child:

- i. MALLORY ISAAC⁸, b. at Perry, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1849; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1873, Mary Addie Doane, daughter of Dyer and Dorcas (Ball) Doane of Covington. She was b. 29 Oct. 1854; d. 14 July 1893. He m. (2) 2 Sept. 1896, Florence Lang, daughter of William and Susan (Ramsey) Lang, b. at Belfast, N. Y., 31 July 1873. They reside at Covington, N. Y. No children. He resides (1917) at Pavilion, N. Y., R. F. D.

332. DEA. ALVIN⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 17 May 1822; died at Sterling, Kans. in 1903. He married (1) 26 Oct. 1843, CHARLOTTE CALKINS, daughter of Thomas and Fanny (Clark) Calkins of Hornby, N. Y. She was born at Hornby, 31 May 1823, and died at La Grange, N. Y., 23 July 1868. He married (2) 21 Jan. 1869, CLARA (CLARISSA) NORTHROP of Pavilion, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Lavina (Haven) Northrup. She was born at Stafford, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1825 or 1827; died at Sterling, Kans. (Northrup Genealogy, 116.)

They resided in La Grange, N. Y., until 1879 when they removed to High Point, Ness County, Kans. By occupation he was a farmer. No children by the second marriage. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at La Grange, N. Y.:

- i. EMILY ROSELLA⁸, b. 13 March 1845; d. 1 March 1848.
- ii. MIRIAM AUGUSTA, b. 16 Jan. 1847; m. 6 March 1867, Rev. Frank B. Sleeper, son of Dea. Jonathan and Elmira (Braman) Sleeper of Perry, N. Y. He was b. 20 March 1845. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Marblehead about 1897. He d. at Rowley, July 1909. She d. at Ipswich, 18 Oct. 1917; both buried at Perry, N. Y. No children.
- 549. iii. CHAUNCEY MONROE, b. 6 May 1850.
- iv. FANNY CALKINS, b. 12 March 1860; d. 13 March 1860.
- v. LINCOLN, b. 26 April 1861; d. 1 Oct. 1861.

333. DEA. HARVEY⁷ WELLMAN (*Dea. Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 17 April 1827; died at La Grange, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1904. He married at Covington, N. Y., 1 May 1850, ELSINA LUCY OLNEY, daughter of Royal Newland and Lucy (Cox) Olney of Scipio, N. Y. She was born at Scipio, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1828; died at La Grange, N. Y., 25 May 1914.

He was a farmer and resided at Perry, N. Y., for nearly half a century, and a deacon of the Baptist church.

Children, first two born at Covington, last two at Perry, N. Y.:

- 550. i. CLARENCE VICTOR⁸, b. 5 March 1851.
- ii. CELIA (ARCELIA) MELODIA, b. 4 Sept. 1854; m. at Perry, N. Y., 11 March 1874, Frank M. Webster, son of James Henry and Caroline (Hawley) Webster of Pavilion, N. Y. He was b. at Attica, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1853, and d. at La Grange, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1917. Child: *Harvey Wellman Webster*, b. at Perry, 15 Sept. 1875; m. 26 Feb. 1907, Viola Rachel Gage of Rowley. They reside at Warsaw, N. Y. (*Webster Genealogy*, 1128.)
- iii. ETTA RECTA, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 26 Sept. 1859.
- iv. INA BELLE, b. 20 Aug. 1872; d. 17 Sept. 1872.

334. ASA⁷ WELLMAN (*Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Putney, Vt., 7 Nov. 1814; died at Charlestown, 16 July 1858, aged 46 years. (*Massachusetts Vital Statistics*, 121: 97.) He married in Boston, 22 or 23 May 1845, ELIZA MARIA DAGGETT, daughter of Samuel and

Lucy Winn (Kendall) Daggett. She was his first cousin. She was born at Charlestown, 9 March 1823, and died in Boston, 10 May 1902, aged 79 years, 2 months, 1 day. Her father was born in Putney, Vt., and her mother was born in Burlington, Vt. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 531: 163.) The Daggett Genealogy, p. 604, states that there was no issue but Dr. Wellman's notes state that he had a family. The town records of Charlestown, however, fail to disclose any children. The Charlestown directories show that he lived in Charlestown from 1852 to 1858. His widow, Mrs. Eliza M. Wellman continued to live there as late as 1868. At her death her only heirs were a sister Georgianna Drew of Boston and a brother Foster M. Daggett also of Boston. (Suffolk Probate, 808: 511.)

337. HENRY DE LOUIS' WELLMAN (*De Louis*⁶, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Westminster, Vt., 21 Nov. 1825; died at Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Oct. 1900. He married (1) at Bloomfield, N. J., 28 Sept. 1853, MARY EMELINE HEMENOVER. She died at Newark, N. J., 3 Dec. 1893. He married (2) at Brattleboro, Vt., 16 Jan. 1895, MARGRETTA MILLER, daughter of ——— and Annie (Schmidt) Miller. She was born at Newark, N. J., 6 April 1868, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Oct. 1906.

Mr. Wellman was contractor and resided in early life in Brookline, Vt.; from 1842 to 1894 at Newark, N. J.; from 1895 to 1900 at Brattleboro, Vt. For forty-seven years he was a contractor in New York City.

Child by wife Mary Emeline:

- i. A CHILD, d. at birth at Bloomfield, N. J.

Children by wife Margretta, born at Brattleboro, Vt.

- ii. HENRY DE LOUIS, JR.⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1895; unm. 1917; in the United States army in France, 1917.
- iii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 25 March 1897; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 May 1916, Victor Nelson, son of Oscar and Anne (Bergstein) Nelson. He was b. at Warwick, 2 Nov. 1896. They reside at Orange, Mass.

338. FRANCIS HOLDEN⁷ WELLMAN (*De Louis⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born 6 Feb. 1832; died at Dummerston, Vt., 26 April 1876. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 5 Jan. 1865, MARY ANN MORSE, daughter of Franklin B. and Mary A. Morse of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Newfane, 21 March 1842; died at Dummerston, Vt.

Child, born at Dummerston, Vt.:

- i. FRANCIS LEWIS⁸, b. 9 Dec. 1872; m. at Greenfield, 23 Dec. 1893, Lula Marilla Adams, daughter of Charles Morton and Marilla L. (Howe) Adams of Guilford, Vt. She was b. at Marlboro, Vt., 5 March 1867. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 433: 548.) They resided at Guilford, Vt., in 1897.

339. MERRILL WALTER⁷ WELLMAN (*De Louis⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 29 Feb. 1848; died at Athol, 1 Dec. 1913. He married at Athol, 1 Sept. 1875, MARY FRANCES WILLIAMS, daughter of John Humphrey and Harriet (Ball) Williams of Athol. She was born there 29 May 1854; living (1917) at Athol.

At the age of 15 years, 9 months, on 14 Dec. 1863, he enlisted in the Eighth Vermont Reg't; was in the Red River campaign in Louisiana, 1864; was in Virginia in July 1864; served in the Shenandoah Valley and was in the battles of Fisher Hill, Winchester and Cedar Creek in 1864; was taken prisoner in the spring of 1865 and confined in Libby Prison at Richmond until paroled 29 March 1865—4 days before the surrender of Richmond. He was honorably discharged at Annapolis, Md., 14 June 1865. In 1897 he was residing at Athol, a manufacturer of marble and granite monuments. He was known by the nick-name of Lazarus Wellman.

Children, born at Athol:

551. i. LOUIS WILLIAMS⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1877.
- ii. FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. at Athol, 29 May 1909, Everett Francis Gray, son of Otis and Alice Gray, who was b. at Haverhill, 14 Dec. 1876. Children b. at Athol: (1) *Francis Albert Gray*, b. 6 Oct. 1913. (2) *Donald Lloyd Gray*, b. 26 May 1916.

340. WILLARD⁷ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 7 July 1827; died at Lodi, Miss., in the winter of 1878. He served in the Civil War about four years in the Union army and was a skilful mechanic. He married about 1864 Miss HOSKINS who lived about one year and died without issue. He married (2) 7 July 1867, MRS. ELIZABETH (LUSK) HARRISON, who died about 1898. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children by second wife:

- i. E. AGNES⁸, b. 24 June 1868; d. young.
- ii. PLEASANT JEFF, b. 2 March 1871; d. young.
- 552. iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct. 1873; m.; d. about 1903; three children.
- iv. WILLARD NEWTON, b. 4 June 1876. She m. about 1890, Henry Mitchell; several children; she is now (1918) living in Mississippi.

341. TIMOTHY⁷ WELLMAN (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1833; died at Wesson, Miss., 4 Feb. 1900. He married at Wesson, Miss., 2 Nov. 1865, MINERVA HELEN FORD, daughter of Dr. William Gardner and Mary Ann (Love) Ford. She was born in Alabama, 14 Feb. 1849, and now (1917) lives in Wesson, Miss. Mr. Wellman was a machinist and they lived in Granada and Wesson, Miss.

Children:

- 553. i. WILLIAM LOVE⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1867.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 8 Aug. 1868; m. at Osyka, Miss., 30 Sept. 1892, Edward Herbert Cutrer, son of J. W. and Amescia (Dumica) Cutrer. He was b. in St. Louis, Mo., and d. in Covington, La. Children: (1) *Sue Gertrude Cutrer*, b. at Osyka, Miss., 27 Aug. 1893. (2) *Jeannette Eleanor Cutrer*, b. at Wesson, Miss., 30 Sept. 1895.
- iii. LOIS SUSAN, b. 13 Jan. 1871; m. at Osyka, Miss., 16 Jan. 1891, James Deavreaux Ford, son of James Faust and Myra Jane (Love) Ford. He was b. at Wesson, Miss., 10 Nov. 1861. Children b. at Wesson: (1) *Mary Louise Ford*, b. 1 Nov. 1891; m. at Jacksonville, Ill., March 1914, Frank Skinner; reside at 411 West Fourth St., Beardstown, Ill. (2) *Jane Helen Ford*,

- b. 11 Sept. 1893; d. 21 Jan. 1898. (3) *Jessie Edith Ford*, b. 9 Dec. 1896. (4) *James Timothy Ford*, b. 7 June 1900. (5) *Horace Edward Ford*, b. 26 March 1902. (6) *John D. Ford*, b. 12 April 1905. (7) *Linda Elizabeth Ford*, b. 20 Jan. 1907.
554. iv. JAMES WILLARD, b. 1 May 1873.
555. v. HUGH FORD, b. 4 Dec. 1877.
- vi. LINDA MYRA, b. 19 Nov. 1880; m. at Wesson, Miss., 25 Dec. 1903, Joseph Aloysine Browne, son of John A. and Margaret (Dean) Browne. He was b. at Savannah, Ga., 10 Aug. 1868. No children. They reside in Wesson, Miss.
556. vii. HORACE EVERETT, b. 13 Dec. 1882.
557. viii. GEORGE ABERT, b. 15 Feb. 1885.
- ix. KATHERINE LA MAY, b. 8 May 1889; m. at Wesson, Miss., 17 June 1906, Samuel Edgar Scott, son of Samuel Lucas and Ellen Eudora (Flynn) Scott. He was b. at Bryan, Texas, 22 May 1874. Children: (1) *Horace Edgar Scott*, b. at Wesson, 6 Sept. 1906; d. at Carothersville, Mo., 4 Jan. 1907. (2) *Loys Wellman Scott*, b. at Deeson, Miss., 11 July 1909. They reside at Clarksdale, Miss.
- x. HELEN MINERVA, b. at Osyka, Miss., 12 May 1891; m. there, 12 May 1911, Heard Hopper West, son of Thomas and Florence (Hopper) West. He was b. at Jackson, Miss., in 1871. His father was b. in Wayne Co., Miss., 29 June 1833, and d. at Jackson, Miss., 15 June 1896. Children b. at Gulfport, Miss.: (1) *Helen Florence West*, b. 17 May 1912. (2) *Katherine Miriam West*, b. 10 April 1915.

342. HORACE EVERETT⁷ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Westminster, Vt., 10 April 1838; died at Westminster West, Vt., 25 Dec. 1911. He married at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1 Nov. 1866, RACHEL JANE RIST, daughter of Amos and Jane (Galusha) Rist of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Johnsbury, N. Y., 6 March 1847, and now (1917) resides at Westminster West, Vt.

Mr. Wellman was a manufacturer of carriages and sleighs in Westminster West, Vt., for more than thirty years.

Children, born at Westminster West, Vt.:

558. i. EDGAR CLARENCE⁸, b. 6 Oct. 1867.
- ii. MINNIE MABEL, b. 16 April 1869; d. at Westminster West, 17 Nov. 1890, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mo. (g.s.).
559. iii. CHARLES HALE, b. 10 Feb. 1871.

- iv. CAROLINE EMMA, b. 25 Feb. 1878; resides (1918) with her mother at Westminster West, unm.
- 560. v. HUGH HORACE, b. 30 Nov. 1879.
- vi. ABBIE ELLEN, b. 9 Aug. 1884; m. at Westminster West, Vt., 1 Oct. 1912, Damon Bryant Stevens, son of Charles Lauren and Mary Ellen (Bryant) Stevens. He was b. at Somerville, 28 Aug. 1885, and graduated from Tufts College, 1908, with the degree B.S. Mrs. Stevens fitted for college at Dean Academy, Franklin, and graduated from Tufts College in 1909 with the degree A.B. They reside in Arlington. Child b. at Lexington: *Paul Wellman Stevens*, b. 25 Jan. 1916.
- 561. vii. GEORGE RALPH, b. 2 Dec. 1887; m. at Point Pleasant, N. J., 29 Aug. 1917, Ethel Catherine Shields, daughter of John Lalor and Margret N. (Schuff) Shields. She was b. in New York, 23 Jan. 1893.

343. DANIEL PRESCOTT⁷ WELLMAN (*Daniel*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 14 Dec. 1830; died at Melbourne, Australia, 28 Dec. 1914. He married at Beechworth, Victoria, Australia, 19 Sept. 1856, MARGARET (ROBBIE) BOOTH, widow of David Booth and daughter of Francis and Jane Robbie of Aberdeen, Scotland. She died at Melbourne, Australia, 8 June 1915, aged 89 years.

Children, born in Australia:

- 562. i. DANIEL HARPER⁸, b. at Woolshed, 18 July 1857.
- ii. EVELINE, b. at Chiltern, 9 Dec. 1859; m. 16 Oct. 1882, John Henry Hooper Chambers; she d. at Melbourne, Victoria, 23 July 1896. Children b. in Australia: (1) *Austin Henry Wellman Chambers* b. at Bright, 1 Oct. 1883; m. at Garden Vale, Victoria, 18 March 1918, Mabel Emily Rush Hodgson, daughter of Henry and Eliza Hodgson. (2) *Cecil Osbert Hooper Chambers*, b. at Ballarat, 6 Feb. 1888; m. at St. Kilda, Melbourne, 30 Nov. 1910, Florence Jonks only daughter of Samuel and Louisa Jonks of Bowral, New South Wales. Their daughter Doris Florence Chambers, b. at St. Kilda, 17 May 1913. (3) *Mabel Eveline Chambers*, b. at Shepparton, Victoria, 17 Sept. 1885; d. at Flemington, 1900.
- 563. iii. JAMES PRESCOTT, b. at Rutherglen, 20 Dec. 1861.
- iv. MARY ISABELLA, b. at Chiltern, 21 Sept. 1864; m. (1) at Bright, 8 Aug. 1888, Robert Winter, son of Henry and

Susannah Winter. He was b. 19 Aug. 1861; d. 6 Sept. 1891. She m. (2) 25 Nov. 1916, William James Dean. Child *Robert Arnold Prescott* Winter, b. at Bright, 13 Aug. 1889; m. at Colac, Dec. 1917, Ethel Billings; they reside in Kensington.

564. v. WILLIAM JOHN CLARLES, b. at Bright, 18 May 1867.

344. LEAVITT KENDRICK⁷ WELLMAN (*Daniel*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 10 Jan. 1833; living at Brookline, Vt., 1917. He married (1) at Brookline, Vt., 24 Feb. 1856, BERTRAND DEROLS PERRY, daughter of Dr. William and Mary (Peckham) Perry of Newfane, Vt. She was born at Brookline, Vt., 21 April 1833; died there, 14 Oct. 1889, aged 56 years, 5 months, 23 days. He married (2) at Newfane, Vt., 6 April 1894, MRS. ELIZABETH (HALL) PARSONS, daughter of Silas and Minerva (Lowe) Hall. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 16 Jan. 1834; died at Newfane, Vt., 16 Oct. 1915. He is a farmer; resided in Putney, Vt., 1857-1867, later at Newfane and now (1917) at Brookline, Vt.

Children by wife Bertrand Derols:

- i. ARTHUR⁸, b. at Putney, Vt., 16 Sept. 1857; d. there, 25 Sept. 1862.
565. ii. ARTHUR CROGAN, b. at Putney, 7 March 1866.
- iii. GEORGE PERRY, b. at Brookline, Vt., 20 Sept. 1873; d. there, 27 Nov. 1885, ae. 12 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds.

345. ALLAN OSCAR⁷ WELLMAN (*Daniel*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 20 Feb. 1835; died at Townshend, Vt., 5 Nov. 1912. He married at Brookline, Vt., 31 March 1860, FRANCES ELLEN FORD, daughter of Van R. and Delpha Ford of Brookline. She died at Brookline, Vt., 21 March 1902.

Child, born at Brookline, Vt.

- i. HELEN BERTRAND⁸, b. 7 July 1869; m. at Newfane, Vt., 14 Aug. 1905, Don Boutelle of Townshend, Vt. She d. at Townshend, Vt., 5 Nov. 1916. No children.

346. AUSTIN BIRCHARD⁷ WELLMAN (*Hiram*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Newfane,

Vt., 9 June 1839; married at Wallingford, Vt., 27 Dec. 1871, EMMA LOUISE IVES, daughter of Franklin and Ann Ives.

He enlisted 11 Oct. 1861, in the First Vermont Cavalry, Co. H., Civil War, and served three years; taken prisoner at Gettysburg and discharged 19 Nov. 1864; residing at Wallingford, Vt., 4 April 1897. No children.

348. GEORGE AMBROSE⁷ WELLMAN (*Ambrose Lorenzo⁶, John⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Greenwich, 16 Feb. 1834; died 19 May 1859. He married at Sunderland, 4 Oct. 1854, LAURA P. BAGG, daughter of Luther and Thankful Bagg of Bernardston. She married (2) at Sunderland, 19 Oct. 1864, Silas Morgan, son of Noah Morgan of Northfield and was his second wife.

Child:

- i. ALICE C.⁸, b. about 1858; d. at Sunderland, 3 May 1863, ae. 4 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds.

349. LUCIAN LORENZO⁷ WELLMAN (*Ambrose Lorenzo⁶, John⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Putney, Vt., 20 June 1836; died at Springfield, 29 Oct. 1875, aged 38 years. He married (1) at Amherst, 14 Oct. 1859, SOPHIA LYDIA ALBEE, daughter of John E. and Lydia B. (Wellman) Albee. She was born at Dorset, Vt., 18 April 1827, and died at Springfield, 2 June 1867. He married (2) at Claremont, N. H., about 1868, SARAH COLSTON, daughter of William and Clarissa (Cutting) Colston. She was born at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1841, and died in Boston, 13 Jan. 1892, aged 51 years, 5 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 429: 24.) She married (2) at Springfield, 20 Nov. 1878, John K. Burbank, son of Moses and Joanna Burbank. He was born at Irasburgh, Vt., about 1843. (*Ibid.*, 298: 356.)

Mr. Wellman removed to Springfield about 1862 and was a member of the firm of Wilkinson, Wellman & Co., manufacturers of saddles. At the time of his death he was sole-owner of the business which was large. His wife was a talented and beautiful woman interested in music and charities.

Children by wife Sophia L.:

- i. KATE⁸, b. at Deerfield, 9 July 1860; d. at the age of 7 ds.
- ii. AMBROSE LORENZO, b. at Deerfield, 23 July 1861; d. there, 6 Aug. 1861, ae. 1 mo., 13 ds.
- 566. iii. FREDERICK LUCIAN, b. at Springfield, 13 April 1863.
- iv. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. at Springfield, 7 Aug. 1865; m. John T. Treasure. No children. She is a lover of music. They reside (1917) in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child by wife Sarah:

- v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Springfield, 11 Feb. 1871; d. at Memphis, Tenn., in July 1904.

351. RUSSELL E.⁷ WELLMAN (*Lemuel*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, Vt., 1 June 1816; died at Kinsley, Kans., 2 Feb. 1891. He married at Hornby, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1844, POLLY MARIE STANTON, daughter of Elisha and Sabrina (Tracy) Stanton and a granddaughter of John Stanton, a Revolutionary soldier. She was born at Charlestown, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1823; died at Kinsley, Kans., 16 Nov. 1901.

He was commissioned Captain of a Company of New York State Militia by Gov. William C. Bouck.

Children:

- i. SALINA DE ETTA⁸, b. at Dix, N. Y., 1845; d. at Hornby, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1853.
- 567. ii. FRANK LEROY, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1852; m. at Rest, Wilson Co., Kans., 21 Sept. 1884, Delilah Nevada Templeman. Child: *Fannie De Etta Wellman*, b. at Rest, Kans., 11 July 1885; a teacher in Kinsley, Kans.
- iii. FLOYD EUGENE, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1854; unm.; township trustee, Kinsley, Kans. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

353. ALONZO⁷ WELLMAN (*Lemuel*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hornby, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1826; died at Masonville, Iowa, 3 July 1907. He married at Hornby, N. Y., 15 June 1847, CATHARINE ELIZABETH RHODA. She is of Dutch descent and was born at Hornby, N. Y., 22 June 1831. She m. (2) ——— Bloss, and now (1918) resides at Kadoka, S. Dak.

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War in 1864.

Children:

- 568. i. GUY⁸, b. at Hornby, N. Y., 25 May 1849.
- ii. JAY, b. at Paris, Wis., 28 Feb. 1851; m. (1) at Masonville, Iowa, 1 March 1869, Florence E. Eastman, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucinda (Bartlett) Eastman. She was b. in Oregon, 21 April 1852; d. at Masonville, Iowa, 1900. He m. (2) Sept. 1901, Carrie Linn Eastman. No surviving children. He is a farmer and resides at Masonville, Iowa.
- 569. iii. SCOTT, b. at Napoli, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1853.

355. OSCAR⁷ WELLMAN (*Lemuel⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Corning,* N. Y., 25 March 1830 [or 1831]; died at Manchester, Iowa, 8 May 1904. He married (1) at Masonville, Iowa, about 1856, MARY R. SULLIVAN, daughter of Aaron and Jane Sullivan. She was born at Coffin's Grove, Iowa, and died at Masonville, Iowa, Jan. 1890. He married a second time, widow LYDIA BLAKELY.

In boyhood he worked on the Erie Canal but while young removed to Wisconsin. About 1854 he removed to Masonville, Iowa, and purchased one-half a section of government land at \$1.25 per acre. Here he was for half a century a successful farmer and reared nine sons who honor his memory.

Children, born at Masonville, Iowa:

- i. ROY DAWSON⁸, b. 8 Nov. 1857; student at Cornell College; law student; principal of Arlington, Iowa, High School, 1894-5; d. suddenly, 24 March 1895.
- 570. ii. OSWELL ZINA, b. 27 Sept. 1859.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 24 Aug. 1861; unm.; successful farmer at Enterprise, Ore.
- 571. iv. AARON LEMUEL, b. 25 Nov. 1863.
- v. ALONZO FRANCIS, b. 8 Oct. 1865; d. 1866, ae. 9 mos.
- 572. vi. BERT JAMES, b. 10 Sept. 1867.
- 573. vii. FRANK GARRY, b. 18 May 1873.
- viii. PHINEAS HELM, b. 31 Aug. 1874; d. 17 Nov. 1895.
- ix. SANKEY MOODY, b. 7 Jan. 1877; m. May 1906, Alta Daily. Life insurance, Arlington, Iowa. No children.

* "Painted Post" (now Corning), Steuben County, N. Y., was formed 18 March 1796. Hornby was set off 27 Jan. 1826 and the part of Painted Post left was changed to Corning, 31 March 1852. (Hough's Gazetteer of New York, 627, 629.)

Child by second wife:

- x. OLIVE, m. Oak Burris. Child: *Janet Burris*, b. about 1915. They reside (1918) at 570 East Broadway, Salt Lake City, Utah.

357. ALONZO⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 16 Dec. 1823; died at Bradshaw, Nebr., 8 Oct. 1902. He married (1) at Perry, Lake County, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1846, EURANIA SINCLARE, daughter of Prentice and Sarah (Jennings) Sinclair. She was born at Perry, Ohio, in 1828, and died at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1849, aged 20 years. He married (2) 4 July 1850, MINERVA SIBILLA GRAVES, daughter of Eli and Nancy (Crane) Graves. She was born at Fredonia, N. Y., 19 June 1833; living at Madison, Wis., 1917. Her father Eli Graves was born in New Hampshire, 29 March 1787, and died at Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1870, aged 83 years, 8 months.

By occupation Alonzo Wellman was a ship-carpenter. He served in the Civil War three years—a part of that time in Co. D, 105th Reg't, Ohio Vol. Inf., and for thirteen months in the Mississippi Naval Squadron. He was a pioneer in the settlement of York County, Nebr.

Children by wife Eurania:

- i. EDGAR A.⁸, d. in infancy.
- ii. ALFRED, d. young.

Children by wife Minerva:

- 574. iii. RINALDO, b. at Madison, Ohio, 2 June 1851.
- 575. iv. FRANK ELI, b. at Madison, 1 Aug. 1853; d. at Fairburg, Nebr., 4 April 1889.
- 576. v. ARTHUR WILLIS, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 28 April 1856.
- 577. vi. WALTER, b. at Concord, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1858.
- vii. ROSE, b. at York, Nebr., 9 July 1874; d. there, 5 Sept. 1874.

358. ALANSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Burke, Caledonia County, Vt., 30 Dec. 1825. He married 11 Dec. 1850, HARRIET KELSEY.

He resided in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children:

- i. ALICE⁸.
- ii. CELIA.
- 578. iii. CHARLES.
- 579. iv. CURTIS.
- 580. v. SHERMAN.
- vi. MARY, d. at age of 2 yrs.
- 581. vii. EMMETT.

359. LOREN⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Sutton, Caledonia County, Vt., 1 Sept. 1828; died at Conneaut, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1910. He married at Perry, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1854, JULIA PIERCE, daughter of Calvin and Polly (Thurber) Pierce. She was born at Lunenburg, Vt., 12 Aug. 1836; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1912.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served three years. They resided at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children, born at Madison, Ohio, except the first, born at Vernon, Wis.:

- 582. i. FOREST ELTON⁸, b. 4 Dec. 1857.
- ii. ELMER JEROME, b. 19 Nov. 1859; d. at Sandusky, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1881. He m. at Springfield, Pa., in Dec. 1877, Bell Minor who d. at Geneva, Ohio. No children.
- 583. iii. WILLIAM LOREN, b. 14 Feb. 1862
- iv. GERTRUDE LEAH, b. 1 Nov. 1868; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1888, Lyman Lincoln Risley, son of Henry and Laura (Tripp) Risley. He was b. at Denmark, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1860. No children.

359^a. MARY JANE⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1834; died at Painesville, Lake County Ohio, 11 Feb. 1912. She married (1) at Madison, Lake County, Ohio, 27 May 1852, FLAVEL WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Malinda (Lockwood) Williams. He died at Madison, 4 Feb. 1856. She married (2) at Mentor, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1856, JEFFERSON JEWELL, son of Francis Jewell. He was born at

Concord, Lake County, Ohio, 7 May 1834, and died at Painesville, Ohio, 5 April 1900.

Children:

- i. ELZENE⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. ——— Snell; resides (1917) at Painesville, Ohio.
FRANCIS JEWELL, b. 2 Oct. 1857; resides at Painesville, Ohio, 1917.
- iii. WIRT JEWELL, b. at Concord, Ohio, 10 March 1863; d. 29 Aug. 1865.

360. JEROME⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1838. He married at Madison, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1865, VICTORIA AMELIA WOOD, daughter of Harry and Cornelia (Harrington) Wood. She was born at Madison, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1846, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1894.

He is a shipwright and enlisted as corporal in the 15th Battery, Ohio Volunteer Artillery, 27 Nov. 1861, and served through the Civil War. He resides (1917) at 1915 Erie St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

584. i. HERBERT ELDRED⁸, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 21 March 1866.
- ii. FRED HENRY, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1868; d. at Geneva, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1869.
- iii. GEORGE WOOD, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1871; d. at Warren, Ohio, 27 April 1916.
- iv. EDGAR JEROME, b. at Toledo, 24 March 1873; m. there 1 Jan. 1898, Lulu Ayling, daughter of William and Amelia (Lalor) Ayling of Toledo, Ohio. No children.
- v. LILLY ISABELL, b. at Toledo, 21 Oct. 1879; unm.

360a. ROWENA JOSEPHENE⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Madison, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1844. She married at Madison, 7 March 1865, HENRY WILLIAM FORMAN, a carriage maker. He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Sampson) Forman and was born at Troy, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1840. They reside (1917) in Peoria, Ill.

Children, born at Geneva, Ohio:

- i. EVA MAY BELL⁸ FORMAN, b. 18 April 1875; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., 29 July 1893, Charles Dixon Wood.
- ii. ETHEL ADELL FORMAN (twin), b. 18 April 1875; d. at Geneva, 5 Sept. 1875.
- iii. ETHELYN FORMAN, b. 16 June 1877; d. 15 June 1878.
- iv. FLORENCE CECIL FORMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1883.

361. FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*Darius⁶, Darius⁶, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Madison, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1847. He married 24 July 1873, EMMA MORGAN.

Children:

- 585. i. LYNN⁸.
- 586. ii. ALONZO.
- iii. ETHEL.

362. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WELLMAN (*Joseph⁶, Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at La Grange, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1837; died at Vineland, N. J., 2 Sept. 1880. He married (1) 15 March 1868, MILA ROSETTE YOUNGS, daughter of Isaac and Emily (Sevy?) Youngs of Pavilion, N. Y. She was born at Granger, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1849; died at Vineland, N. J., 22 March 1874. He married (2) 23 Feb. 1876; LYDIA SOPHIA HUBBARD, daughter of Joel Hubbard of Sandisfield. She was born at Sandisfield, 28 Oct. 1845, and she married (2) Oct. 1889, Reuben Fargo. He was a farmer and lived in Pavilion, N. Y.; removed to Le Roy, N. Y., in 1871 and to Vineland, N. J., in 1873.

Children by wife Mila Rosette:

- i. CLARA EDITH⁸, b. at Pavillion, 11 Dec. 1868; m. 11 Dec. 1889, Gilbert Mayhew Hall; reside at Great Barrington, Mass.
- 587. ii. BERTON LEONARD, b. at same place, 26 April 1870; American Express messenger at Great Barrington.
- iii. ALICE ROSETTE, b. at Le Roy, 21 May 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1890, Alvin Grant; resides at Bridgeton, N. J.
- iv. MILA IZANNA, b. at Vineland, N. J., 12 March 1874; d. there 22 Oct. 1874.

Children by wife Lydia Sophia, born at Vineland, N. J.:

588. v. CLARENCE ALFRED, b. 1 Jan. 1877.

vi. FRANK HENRY, b. 7 Nov. 1878; d. at Vineland, 18 July 1881.

364. WARREN⁷ WELLMAN (*Dr. Jonas⁶, Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 28 June 1833, died at Salamanca, N. Y., 12 May 1894. He married at Little Genesee, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1860, MARY ELVIRA CRANDALL, daughter of Dea. Joel and Huldah (Maxson) Crandall of Little Genesee, N. Y. She was born at Little Genesee, 13 June 1835; died at Salamanca, N. Y., 21 June 1903.

He was educated at Friendship Academy and at the age of nineteen commenced in mercantile business in Genesee. In 1863 he removed to Brockwayville, Pa., where he carried on a mercantile business for fourteen years. In 1880 he removed to Salamanca, N. Y., and founded the First National Bank of that city. He was cashier and director of this bank from 1880 to 1894. He was an upright business man, an affectionate husband, a kind and loving father, a faithful brother and a true Christian. He was a member and a generous supporter of the Baptist Church. His funeral was attended by the masonic fraternity.

Children, born at Brockwayville, Pa.:

- i. ALICE LENORA⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1867; m. 2 June 1886, Eugene Barker Senear, son of Oscar and Frances A. (Barker) Senear of Salamanca, N. Y. Children b. at Salamanca: (1) *Raymond Wellman Senear*, b. 28 Feb. 1887; m. June 1914, Maud Godding; no children. (2) *Francis Eugene Senear*, b. 5 Nov. 1889; m. Aug. 1917, Anne E. Seitz. He graduated at the University of Michigan, in 1912 with the degree B.S., and M.D. 1914, and is a specialist in dermatology in Chicago.
- ii. CARRIE EVELENA, b. 27 Sept. 1869; m. at Salamanca, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1888, Fred Wesley Gardner, son of Caleb S. and Rachel A. (Maybee) Gardner. He was b. at Salamanca, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1867. They reside in Salamanca, N. Y. Children b. at Salamanca: (1) *Warren Victor Gardner*, b. 5 June 1889; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Edna Lucille Stevens. (2) *Wellman Frederick Gardner*, b. 17 Aug. 1903.
- iii. GRACE LUELLA, b. 31 July 1872; m. 5 June 1895, Ward Beecher Baldwin, son of John Van Buren and Phebe (Nichols) Bald-

win of Wattsburg, Pa. He was b. at Union City, Pa., 5 Feb. 1869. Children b. at Salamanca, (1) *Dorothea Wellman Baldwin*, b. 26 Aug. 1898. (2) *Marjorie Wellman Baldwin* (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1898. Mr. and Mrs. Ward Beecher Baldwin reside (1918) at 136 South First St., Olean, N. Y.

365. COL. ABIJAH JOSLYN⁷ WELLMAN (*Dr. Jonas⁶, Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 6 May 1836; died there 8 June 1889. He married at Friendship, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1863, KATE MINER, daughter of Hon. Asher Wetmore and Electa R. (Carter) Miner of Friendship, N. Y. She was born at Friendship, 7 July 1842, and is still (1917) living.

Col. Wellman engaged in mercantile business in 1855, in banking in 1860, and in lumbering in 1864, in all of which he was successful. In 1882 he invested heavily in the oil fields and became a successful operator in the Alleghany oil fields. At the organization of the First National Bank of Friendship, in 1864, he was chosen its cashier which position he held continuously until the time of his death.

In Sept. 1861 he recruited a company of volunteers and was appointed captain of this company known as "Co. C, 85th N. Y. Vols." At the organization of the Reg't he was appointed Major. He was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, 14 March 1862. He was wounded in the head at the battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May 1862. By reason of this disability he was honorably discharged, 24 March 1863 with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. From 1866 to 1872 he was Supervisor of Friendship. In 1872 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Philadelphia, that nominated Grant and Wilson. In 1873 he was elected State Senator from the 30th senatorial district which then comprised the counties of Alleghany, Wyoming and Livingston. His service in the Senate continued from 1874 to 1877. He was assigned to four committees, viz., on Banks, Internal Affairs, Towns and Counties and was chairman of the committee on Militia and State Prisons. In the latter capacity he had to do with framing legislation relating to reform in the state prison system, under the amended constitution.

Col. Wellman was a leading member of the Baptist Church of Friendship, being long one of its trustees and its clerk. For twenty-four years he was superintendent of its Sunday School and for fourteen years was a deacon of the church.

He was a benefactor of Cook Academy, of the Rochester Theological Seminary and of numberless other objects of christian charity. He was faithful in every trust and left a stainless record. (Allegany County, N. Y., Memorial History, 1896.)

Children, born in Friendship, N. Y.:

- i. JONAS RAYMOND⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1864; d. at Friendship, 17 May 1881.
- 589. ii. ASHER MINER, b. 13 Nov. 1866.
- iii. BLANCHE, b. 7 Aug. 1871; m. 27 June 1894, Edward Randall Myer; resides in Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
- 590. iv. ROY, b. 29 March 1873.
- 591. v. GUY, b. 5 Feb. 1876; graduate of Yale University, 1899, with the degree of A.B. and at the New York Law School, 1903, with the degree LL.B. He m. at Friendship, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1903, Agnes L. Daniels, daughter of Casins and Ella (Higgins) Lewis. She was b. at Friendship, N. Y., 18 July 1875, and graduated at the Buffalo State Normal School in 1894. No children.

370. LYSANDER LEROY⁷ WELLMAN (*Horace⁶, Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1833; died 29 Sept. 1893. He married (1) 22 Sept. 1861, MELISSA E. LOWELL. She died 9 June 1864. He married (2) 17 March 1867, SYLVIA SEYMOUR.

He resided at Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., and was called Rev. Lysander Leroy Wellman in a book relating to Nunda. Was he a clergyman?

Child by wife Melissa E.:

- i. IDA MELISSA⁸, b. 10 June 1862.

Children by wife Sylvia:

- ii. JENNIE BELLE, b. 3 Feb. 1868.
- iii. HOBART, b. 5 Aug. 1869; d.—Aug. 1869.
- iv. HETTIE (twin), b. 5 Aug. 1869; d.—Aug. 1869.

- 592. v. FRANCIS LOUIS, b. 2 Dec. 1870.
- 593. vi. ARTHUR JEWELL, b. 6 June 1873.
- 594. vii. WARREN WARD, b. 9 April 1875.
- 595. viii. SEYMOUR CLAUDE, b. 11 June 1877.
- ix. HATTIE BLANCHE, b. 12 Oct. 1879.

373. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WELLMAN (*Rev. Arba⁶, Rev. Isaac⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1843; died at Olean, N. Y., 6 May 1879. He married 22 Feb. 1866, ATHALIA ADELAIDE ROBINSON, daughter of George Washington and Athalia (Rigdon) Robinson of Friendship, N. Y. She was born at Friendship, 18 May 1847, and married (2) ——— Pearse. In 1900 she was living at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

- i. CORA WINIFRED⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1867; unm.; designer, living at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 596. ii. HAROLD ROBINSON, b. 14 April 1872.

375. CHESTER⁷ WELLMAN (*Alexander⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 22 July 1821; died there 20 Sept. 1860. He married about 1848, HANNAH E. WEBB, who died at Joliet, Ill., 28 Jan. 1912; buried at Morris, Ill.

Children, born at Laurens, N. Y.:

- i. INEZ⁸, b. in May 1849; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1863, George Hobby of Cooperstown.
- ii. DE ETTA, b. in May 1851; m. at Portlandville, N. Y., Sept. 1870, Erastus Dingman of Milford, N. Y. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 1876.
- iii. EMMA, b. in 1853; m. 1873, James Heather of Morris, Ill.
- 597. iv. LLOYD MURRELL, b. 18 March 1855.
- 598. v. FLOYD (twin), b. 18 March 1855.
- 599. vi. GEORGE DEL NORTE, b. 28 May 1856.

377. HENRY ROBINSON⁷ WELLMAN (*Alexander⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1833; died at Portlandville, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1902, aged 69 years. He married at Crumhorn, in Milford, N. Y., in 1856, PHEBE TOWNSEND, daughter of

Solomon and Charlotte (Lester) Townsend. She was born at at Crumhorn, N. Y., and died at Portlandville, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1902. She was a member of the Christian Church at Portlandville.

Mr. Wellman was a beautiful penman, a carriage trimmer and postmaster at Portlandville under Cleveland's administration.

Child, born at Mt. Vision, N. Y.:

- i. ALICE MARIE⁸, b. 23 June 1859; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Frank W. Packer of Portlandville, N. Y. He d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1913. Child: *Ethel May Packer*, b. 14 Feb. 1883; m. 24 Dec. 1910, Alvin Warner of Oneonta. They have Frank Wellman Warner, b. 21 May 1912. Mrs. Packer d. at Oneonta, 5 Sept. 1918.

378. ALFRED ELDRED⁷ WELLMAN (*Francis⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y. 12 Sept. 1821; died at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1905. He married (1) at Milford, N. Y., 4 March 1846, SARAH ANN PETTENGILL, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Putnam) Pettengill of Milford. She was born at Milford, 1 Oct. 1827; died at Mount Vision, N. Y., 24 June 1882. He married (2) at Mt. Vision, 27 Dec. 1883, MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Chester and Margaret (Pettengill) Thurston of Laurens, N. Y. She was born at New Lisbon, N. Y., 13 March 1840, and is now (1917) living.

Mr. Wellman inherited the Wellman homestead known as "Shady Side Farm" and he and his wife, Sarah Ann, united with the Methodist Church in June 1847.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. AMY⁸, b. and d. 13 Jan. 1847.
- ii. SAMUEL P., b. 4 April 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1849.
- iii. MELISSA, b. 14 June 1850; m. at Milford, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1869, George W. Green, who was b. at Milford, 29 Nov. 1847. Child b. at Milford: *Fred Wellman Green*, b. 4 Nov. 1871; m. (1) at Whitesboro, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1893, Cora De Etta Ostranda, b. at McDonough, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1870; d. 10 Nov. 1910. He m. (2) at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1911, E.

Maude Crippen, who was b. at Rockwell's Mills, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1876. His children b. at Mt. Vision: (a) Laura Lucile Green, b. 3 Aug. 1895. (b) Marion Viola Green, b. 5 April 1898. They reside at 180 Main St., Cooperstown, N. Y.

- iv. MARGARET A., b. 17 June 1854; m. at Milford, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1879, Irving J. Keyes, son of Josiah and Margaret Keyes. He was b. at Laurens, N. Y., 23 April 1855. They are members of the Methodist Church. No children.

600. v. MARTIN PUTNAM, b. 17 April 1856.

379. ALONZO⁷ WELLMAN (*Francis⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1826; died there 20 Oct. 1907. He married at Milford, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849, MARILLA WELLMAN, daughter of Jacob⁶ and Sally (Sweet) Wellman. She was born at Milford, N. Y., 4 April 1830, and died there, 1 Aug. 1864.

He enlisted in the Civil War and served two years and nine months. He resided at Dutch Hill in Milford and had in his possession the family Bible of Silas Wellman, his great grandfather.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

601. i. ARZO⁸, b. 3 March 1851.
 ii. DE WITT, b. 20 July 1853; d. 6 April 1863.
602. iii. LEWIS, b. 15 June 1855.
 iv. ALVINA, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. 21 March 1878, William Short. She d. in Oct. or Nov. 1900. Children: (1) *Arthur Short*. (2) *Fred Short*, 19 Park Ave., Oneonta, N. Y. (3) *Mary Short*, now (1917) deceased. (4) *Edward Short*. (5) *Martha Harriet Short*.
- v. MARTHA A., b. 7 Sept. 1860; m. at Milford, N. Y., 21 May 1883 Charles Hughes. Children b. in Milford, N. Y.: (1) *Ellen Hughes*, b. 30 Jan. 1887; m. 25 June 1911, Fred Field of Mt. Vision, N. Y. (2) *Fannie Hughes*, b. 27 Nov. 1889; m. at Milford, N. Y., 6 April 1909, Arthur Sargent. She d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1917. (3) *William Lonzo Hughes*, b. 15 May 1890. (4) *Esther E. Hughes*, b. 11 Nov. 1892; m. at Laurens, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1910, Lester Hand. (5) *Charles Hughes, Jr.*, b. 7 July 1894; d. at Milford, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1916. (6) *Abram Hughes*, b. 3 July 1896. (7) *Harry Hughes*, b. 23 Dec. 1897. (8) *Mary M. Hughes*, b. 6 June 1899; m. at Portlandville, N. Y., 25 April 1917, Dwight Daniels.

380. JAMES⁷ WELLMAN (*Francis⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1834; died in New Lisbon, near Mt. Vision, N. Y., 19 March 1907. He married at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 March 1858, HELEN ELIZABETH WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry⁷, William⁶, Benoni⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*). She was born at Milford, N. Y., 17 March 1838. She married (2) 16 Sept. 1913, Etbert O. Banner, who was born at Davenport, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1834, and died there, 30 Sept. 1914. Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Wellman) Banner, now (1917) in her 79th year, resides in New Lisbon (P. O., Mt. Vision), N. Y.

Child, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. FRANCES AMELIA⁸, b. 19 June 1859; m. at Phoenix, N. Y., 22 June 1877, Seth Eugene Jones, son of Seth Nelson and Calista Jones. He was b. 13 July 1852. Children: (1) *William Albert Jones*, b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 12 April 1878; d. 17 April 1911, leaving one son, Clarence Eugene Jones, b. 30 Oct. 1903. (2) *Howard Eugene Jones*, b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1879. (3) *James Nelson Jones*, b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 8 April 1881. (4) *Alice Emily Jones*, b. at the same place, 6 Sept. 1882. (5) *Lulu Bell Jones*, b. at Milford, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1885. (6) *Warren Benson Jones*, b. at Meridale, Delaware Co., N. Y., 15 Feb. 1890.

381. CORNELIUS VAN BUREN⁷ WELLMAN (*Francis⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1839; died 9 Sept. 1857. He married 16 Jan. 1856, SOPHRONIA FRANCES WELLMAN, daughter of Harrison Perry and Lucilla (Camp) Wellman of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a farmer and was buried in the cemetery at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Child:

- i. CARRIE ARMINTA⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1856. She was brought up in the home of Martin Bridges and Helen (Howe) Wellman in Portlandville, N. Y.

381^a. CYRUS⁷ WELLMAN (*Alfred⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1823; died at New Lisbon, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1901. He married at

Milford, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1845, MARGARET LOUISA PRATT, daughter of Thomas and Louisana (Jones) Pratt of Middlefield, N. Y. She was born at Middlefield, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1827; died at Hartwick, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1908. He was a farmer and lived in Milford, New Lisbon, and Hartwick, N. Y.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. EMMA J.^s, b. 26 Aug. 1848; m. at Hartwick, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1868, Rhodolphus Alger Potter. She d. at Hartwick, 26 Jan. 1888.
- ii. ANNIE M., b. 26 Sept. 1849; m. at New Lisbon, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1867, James Harvey Northrup. She d. 26 Jan. 1885.

328. HORACE⁷ WELLMAN (*Alfred^s, Jacob^s, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 11 March 1830; died at Sheldon, Iowa, Tuesday, 18 Feb. 1902, aged 71 years, 11 months, 7 days. He married at Triangle, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1850, LEPHA STOWELL BOYNTON, daughter of Dea. Elisha and Elizabeth (Russell) Boynton of Triangle, Broome County, N. Y. She was born at Triangle, N. Y., 8 June 1829, and died at Sheldon, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1902.

Dea. Elisha Boynton, born 1778, removed from Connecticut to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and later to Oneida County. He removed to Triangle, Broome County, and united with the Presbyterian church. He was a deacon of the United Presbyterian church of Triangle for half a century.

Dea. Elisha Boynton's brother, Caleb, married Asenath (Hill) Boynton, widow of Thomas Garfield. They were the grandparents of James Abraham Garfield, twentieth President of the United States. For the descendants of Dea. Elisha Boynton this is a marriage relationship but not a blood relationship to President Garfield.

Horace Wellman enlisted in Co. M, Third N. Y. Volunteers, Light Artillery, 31 Oct. 1861, and served in the Civil War till 4 Nov. 1864. He then returned to his farm in Milford, N. Y., which he occupied until 1891. He then disposed of it and removed to Sheldon, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a respected citizen. His wife was a member of the Congregational Church. To their relatives and friends "their memory is sacred."

Children, born at Triangle, N. Y., except the youngest:

- i. "EMMER JANNETTE⁸," b. 12 June 1851; m. at Milford, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1872, George Ross Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Estes) Williams. He was b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 29 July 1847. He is a contractor and builder at Darmody, Saskatchewan, Canada. Children b. in Otsego Co., N. Y.: (1) *Leah Boynton Williams*, b. 13 Dec. 1872; m. at Sisseton, S. Dak., 11 June 1900, J. H. Knapp. (2) *Lee Watson Williams*, b. 8 June 1876. (3) *Estella Montessor Williams*, b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. at Sisseton, S. Dak., 5 May 1897, ——— Budd. (4) *Clarence Estes Williams*, b. 12 June 1880. (5) *Mary Agnes Williams*, b. 9 Dec. 1885; m. at Moose Jaw, Canada, 25 Dec. 1906, ——— Klatte.
603. ii. CLARENCE EGBERT, b. 28 Aug. 1854.
604. iii. GEORGE THERON, b. 12 Jan. 1856.
- iv. FANNY HARRIET, b. at Milford, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1859; m. 27 Nov. 1883, Charles S. McLaury of Sheldon, Iowa.

384. ALMON BENTON⁷ WELLMAN (*Lyman*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, N. Y., 1 March 1833; died at Osceola, N. Y., 21 May 1905. He married (1) at Taberg, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1852, FRANCES ELIZABETH WETMORE, daughter of James and Mariette (Bradley) Wetmore. She was born at Whitestown, N. Y., 27 June 1831, and died at McGrawville, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1897. Her mother was an intimate friend of Frances Miriam Berry, author of the "Widow Bedott Papers" and named her daughter Frances for her friend. Her great grandfather, Amos Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., rendered service in the American Revolution. Her grandfather, Amos Wetmore, Jr., settled at Whites-town in 1786 and was commissioned captain of the Third Brigade of 157th Reg't of New York militia in 1812. She was possessed of rare musical ability and was a teacher in early life. He married (2) MRS. ANNIE (COLCLOUGH) BEAN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lawton) Colclough. She was born in Staffordshire, England, 1 May 1841.

Mr. Wellman served as private, corporal, and sergeant in Co. A., 10th New York Heavy Artillery, 1862-1865, Civil War,

and was in the battles of Cedar Creek, Cold Harbor, etc. In stature he was six feet two inches and his sons are both six feet tall. He inherited the homestead which his father cleared from primeval forests in 1841. He was both a farmer and a carpenter and lived over forty years in Osceola, N. Y., as a respected citizen.

Children, born at Osceola, except the first, born at Taberg, N. Y.:

- i. MARY ELMINA⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1854; d. at McGraw, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1899. She graduated at the Oswego State Normal School, 1874, and was a teacher. She m. 26 Aug. 1878, Rev. Junius Judson Cowles, son of Junius Alanson and Elizabeth (Gardner) Cowles. He was b. at Florence, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1851; graduated at Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary, 1871; at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1875; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1879; Presbyterian clergyman at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1879-1884; at Fair Haven, N. Y., 1884-1886; at Adams, N. Y., 1886-1891; at McGrawville, N. Y., 1891-1901; at Amenia, N. Y., 1901 to date. Children: (1) *Junius Atwood Cowles*, b. at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 10 July 1880; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Gertrude Lynn Given, who was b. at Peoria, N. Y., 6 June 1880. Their children are: (a) Marion Lynn Cowles, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 July 1905. (b) June Elizabeth Cowles, b. 25 Aug. 1916. (2) *Edward Haviland Cowles*, b. at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 21 April 1882. (3) *Francis Wetmore Cowles*, b. at same place, 15 March 1884. (4) *Pansy E. G. Cowles*, b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 1 July 1885; m. 25 March 1909, Mark A. Patchin. (5) *Mary Marguerite Cowles*, b. at Adams, N. Y., 8 April 1887; m. 10 Jan. 1914, D. L. Hamilton. Their son: Kempton Cowles Hamilton, b. 3 July 1917. They reside (1918) at Eldora, Iowa.

- ii. LOUISA TALLETT, b. 14 Oct. 1856; d. at Osceola, 17 June 1883, unm.

605. iii. ALMON HOWARD, b. 19 June 1862; was living in Tacoma, Wash., in 1897.

606. iv. LYMAN LEE, b. 11 Oct. 1873.

386. SOLOMON⁷ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born 22 Sept. 1832. He married SARAH MOORE, daughter of Abraham Moore of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

- 607. i. CHARLES⁸, lives in Laurens, N. Y.
- 608. ii. JACOB, lives in Milford, N. Y.
- iii. LIVONA, m. Nelson Curry, and lived in Portlandville, N. Y., but is now (1917) dead, as is her husband. Six children.

387. HARRISON PERRY⁷ WELLMAN (*William⁶, Benoni⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1813; died at Binghampton, N. Y., 2 May 1883. He married (1) at Milford, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1836, FRANCES LUCILLA CAMP, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Trumble-Lovejoy) Camp. She was born at Hartwick, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1816; died at Milford, 6 July 1858. He married (2) at Milford, N. Y., DOLLY MOORE, daughter of Abraham Moore of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., who died March 1871. He removed to Oneonta, N. Y. He married (3) in the summer of 1874 at Oneonta, N. Y., ELIZABETH KNOXEN.

He was captain of a military company and was named for William Henry Harrison and Commodore Perry. He was a man of excellent character.

Children by wife Frances Lucilla:

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH⁸, b. at Milford, N. Y., 17 March 1838; m. (1) at Hartwick, N. Y., 3 March 1858, James Wellman, son of Francis and Amy (Eldred) Wellman. He was b. at Milford, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1834; d. at Mt. Vision, N. Y., 19 March 1907. She m. (2) 16 Sept. 1913, Ethert O. Banner. He was b. at Davenport, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1834, and d. there, 30 Sept. 1914. Child: Frances Amelia Wellman, b. 19 June 1859. (See. p. 417.)
- ii. SOPHRONIA FRANCES, b. at Milford, 22 June 1840; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1856, Cornelius Van Buren Wellman, youngest son of Francis and Amy (Eldred) Wellman of Milford, N. Y. He was b. 8 Oct. 1837, and d. 9 Sept. 1857. Child: *Carrie Arminta Wellman*, b. 16 Nov. 1856. She m. (2) 27 Jan. 1867, James White, who d. 9 Jan. 1901. She m. (3) 11 Oct. 1902, Samuel Gardner, of New Lisbon, N. Y.
- 609. iii. HENRY ZINA, b. at Colesville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842.
- iv. SUSAN ANNA, b. at Dewitt, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1844; m. 3 April 1860. William White of Milford and Middlefield, N. Y.
- v. MARY ANN, b. at Dewitt, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1847; m. (1) 26 Nov.

1867, Lester Newman, who d. 7 May 1895. She m. (2) Silas (Tinny?). One child: *Lucy Newman*, b. July 1874.

610. vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. at Scruple, (?) N. Y., 24 July 1849. Four other children were b. at Milford, between 1851 and 1858, and d. in infancy.

388. MARTIN BRIDGES' WELLMAN (*William*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1824; died at Portlandville, Otsego County, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1881. He married at Portlandville (in the town of Milford) 8 Oct. 1848, HELEN LEONORA HOWE, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Wakefield) Howe. She was born at Pawlet, Vt., or Manchester, Vt., 19 March 1831, and died of pneumonia at Portlandville, Monday, 14 July 1902. From early life she was an active and faithful member of the Baptist Church. She married (2) Le Roy Hollister, who died 10 Dec. 1887. She married (3) May 1889, Hibbard Pride. Mr. Wellman was a successful farmer and a good business man and lived in that part of the town of Milford called Portlandville. Mrs. Wellman was in early life a teacher. She was a fine home-keeper and an excellent business woman.

Children, born at Milford, N. Y.:

- i. SANFORD SEWARD⁸, b. 9 Sept. 1849; d. 20 March 1852.
- ii. WILLIAM LE ROY, b. 22 July 1854. He m. (1) 2 Nov. 1875, Flora Howland, a granddaughter of Dr. Howland of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was b. 1 Dec. 1856, and d. 29 Jan. 1884. He m. (2) 14 April 1885, Nellie M. Teel, daughter of George and Mary (Cronkhite) Teel. She was b. at Hartwick, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1857.

William Le Roy Wellman was educated at the State Normal School at Albany and was a teacher for several years. He is a farmer, owns a large store in Portlandville, N. Y., is a strong prohibitionist and an ardent Republican. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. No children.

389. ZINA ALONZO' WELLMAN (*William*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., 15 April 1826; died at Cherokee, Iowa, Saturday, 14 June 1913. He married at Hopkinton, Delaware

County, Iowa, 9 April 1854, CLARINDA ESTELLE SMITH, daughter of Dea. Philo Hackley and Cornelia (Hart) Smith of Porter, Cass County, Mich. Her father Dea. Philo Hackley Smith was born at Utica, N. Y., 31 March 1807, and died at Mottville, St. Joseph County, Mich., 15 Jan. 1875. His grandfather, Elijah Smith, Sr., was a Baptist deacon and a minister in the Baptist Church for many years. Her mother, Cornelia Hart, was a daughter of Timothy Thompson Hart of Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y. She was born at Litchfield, Ct., 5 Jan. 1807, and died at Jones, Cass County, Mich., 27 July 1887. Clarinda Estelle Smith, their daughter, was born at Cambria, Niagara County, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1833, and resides (1918) at Cherokee, Iowa. They were united in marriage in a school-house used by the Methodist Church of Hopkinton, Iowa, by Rev. Nelson Holmes.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Otsego County, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Academy, and at Hartwick Seminary. He studied law in Cherry Valley and after teaching school for a time went West in 1849. He located at Delhi, Delaware County, Iowa, and after teaching a few terms entered upon the practice of law which he pursued for a quarter of a century. He held the offices of postmaster, clerk of the Board of County Commissioners, county treasurer, county recorder and county judge for two terms. In 1868 he removed to Vinton, Benton County, Iowa, and in 1870 he again removed to Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, where he continued in active business till 1895 when he retired. He was a member of the Unitarian Association and a life-long Republican in politics. For twelve years he held the offices of county treasurer, county recorder and county judge,—1860—1872. He was an honorable and distinguished citizen of Iowa. For twenty-five years he owned a drug store in Cherokee always refusing to sell intoxicants, believing that, "A good name is more to be desired than great riches."

Mrs. Wellman was educated for a teacher and followed that profession for a few years. In early life she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of Mottville, Mich.; she trans-

ferred her membership to the Presbyterian Church of Vinton, Iowa, and later to the First Congregational Church of Cherokee, Iowa. For twenty-one years she was president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Congregational Church of Cherokee. She is a life member of the American Missionary Society and an honorary member of the Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. She is a woman of culture and accomplishments and above all a devoted Christian. She is tall and slender, with fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes.

Children, born at Delhi, Iowa:

- 611. i. MARY LOUISE⁸, b. 15 Dec. 1857.
- ii. EDWARD ARGYLE, b. 9 June 1862; d. 21 April 1863.
- iii. CORNELIA AGNES, b. 15 Feb. 1864; d. 1 May 1880.

390. ZURY⁷ WELLMAN (*Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Dearborn County, Ind., 27 April 1832; died near Terre Haute, Ind., 11 April 1907. He married near Pimento, Ind., 22 Sept. 1859, ANN MARIA BRISCO, daughter of John and Eliza (Heady) Brisco, natives of Kentucky. She was born near Sullivan, Ind., 15 April 1819; died near Pimento, Ind., 22 April 1879.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and lived a short distance south of Terre Haute in Vigo County, Ind.

Children, born near Pimento, Ind.:

- i. MINERVA CATHERINE⁸, b. 2 June 1860; m. at Pimento, Ind., 1 Feb. 1885, James Mauk. Their son: *William Emery Mauk*, b. 17 Sept. 1886.
- ii. RACHEL ARMILDA, b. 30 Nov. 1863; m. near Prairieeton, Ind., 26 March 1899, William Alvah Lloyd, son of Samuel Miller and Sarah (Hale) Lloyd. He was b. near Lewis, Ind., 13 Nov. 1860. Children: (1) *John Harry Welch*, at Pimento, Ind., 10 Feb. 1890; m. 9 June 1915, Florence Mary Meyers. Their children: (a) Robert Herald Welch, b. 10 March 1916. (b) Helen Harriet Welch, b. 9 Sept. 1917. (2) *Irvin William Lloyd*, b. 16 April 1900, at Robinson, Ill. (3) *Elsie May Lloyd*, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 26 Jan. 1902.
- 612. iii. WILLIAM IRA, b. 2 Oct. 1866.
- 613. iv. EMERY WARREN, b. 19 May 1868.

- v. CORA CORDELIA, b. 8 Oct. 1871; m. 17 March 1895, Harry R. Willis. Children: (1) *Iva M. Leforge*, b. 22 May 1890. (2) *Mabel E. Willis*, b. 23 July 1896. (3) *Zury E. Willis*, b. 23 Nov. 1898. (4) *Harry W. Willis*, b. 25 Oct. 1901. (5) *Fred L. Willis*, b. 18 Oct. 1907. They reside in Terre Haute, Ind.
- vi. EFFA ESTELLE, b. 7 Oct. 1874; graduate of the Indiana State Normal School; a teacher near Terre Haute, Ind.

614. vii. EDWARD DEXTER, b. 25 Nov. 1876.

615. viii. LEVI HOWARD, b. 18 May 1886.

391. WARREN WILEY⁷ WELLMAN (*Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Elizabethtown, Dearborn County, Ind., 16 Feb. 1840; died in Kay County, Okla., 16 Dec. 1912. He married 12 Feb. 1863, ELIZABETH B. MORRIS, daughter of Biven and Elizabeth (Pickard) Morris of Vigo County, Ind. Her father removed from Tennessee to Indiana in 1810 and the Pickards were early settlers of Georgia. She was born in Clay County, Ind., 23 Feb. 1844. In 1885 he removed with his family to Washington County, Kans. In 1909 he purchased land in Kay County, Okla., where he continued farming till his death. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. He was six feet tall with blue eyes, dark hair and dark complexion.

Children, born in Vigo County:

- i. DEBBY ELLEN⁸, b. 26 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Jan. 1880, Stephen Justis Conway, son of Thomas and Maria (Compton) Conway, who was b. in Vigo Co., Ind., 28 March 1857; farmer near Pimento, Ind. Children b. in Vigo Co., except the first b. in Chautauqua Co., Ind.: (1) *Zella Izora Conway*, b. 14 Oct. 1880; m. 1 April 1900, Howard Leach. Six children, 1900-1914. (2) *Clarence Raston Conway*, b. 29 Sept. 1882; d. 20 Aug. 1890. (3) *Linna Belle Conway*, b. 11 Aug. 1884; m. 7 Feb., 1904, Frank Layer. Two children, 1906-1909. (4) *William Asbury Conway*, b. 29 April 1886; m. 25 Sept. 1905, Clara Layer. Two children, 1906-1912. (5) *Harry Sylvester Conway*, b. 11 April 1888; d. 24 March 1889. (6) *Rosa Ellen Conway*, b. 22 June 1894; d. 2 Dec. 1894. (7) *Lida Elizabeth Conway*, b. 17 Sept. 1895. (8) *Howard Elmer Conway*, b. 9 July 1898. (9) *Clara Maria Conway*, b. 2 Nov. 1902. (10) *Stephen Rufus Conway*, b. 29 March 1906.

616. ii. LEVI MARTIN, b. 26 March 1866.

617. iii. WILLIAM ZURA, b. 30 Oct. 1867.

iv. ROSA MODELLE, b. 12 Aug. 1872; unm., 1917; resides (1917) with her mother in Arkansas City, Kans.

392. REV. ZERI LYSANDER⁷ WELLMAN (*Zuri*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Otsego County, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1835; died at Stoughton, Wis. He married 11 Oct. 1870, SUSAN TIBBITT daughter of Edward and Ann (Rolf) Tibbitt who emigrated from Norfolk, England, to Michigan. Her father died in Stoughton, Wis. She was born in Norfolk, England, 5 Oct. 1852; now (1917) resides at Stoughton, Wis. He was a Free Baptist clergyman and resided at Stoughton, Wis., for twenty-three years; he was located eight years at Greenbush and eighteen years at Rutland, Wis. He enlisted in the Civil War as a private in 137th N. Y. Vols. Inf.; promoted to First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant. He was licensed to preach, 3 Nov. 1886, and ordained to the ministry at Johnstown, Wis., 11 Nov. 1888.

Children, born at Rutland, Wis., except the last, born at Greenbush, Wis.:

618. i. EDWARD ZURI⁸, b. 26 June 1871.

ii. SEMANTHA ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1877; d. 10 Feb. 1887.

iii. ADA LUCEILE, b. 26 April 1883; d. 15 Aug. 1899.

iv. EVA GRACE, b. 28 May 1892; m. at Stoughton, Wis., 29 Nov. 1911, Howard Anson Sailer, son of John M. and Rillie (Moon) Sailer. He was b. at Milton, Wis., 6 Oct. 1888. They reside (1917) at 309 Garfield Ave., Janesville, Wis. Child: (1) *Robert Wellman Sailer*, b. at Stoughton, Wis., 7 Oct. 1915.

394. GEORGE ALBERT⁷ WELLMAN (*Horace*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Cumberland, R. I., 15 Oct. 1828; died at Woburn, 17 Jan. 1894, aged 65 years, 3 months, 1 day. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 446: 433.) He married at Chelsea, 5 June 1855, HARRIET AUGUSTA LEWIS, daughter of William and Nancy Lewis. She was born in Boston, 19 Feb. 1832 (*Ibid.* 89: 171), and died at Woburn, 29 Oct. 1879, aged 47 years, 4 months. (*Ibid.* 311: 199.) He married (2) at Cambridge, 18 Nov. 1881, ABIGAIL BALCH KENT of Boston, daughter of Henry Avery

and Martha (Badger) Kent. She was born in Boston, 19 Jan. 1845, and now (1918) resides in Newton.

Children by first wife, born at Chelsea:

- 619. i. CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. 10 June 1856.
- 620. ii. FRANK ALONZO, b. 14 March 1858.
- iii. ADA FLORENCE, b. 8 Oct. 1860; m. at Woburn, 28 April 1882, William H. H. Barker, son of Joshua G. P. and Mary H. Barker. He was b. in Boston about 1859. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 336: 240 and 335: 264.) They now (1917) reside in Danbury, N. H.
- iv. LILLIAN LEWIS, b. 5 Oct. 1866; d. 13 Oct. 1866, ae. 8 ds.

395. WILLIAM DEXTER⁷ WELLMAN (*Dexter⁶, Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 23 Nov. 1839. He married 19 Sept. 1861, MARY A. LINDSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha Lindsey of Bristol, R. I. She was born 21 Jan. 1838.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Nov. 8, 1861, in the First R. I. Cavalry, Troop D, was taken prisoner at the battle of Middleburg, 18 June 1863, was exchanged soon after, served out his time and was honorably discharged, 5 Nov. 1864. He was in twenty-four engagements.

Child, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i. IDA BELLE⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1888, William Shinn, son of John and Sarah Shinn. He resided at the time of marriage in Philadelphia, Pa.

396. HARVEY ELIJAH⁷ WELLMAN (*David Benedict⁶, Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Attleborough, 7 Feb. 1840; died at Providence, R. I., 30 Nov. 1901, aged 61 years. He married at Central Falls, R. I., 9 June 1863, HARRIET AMELIA FISKE of Central Falls, R. I. She died at Providence, R. I., 20 Feb. 1913. She was daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Cook) Fiske and was born at Pawtucket, R. I., 17 March 1842. No children.

He was received into the Westminster Congregational Church of Providence, R. I., 19 Oct. 1868, and lived in Providence the remainder of his life. At the time of his death he

was president of the Narragansett Electric Lighting Company, vice-president of the National Bank of Commerce, a trustee of the Peoples Savings Bank and a member of the firm of Wellman and Hall, lumber merchants of Boston. He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island and a presidential elector from that State, and was a lumber commission merchant. (Boston Journal, Dec. 1, 1901.)

397. DAVID HENRY⁷ WELLMAN (*David Benedict*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Attleborough, 27 July 1843. He married (1) at Providence, R. I., 28 Oct. 1874, MABEL L. (or S.) HILTON, daughter of William D. and Sarah E. (Blake) Hilton. She was born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 1855, and died there, 27 Nov. 1879, aged 24 years. He married (2) at Providence, R. I., 5 April 1888, EMMA ISABEL WILSON, daughter of James and Isabella (Brown) Wilson. She was born at Providence, R. I., 17 Jan. 1866.

Mr. Wellman is a wholesale lumber dealer and resides (1918) at 92 President Ave., Providence, R. I.

Child, born at Providence, R. I., by second wife:

621. i. HARVEY ELIJAH⁸, b. 16 Sept. 1892.

398. FRANCIS E. (or H.)⁷ WELLMAN (*William Judson*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Douglass, 26 Oct. 1848. He married at Douglass, 24 Dec. 1882, NORA L. THAYER, daughter of Loren A. and Susan V. Thayer. She was born at Douglass, about 1862. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 336: 278.)

No children recorded on the public records of Massachusetts before 1913.

399. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ WELLMAN (*William Judson*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Douglass, 2 Nov. 1853. He married at Douglass, 1 Jan. 1878, MABELLE E. SMITH, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda (Mathewson) Smith. She was born at Douglass, about 1855. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 300: 203.) The record of the birth of their child calls the mother "Arabella (Smith)."

Child, born at Douglass:

622. i. CHESTER⁸, b. 15 May 1883.

399^a. WILLIAM BELA⁷ WELLMAN (*Bela⁶, Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in San Francisco, Cal., 7 June 1864. He married at San Francisco, Cal., in 1895, JULE LOVELAND.

He was educated at the University of California and is a wholesale grocer in San Francisco, being senior member of the firm of Wellman, Peck & Co. He resides in Los Altos, Cal.

Children:

i. WHITTIER⁸, b. in 1897.

ii. ALDINE, b. in 1900.

iii. KINGSLEY, b. in 1902.

400. BELA AUGUSTUS⁷ WELLMAN (*Nelson⁶, Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Pawtucket, R. I., 4 May 1852; died at Alleghany City, Pa., 29 June 1891. He married at Hillsborough, N. H., 6 April 1886, ALMA CLAORA HADLEY, daughter of Mark M. and Abbie Jones (Carver) Hadley. She was born at Deering, N. H., 25 Nov. 1863; died at Hillsborough, N. H., 5 Jan. 1912.

He was a machinist and resided at Paterson, N. J., and Alleghany City, Pa.

Child:

i. MABEL ALMA⁸, b. at Alleghany City, 15 Feb. 1887; m. at Hillsborough, N. H., 27 Oct. 1909, Warren Alpheus Crosby, son of Frank B. and Emma H. (Colburn) Crosby. He was b. at Deering, N. H., 6 Oct. 1890. No children.

401. CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*Nelson⁶, Lot⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Dighton, 25 May 1856. He married 21 April 1885, DELLA GENEVA TANDY, daughter of Silas and Julia B. (Pike) Tandy. She was born at East Washington, N. H., 23 July 1862.

Mr. Wellman is a plumber and tinsmith and has resided in

Marlow, N. H., Paterson, N. J., San Francisco, Cal., Washington, N. H., Bradford, N. H., and Springfield.

Child, born at East Washington, N. H.:

623. i. ELMER GUY⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1886; m. at Springfield, 20 May 1907, Anna Grace Rudolph, daughter of John A. and Ida Louise (Field) Rudolph. She was b. at Springfield, 9 Jan. 1886. He is a plumbing and sheet metal contractor in Springfield. Children b. in Springfield: (1) *Charles Roland*⁹, b. 2 May 1908. (2) *Bernice Louise*, b. 21 June 1914.

402. LEGH BOYNTON⁷ WELLMAN (*Jubilee Legh Richmond*⁶, *Rev. Jubilee*⁵, *Adam*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lowell, Vt., 14 April 1872. He married at Lowell, Vt., 24 June 1896, JENNIE MAE PARKER, daughter of Voluntine M. and Nettie (Nye) Parker. She was born at Lowell, Vt., 31 May 1875. He is in the U. S. Custom service at Newport, Vt.

Children:

- i. FEROL ALBERTA⁸, b. at Lowell, Vt., 19 April 1897.
 ii. HELEN NETALIE, b. at Lowell, 25 Feb. 1900; d. 17 July 1905.
 iii. RICHMOND PARKER, b. at Newport, Vt., 6 Dec. 1906; d. 25 Sept. 1914.

404. MAJ. LEVERETT RICHMOND⁷ WELLMAN (*Ariel*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 18 April 1828. He married 18 April 1853, MARY ANN SHAY, daughter of Andrew Shay of Boston.

He was a farmer and engaged in real estate in New York state, in Farmington, Minn., in Kansas and at Huntsville, Ala. He enlisted 25 Nov. 1861, and was mustered out as Major, 4th Minn. Infantry, Civil War.

Children:

- i. WALTER CLAYTON, b. at Wolf Run, N. Y., 20 April 1853; d. at Red Wing, Minn., 5 Sept. 1868.
 624. ii. WILLARD QUINN, b. at Farmington, Minn., 2 Nov. 1857; m. Helen L. Leet; banker; Huntsville, Ala.

405. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶ Ariel⁵, Jedediah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Blenheim, N. Y., 3 March 1822; died at Steamburg, N. Y., 26 April 1900. He married (1) CORDELIA NORTON, who died about 1851. He married (2) at Napoli, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1852, FIDELIA MCKOON (McCOON), daughter of Philip McKoon. She was born at Napoli, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1835; died at Steamburg, N. Y., 17 April 1890.

He enlisted in Co. K., 64th N. Y. Volunteers, Civil War.

Children, first three born at Leon, N. Y., last two at Steamburg, N. Y.:

625. i. WILLIAM FREMONT⁸, b. 3 June 1858.

626. ii. WESLEY LINCOLN, b. 7 Dec. 1859.

627. iii. WATSON GEORGE, b. 3 May 1862.

iv. LINA FIDELIA, b. 5 Dec. 1863; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 24 July 1890, Joseph Booth, son of Joseph and Abigail Booth. He was b. at Napoli, N. Y., 1 June 1856; merchant at Haskins, Iowa. Children b. at Washington, Iowa: (1) *Ethel Pearl Booth*, b. 8 April 1891. (2) *Inez Myrtle Booth*. (3) *Vivian D. Booth*. (4) *Hazel I. Booth*.

628. v. ANDY WASHINGTON, b. 1 June 1865.

408. CAPT. JOHN FLETCHER⁷ WELLMAN (*John⁶, Ariel⁵, Jedediah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Napoli, N. Y., 29 April 1839; died 12 Oct. 1911. He married 1 March 1865, ABIAH JEANETTE PRATT, daughter of Hiram and Mahala (Ballard) Pratt of Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. She was born at Collins, Erie County, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1841; and is now (1917) living.

He removed from Fredonia, N. Y., to Kansas in 1884, and to Carlsbad, San Diego County, Cal., in 1896. He was a farmer. He enlisted as a private in the 154th Reg't New York Vols. and was commissioned Captain, 4 March 1862. He was captured at Gettysburg but escaped on the way to Richmond and returned to his regiment and served till 11 June 1865, Civil War.

Children, born at Fredonia, N. Y.:

629. i. ERNEST PRATT⁸, b. 20 April 1866.

- ii. MARY HARRIET, b. 9 Oct. 1868; artist at Carlsbad; graduate University of Kansas, A.B., 1892; A.M., 1894; Ph.B., University of California 1898. She m. George Boardman and lives in Delano, Cal.
- iii. GEORGIANA ABIAL, b. 6 May 1871; d. 23 March 1873.
- 630. iv. SCOTT IRVING, b. 25 Sept. 1876, at Otto, N. Y.
- v. ANNA WINIFRED, b. at Otto, N. Y., 22 May 1879; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 29 June 1913, William Mathews, son of James Hood and Mary (Peck) Mathews. He was b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 16 April 1875. Child: *Ruth Anna Mathews*, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 24 March 1914.

410. CAPT. DAVID LEWIS⁷ WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1832; died at Frazee, Minn., 21 Feb. 1907. He married at Owatonna, (or Farmington), Minn. 15 Sept. 1868, ANNA REBECCA ROBERTS, who was born at Mount Rose, Penn., 10 Sept. 1843, daughter of James and Desire (Heisz) Roberts. She is living (1918) at Milnor, N. Dak. He enlisted in Co. I, 4th Minn. Reg't and was promoted to Captain and served during the Civil War.

Children:

- i. JENNIE ANNA LOUISE⁸, b. 11 Sept. 1869; m. (1) 21 July 1892, Harry B. Walker; m. (2) 5 June 1900, Phares S. Brubaker of Fargo, N. Dak. They reside at 808 Seventh St., North Fargo, N. Dak. Children: (1) *Ethel Louise Walker*, b. 21 Feb. 1893. (2) *Marion Fanny Walker*, b. 26 July 1895. (3) *Lester Wellman Brubaker*, b. 25 Jan. 1901. (4) *Phares Wellman Brubaker*, b. 18 Jan. 1905. (5) *Marcella Brubaker*, b. 19 Nov. 1908.
- 631. ii. MILTON HOBART, b. 22 Oct. 1871; m. 20 Nov. 1899, Bridget Cecelia Mahoney. They reside on the Wellman homestead one and one-half miles from Frazee, Minn.
- 632. iii. TIMOTHY FREDERICK, b. 23 Oct. 1873; m. 23 Oct. 1901, Mary L. Thoma. They live at Frazee, Minn.
- iv. EVA MARY, b. 30 April 1876; m. 10 March 1898, Fletcher John Larson. They reside at Puyallup, Wash. Children: (1) *Lawrence Milton Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 20 May 1899; d. there, 14 May 1902. (2) *Florence Louise Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 29 Aug. 1900; m. June 1917, Fay Bishop; resides at Winslow, Wash. (3) *Lillian Inez Larson*, b. at

Juneau, Feb. 1902. (4) *Nettie Irene Larson*, b. at Frazee, Minn., 23 April 1904. (5) *May Lucile Larson*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 24 Oct. 1905. (6) *Fletcher John Larson, Jr.*, b. at Juneau, 14 Dec. 1907; d. there, 16 Dec. 1907. (7) *Gerald Timothy Larson*, b. at Juneau, 5 July 1912.

v. IRVING JAMES, b. 10 March 1880; d. 24 June 1880.

vi. NETTIE ELIZA, b. 19 Dec. 1885; m. 20 Oct. 1915, Seward C. Hoel; they reside at Milnor, Sargent Co., N. Dak. Child: (1) *Geraldine Constance Hoel*, b. at Milnor, N. Dak., 17 Sept. 1916.

411. JOHN⁷ WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Grafton, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1834; died at Parma, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1901. He married at Parma, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1857, MARTHA COE, daughter of Amos and Effie Coe. She was born at Parma, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1842; died there, 23 Feb. 1905.

Mr. Wellman served in the 13th New York Infantry, in the Civil War.

Children, born at Parma, N. Y.:

633. i. AMOS D.⁸, b. 12 May 1860.

634. ii. LEWIS E., b. 7 June 1866.

iii. ALONZO J., b. 19 Nov. 1867; d. 11 Oct. 1895. He m. 3 Feb. 1892, Helen Gallup. No children.

iv. EFFIE M., b. 22 Nov. 1869; m. (1) 1 May 1889, Henry R. Allen. Children: (1) *Martha D. Allen*, b. 17 Nov. 1891. (2) *Mable G. Allen*, b. 19 Dec. 1893. She m. (2) 30 July 1912, Nathan R. Ball. Their child: (3) *Eva Mae Ball*, b. 1 March 1914.

v. CATHERINE E., b. 10 Jan. 1872; m. 26 March 1890, Fred C. Palmer. Children: (1) *Helen E. Palmer*, b. 11 July 1891; m. 19 Jan. 1910, Ira C. Lankton. Their children are: (a). *Gerald N. Lankton*, b. 5 Dec. 1910; d. 10 Nov. 1911. (b) *Bernice K. Lankton*, b. 10 Nov. 1912. (c) *Clarence A. Lankton*, b. 7 March 1917. (2) *Clara G. Palmer*, b. 3 Sept. 1898.

vi. SARAH A., b. 7 April 1873; d. 24 May 1873.

412. TIMOTHY BRIGHAM⁷ WELLMAN (*David Cleveland*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Parma, N. Y., 1 April 1846; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 March 1915. He married (1) 21 Nov. 1867, EVA MILLER,

at Spencerport, N. Y. She was born in Vermont, 17 Nov. 1846, and died in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. (2) at Hastings, Mich., 1890, ELLA BUTLER, who was born at Marshall, Mich., in 1846. She is now (1918) living at 845 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at Parma Institute, N. Y.

Children by wife Eva:

- i. GUSSIE⁸, d. young.
- ii. BELA, also d. young.
- 635. iii. CHARLES BUELL, b. at Parma, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1874. He m. at Santa Monica, Cal., 5 Oct. 1898, Ivy G. Greene, daughter of Sherwood L. and Margaret A. Greene. She was b. at Oakland, Cal., 3 Aug. 1878. He is an engineer and they reside at 1011 Mohawk St., Los Angeles, Cal. Child b. in San Francisco, Cal.: Charles Sherwood⁹, b. 13 Oct. 1900; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 5 Aug. 1916.

413. JAMES THEODORE⁷ WELLMAN (*Nathaniel Lewis⁶, Oliver⁵, Jedediah⁴, Joseph³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamestown, Mich., 3 Oct. 1860. He married (1) at Coopersville, Mich., 7 April 1887, ETTA COLE, who died at Beaumont, Texas, 25 March 1913. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1913, SUE (McCLAIN) SEARLS. He is a contractor and builder and resides (1918) at Beaumont, Texas.

Children, first four born at Grand Rapids, Mich., others at Beaumont, Texas:

- i. SHIRLEY DARE⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1888; m. John Joseph Bennison; resides at 369 Third St., Beaumont, Texas. Children: (1) *Mary Etta Beatrice Bennison*, b. 26 Sept. 1910. (2) *Walter Cole Bennison*, b. 31 March 1912. (3) *Shirley Dare Bennison*, b. 17 Dec. 1914. (4) *Sue Janice Bennison*, b. 4 July 1916.
- ii. ILA ZOE, b. 20 July 1889; m. Harry Eli Arnold; resides at Conklin, Mich. Children: (1) *James Eli Arnold*, b. 18 Aug. 1912. (2) *Emily Louise Arnold*, b. 3 May 1914. (3) *Dorothy Blanche Arnold*, b. 26 Sept. 1917.
- iii. BEATRICE EMILY, b. 10 Sept. 1890; m. William Mulrey Goodwin; resides at 2815 Pennsylvania Ave., Dallas, Texas. Children: (1) *Beatrice Emma Goodwin*, b. 17 May 1912. (2) *Shirley Etta Goodwin*, b. 21 Dec. 1913.

- iv. LYLE COLE, b. 25 Feb. 1893; d. at Beaumont, Texas, 8 June 1902.
- 636. v. JAMES WALTER, b. at Houston, Texas, 25 July 1894; m. Mabel Brown. Child: (1) *James Walter, Jr.*, b. 23 March 1918. They reside at 314 South Waverly Drive, Dallas, Texas.
- vi. BERTHA FANITA, b. 13 July 1896; m. Frank Richards. They reside at 396 North St., Beaumont, Texas. Child: (1) *Francis Fanita Richards*, b. 6 Sept. 1917.
- 637. vii. RAY ADELBERT, b. 8 Sept. 1899.
- viii. ROSETTA OPAL, b. 23 Oct. 1902.

Child by second wife:

- ix. MURIEL, b. 1 Jan. 1915.

416. VIRGIL OLIVER⁷ WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*⁶, *Oliver Kempton*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 15 March 1811; died at Lynn, 31 March 1869, aged 58 years, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 220: 206.) He married MEHITABLE WILSON, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Wilson of Salem. She was born at Salem about 1817, and died at Beverly, 28 April 1881, aged 64 years, 4 months. Her father Samuel Wilson was born in England. (Ibid. 328: 175.)

Children, born at Salem:

- i. SAMUEL H.⁸, b. early in 1847; d. at Salem, 11 May 1847, ae. 5 mos. (Ibid. 32: 116.)
- ii. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. 9 March 1848; d. at Salem, 4 June 1872, ae. 24 yrs., 1 mo., 13 ds., unm. He was a dentist.

417. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN⁷ WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*⁶, *Oliver Kempton*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 7 Jan. 1813; died at New Orleans, La., in Jan. 1859. He married JOSEPHINE GANTIES [Gotea], who died in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a mariner.

Child:

- i. URSULA⁸, b. about 1849; resides (1900) in Philadelphia, Pa.

418. CAPT. SAMUEL⁷ WELLMAN (*Capt. Oliver Kempton*⁶, *Oliver Kempton*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 8 Feb. 1818; died at Danvers, 14 June

1895, aged 77 years. He married at Salem, 13 June 1849, MARY ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of Alexander Allen and Ruth (Millett) Hill of Salem. She was born at Salem, 16 March 1828, and died there 25 June 1868, aged 40 years, 3 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 211: 244.)

He was a shipmaster as were his ancestors for three generations.

Children, born at Salem:

- i. MARIETTA DRAPER⁸, b. 8 April 1851, living unm. at Salem, 1917.
638. ii. SAMUEL HORACE, b. 31 May 1853; m. 19 July 1882, Carrie Louise Alton, b. at Sandwich, 1864. He was a machinist and d. at Salem. 14 July 1887. Child: (1) *Samuel Edward⁹ Wellman*, b. at Salem, 11 Oct. 1882; d. there, 27 Oct. 1882. She m. (2) at Salem, 10 Dec. 1890, George L. Sinclair, son of Daniel C. and Lovisa Sinclair. He was b. at Columbia Falls, Me., about 1847. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 406: 403.) She was the daughter of Samuel T. and Caroline S. Alton. Her daughter, Florence Alton Wellman, was b. at Salem, 15 Sept. 1889 (Ibid. 394: 387); m. there, 8 May 1909, Alonzo Williams, son of Frank and Ella (Currier) Williams of Lynn. (Ibid. 586: 648.)

419. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS⁷ WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 12 Feb. 1822; died at Salem, 28 Jan. 1887, aged 64 years, 11 months, 16 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 382: 308.) He married (1) at Salem, 9 June 1842, MARY ANN PLUMMER, daughter of William and Mary A. Plummer of Gloucester. She was baptized at the Universalist Church in Gloucester, 23 May 1824; died at South Danvers, 9 Sept. 1858, aged 34 years, 6 months, 27 days. (Ibid. 120: 179.) He married (2) at Salem, 17 Oct. 1866, MRS. MARY E. CARR, who was born in Holland about 1823. By occupation he was a painter. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 189: 277.)

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War.

Children by wife Mary Ann, born at Salem:

- i. MARY E.⁸, b. 1843; d. 27 July 1843, ae. 3 mos. (8: 97.)

- 638^a. ii. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS, JR., b. 10 June 1844.
- iii. JOHN S., b. Jan. 1847 (*Ibid.* 22: 171); d. in infancy.

420. GEORGE OSBORNE⁷ WELLMAN (*Capt. Timothy⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Salem, 13 June 1834. He married at Marblehead, 8 Aug. 1853, HARRIET S. CARY of Marblehead. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 69: 245.) She was born at Salem, 8 Aug. 1833.

Children, born in Salem:

- i. HATTIE P.⁸, b. 24 March 1856; m. at Salem, 19 Dec. 1870, John H. Engleston, son of John H. and Mary C. Engleston of Salem. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 226: 279.)
- 639. ii. GEORGE OSBORNE, JR., b. 8 Sept. 1856.

421. WILLIAM PRESCOTT⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Capt. Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, 21 Oct. 1836; died at Hull, 22 Sept. 1908. He married in New York City, 13 Sept. 1860, EMILY AUGUSTA WENMAN, daughter of Richard Newton and Agnes (Limberger) Wenman of New York. She was born in New York City, 20 Nov. 1839, and died at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1881. Mr. Wellman removed from Brookline to New York City about 1854 and resided there till 1870 since which time he resided in Yonkers. From a clerk in his uncle's wholesale Silk Importing House he rose to a partner and eventually became head of the firm. In 1856 he joined the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. S. M. He was in the Civil War, 1861, 1862, 1863, assisted in quelling the New York riots in 1863 when over 1,000 rioters were killed. He resided at Yonkers on the bank of the Hudson. Mrs. Wellman's father was a banker in New York City.

Children:

- 639^a. i. FLORENCE PRESCOTT⁸, b. in New York, 11 June 1861.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. in New York, 7 Sept. 1862; d. 30 Oct. 1863.
- iii. GRACE AUGUSTA, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1864; d. at Hull, 13 Aug. 1897, unm. She was a devoted member of St. John's Episcopal Church of Yonkers and a faithful

worker of its King's Daughters. She sought to bring relief to the silent poor of the Parish. A factory girl said at her death: "I have lost the best friend I ever had. She was one of the salt of the earth."

- iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Brooklyn, 7 June 1868; d. 2 June 1871.
- 640. v. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. at Yonkers, 18 June 1872.

422. WILLARD LEE⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Boston, 12 March 1839. He married at Reboboth 7 Sept. 1872, MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH (SMYTH) ISHAM, widow of Dr. Henry Isham and daughter of Isaac Fryer and Frances Elizabeth (Ward) Smyth of Hartford, Conn. She was born in New York City, 4 March 1833. They reside (1917) at Oakland Beach, R. I. No children.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1859 and served as sergeant of Co. D, 45th Mass. Reg't, Civil War. (Adjutant-General Report, 1862, p. 292.)

423. FREDERICK OLIVER⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Boston, 6 Feb. 1841; died at Los Angeles, Cal., 7 Oct. 1917. He married at Pomeroy, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1872, SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, daughter of Charles Richard and Elizabeth Rachel (Worthington) Pomeroy of Pomeroy, Ohio. She was a granddaughter of Thomas Worthington, Governor of Ohio, 1815-1819. She was born at Pomeroy, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1840; died at Rugby, Tenn., 1 Aug. 1902.

In 1859 Mr. Wellman went to Japan and established himself as a merchant. He returned to America in 1865, and lived in Pomeroy, Ohio, 1874-1878; in St. Louis, Mo., 1878-1885; and in Rugby, Tenn., 1886 to 1902, having spent several years in travel in Europe, 1868-1872.

Children:

- 641. i. CHARLES POMEROY⁸, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1877.
- ii. ELEANOR MARGARET, b. at Brookline, 26 Aug. 1880; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 29 May 1918, unm.
- iii. EDITH PRESCOTT, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 9 May 1883; d. at Pasadena, Cal., 27 Oct. 1914.

424. JOSEPH HILLER⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Boston, 21 Feb. 1843. He married (1) in Boston, 21 Dec. 1869, ELLEN MARIA CROWELL, daughter of Nathan and Adeline (Howes) Crowell of Yarmouth. She was born in Boston, 29 Sept. 1846, and died at Newton, 26 April 1880. He married (2) at Newton, 5 June 1883, MARTHA PARKER TAPPAN, daughter of John Henry Adams and Catherine Orne (Baldwin) Tappan of Boston. She was born in Brookline, 18 Oct. 1859.

They have resided in Yonkers, N. Y., Brookline and Boston and in recent years at Newton Highlands. He served as quartermaster sergeant of the 47th Mass. Reg't, Volunteer Infantry, enlisting 7 Nov. 1862 and served till 9 Feb. 1863. (Adjutant-General Report, 1863, p. 340.) He now (1918) resides in Newton.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

- 642. i. HILLER CROWELL⁸, b. 2 March 1871.
- ii. MABEL THACHER, b. 23 Aug. 1872; graduate at Wellesley College, 1895, with the degree B.A. Associate Professor and head of the department of Home Economics, Indiana University. Author of "Food Study. A Text-book in Home Economics for High School," published by Little, Brown & Co., 1917, pp. 324.

Children by second wife:

- 643. iii. NOEL TAPPAN, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 June 1884.
- 644. iv. HAROLD ORNE, b. at Yonkers, 24 Dec. 1885; graduate of Harvard University, 1908.
- 645. v. PRESCOTT HAMILTON, b. at Brookline, 6 Dec. 1890; m. at the Church of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, 14 June 1917, Carrie Giles, daughter of Chauncey L. Giles of Palisade, N. J.
- vi. BERTRAM KEMPTON, b. at Newton, 13 Sept. 1893; d. at Newton, 28 Sept. 1894.

425 AUGUSTUS OGDEN⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, 19 Dec. 1850; died at Topeka, Kans. He married in 1881, IDA POINDEXTER, who survived her husband

and now (1918) resides in Topeka, Kans. He was residing in Topeka, Kans., in 1897.

Child:

- i. MYRTA⁸, b. at Topeka, Kans., 3 March 1883; m. at Vancouver, Wash., 2 Sept. 1915, Carl William Brown, son of Mathias and Karen (Bue) Brown. He was b. at Brookings, S. Dak., 2 April 1881. They now (1917) reside on University Ave., Silverton, Ore.

426. FRANCIS LEWIS⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, 29 July 1854. He married (1) at Brookline, 8 June 1880, CORA EDITH ALLEN, daughter of Washington and Margaret (Read) Allen. She was born at Brookline, 8 June 1855, and died at Manchester, 13 June 1890. He married (2) 27 July 1891, EDITH WATSON, daughter of John H. Watson of St. Peters-by-the-Sea, Monmouth Beach, N. J. She died June 1892. He married (3) at Stamford, Conn., 25 June 1894, EMMA JOHANNA ANTONIA JUCH, daughter of Justin and Augusta (Hahn) Juch of Detroit, Mich. She was born in Vienna, Austria, 4 July 1863. She won fame as the prima donna of the American Opera Company. He married (4) KATHERINE GOBÈRE.

Mr. Wellman graduated as A.B. from Harvard University in 1876 and from the Harvard Law School as LL.B. in 1878. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar and was appointed instructor at Boston University Law School in 1878 and later lecturer at both Boston University Law School and the Harvard Law School. He was engaged to some extent in practice, chiefly in association with ex-United States Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh. In 1883 he removed to New York City where he became assistant to the City Corporation Counsel. Here he had charge of all jury trials in which the City of New York was defendant for seven years during which time less than one-half of one per cent claimed by the litigants was recovered. From 1890-1894 he was first assistant district attorney and conducted the prosecution of the principal criminal trials of New York County. In 1894 he was appointed

general counsel for the Metropolitan Street Railway Company and has personally conducted all of the important damage litigations of the company in the courts. He also has a large corporation practice in partnership with Hon. William F. McCombs, former chairman of the National Democratic Committee who was in charge of the presidential campaign of Woodrow Wilson. He is the author of "The Art of Cross-Examination," published by the Macmillan Co., New York, 1903, and of "Day in Court, or the Subtle Arts of Great Advocates," published in 1910. Mr. Wellman now (1917) resides at 270 Park Ave., New York.

Children by wife Cora Edith Allen:

- 646. i. RODERIC⁸, b. at Brookline, 16 April 1882; educated at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Ct., Harvard University, A.B., 1903; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1906; member of law firm of Wellman and Wellman, Wall St., New York.
- 647. ii. ALLEN GOUVERNEUR, b. in New York City, 11 March 1884; m. in New York City, 21 Nov. 1910, Frances Gordon Alexander, daughter of William and Frances (Paddock) Alexander. She was b. in New York City, 2 Oct. 1889. He graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1905; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1908. Appointed to the staff of Hon. Charles S. Whitman, District Attorney of New York County in 1910 and continued through the administration of Hon. Charles A. Perkins and Hon. Edward Swaine; appointed Assistant District Attorney in 1916; joined the firm of McComb, Wellman, Smyth & Ryan in 1917.

Child by wife Edith Watson:

- iii. CORA EDITH, b. in New York City, 8 June 1892.

427. ARTHUR GOUVERNEUR⁷ WELLMAN (*William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brookline, 8 April 1858. He married at Providence, R. I., 2 Aug. 1892, CECELIA MCCARTHY, daughter of Rev. Charles P. and Cecelia Lee (Guinness) McCarthy. Her father is a Universalist minister. She was born in Cheltenham, England, 12 Aug. 1871.

Mr. Wellman graduated at the Institute of Technology in

1880 with the degree of B.S. He is a broker in Boston and resides (1918) in Riverbank court, Cambridge.

Children, born in Brookline:

- 648. i. ARTHUR OGDEN⁸, b. 31 Oct. 1894; unm., 1917; in the American aero service, 1918.
- 649. ii. WILLIAM AUGUST⁸ WELLMAN, b. 29 Feb. 1896; joined the Lafayette Escadrille No. 87 in France, 25 May 1917; awarded a \$100 prize for the brilliant exploit in bringing down a German machine, 10 Feb. 1918; narrowly escaped death in flying over Lens the middle of Jan. 1918; awarded the War Cross by the French government; commissioned lieutenant.

married 3 times

430. JOHN LAKEMAN⁷ WELLMAN (*George Brown⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, 16 Jan. 1844. He married 6 Dec. 1866, ISABELLE S. TREMBLY, daughter of Col. Trembly. She was born 26 Feb. 1849, and died in New York, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1890.

Children:

- i. A DAUGHTER, b. 5 Oct. 1867; m. William Connell. She d. 12 Jan. 1897.
- ii. MAY E., b. 17 Nov. 1869; m. William Connell, her sister's husband.
- iii. ANETA N., b. 14 April 1874; m. George Cutter.
- 650. iv. RALPH F., b. 1 June 1880.
- v. GRACE, b. 16 Nov. 1884; d. 28 Sept. 1887.
- 651. vi. WALTER M., b. 3 June 1887.
- vii. AVILLA G., b. 13 June 1889.

431. CHARLES COFFIN⁷ WELLMAN (*George Brown⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Boston, 28 Dec. 1846. He married in San Francisco, Cal., 24 April 1890, LOUISA HIGGINS. She was born in London, England, 24 April 1851. They reside in New York City. No children.

432. GEORGE STEARNS⁷ WELLMAN (*George Brown⁶, Com. Timothy⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamaica Plain, 23 Sept. 1853, died at Boston, 1 Nov. 1903, aged 50 years, 1 month, 7 days. He married in Boston, 22 Aug. 1879, CLARA ELISE (SMITH) WILLIAMS of Bangor,

Me. She was born at Houlton, Me., 22 June 1844, and died in Boston, 1 Jan. 1912.

Child, born in Boston:

- i. CLARA STEARNS⁸, b. 1 Nov. 1885; m. 28 April 1906, Lee Wellington Hall, who was b. in Jonesport, Me., 29 Sept. 1874. No children. They reside (1917) in Brookline.

432^a. MANTON JABEZ⁷ WELLMAN (*Charles⁶, John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born probably at Jamaica, Vt.; died at Warwick. He married at Northfield, LOUENSA RICHARDSON COLLIER, daughter of Charles Collier of Northfield. He was a farmer at Warwick.

Children, born at Warwick:

- i. MARION HARRIET⁸, b. 25 July 1865; m. at Royalston, 8 March 1882, John L. King, son of Charles and Harriet (Green) King of Barre. He was b. about 1857.
652. ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 7 Aug. 1869.

432^b. SILAS PEARSONS⁷ WELLMAN (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Stratton, Vt., 3 Dec. 1831; died at Townshend, Vt., 21 Aug. 1905. He married at West Townshend, Vt., 18 Oct. 1854, SARAH ELIZABETH SHUMWAY, who was born at Jamaica, Vt., 21 Nov. 1838, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Mason) Shumway. She died at Chester, Vt., 24 June 1918, at the home of her son, Charles Ezra Wellman.

He was a farmer and resided at Jamaica, Windham, and Townshend, Vt.; living at South Windham, Vt., in 1883.

Children, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

- i. SARAH ANN⁸, b. 31 May 1856; d. 1 April 1857.
- ii. IRVING FRANKLIN, b. 29 Dec. 1857; d. 11 Sept. 1871, at Jamaica.
653. iii. JOHN QUINCY, b. 26 Aug. 1861; living at South Windham, 1883.
654. iv. CHARLES EZRA, b. 10 March 1863.
655. v. FRED SILAS, b. 30 Oct. 1864.

432^c. EZRA ESTABROOK⁷ WELLMAN (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Townshend,

Vt., 12 April 1837; died at Jamaica, Vt., 12 Nov. 1917. He married at Rupert, Vt., 15 Aug. 1859, MARY PHEBE MONCRIEFF, daughter of Hugh and Lucinda Moncrieff and granddaughter of William Moncrieff who emigrated from Scotland to America. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1837; and died at Jamaica, Vt., 19 April 1910. They resided in Rupert and Jamaica, Vt.

Child, born at Jamaica, Vt.:

656. i. WILBER HUGH⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1860; m. at Londonderry, Vt., 13 Dec. 1884, Nora Jane Johnson, daughter of Abner Chesalton Johnson. She was b. at Jamaica, Vt., 1 Feb. 1854; d. there, 29 Feb. 1912. No children. He now resides at Jamaica, Vt.

433. ALONZO⁷ WELLMAN (*Harry*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 9 Sept. 1812; died there, 3 June 1883. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 7 Sept. 1835, LYDIA JEWETT PACKER, daughter of Rev. Jeremy and Lydia (Jewett) Packer. She was born at Guilford, Vt., 3 July 1815, and died at Hinsdale, N. H., 5 Feb. 1894, aged 78 years. Her father was born at Groton, Ct., 2 Jan. 1762, a son of James Packer who removed from Groton, Ct., to Guilford, Vt. Her sister, Zylphia Hibbard Packer, married George Wellman, brother to Alonzo.

Mr. Wellman was a teacher, a farmer and a tradesman. He resided in North Hinsdale, N. H., and in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, born at North Hinsdale, N. H.:

- i. EUNICE AMANDA⁸, b. 13 Oct. 1838; m. 18 Aug. 1870, George S. Wilder of Hinsdale. He was b. 1 March 1828; d. 5 June 1900; manufacturer of edge tools. She was a teacher and d. 11 March 1906.
- ii. SOPHIA CORNELIA, b. 1 April 1841; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Jan. 1867, Arzo Barton Skinner, son of Barton and Betsey (Works) Skinner. He was b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 14 Feb. 1839, and d. at Keene, N. H., 1887. He was a merchant in Keene, N. H. His widow now (1917) resides in Keene, N. H. Children b. in Keene, N. H.: (1) *Alice Barton Skinner*, b. 12 Aug. 1868; d. there, 25 Feb. 1889.

- (2) *Bessie Gertrude Skinner*, b. 21 July 1872; m. at Keene, N. H., 14 July 1903, Adolph Pressler of Keene, N. H. (3) *Florence Isabel Skinner*, b. 18 Oct. 1874; d. 28 July 1875. (4) *Arzo Karl Skinner*, b. 19 Aug. 1879. (5) *Ruth Evelyn Skinner*, b. 24 April 1882; m. at Keene, N. H., 29 March 1904, John Chase Redington.
- iii. JEWETT PACKER, b. 12 Sept. 1842; d. at Hinsdale, N. H., 28 April 1889. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862, in Co. A, 14th N. H. Reg't, and served three years. At the close of the war he returned to Hinsdale where he became a merchant.
- iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. 23 April 1851; a teacher; resides in Hinsdale, N. H., unm.
- v. MARY EVELYN, b. 5 Feb. 1855; an artist; resides in Hinsdale, N. H., unm.

434. GEORGE⁷ WELLMAN (*Harry*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 10 Feb. 1816; died there 30 Dec. 1891. He married at Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Aug. 1839, ZYLPHIA HIBBARD PACKER, daughter of Rev. Jeremy and Lydia (Jewett) Packer of Hinsdale, N. H. Rev. Jeremy Packer, a Baptist minister at Guilford, Vt., and Hinsdale, N. H., was born at Groton, Ct., 2 Jan. 1762 and died at Hinsdale, N. H., 26 April 1843. His daughter, Zylphia Hibbard, was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 20 April 1822; died there 17 Nov. 1903. His brother, Alonzo Wellman, married her sister, Lydia Packer.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer until 1871. He became treasurer of the Hinsdale Savings Bank at the time of its organization in 1871 and held that office till his death in 1891. He was one of the Deacons of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale for thirty-five years and a member of the board of Foreign Missions. He served as selectman of Hinsdale for 1855, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1863, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1881. He was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature for two years and was a man of sound judgment. In politics he was a Republican.

Children, born at Hinsdale, N. H.:

657. i. JERRY PACKER⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1843.
 658. ii. HENRY PAYSON, b. 16 Sept. 1849.
 iii. CORA ANNETTE, b. 20 Dec. 1854; after her father's death she

was treasurer of the Hinsdale Savings Bank. She m. Sept. 1901, George A. Robertson and d. 13 Nov. 1902.

435. LOCKHART⁷ WELLMAN (*Harry⁶, Samuel⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 23 March 1820. He married at Leyden, 17 Sept. 1844, ALMIRA P. HASTINGS, of Bernardston, a daughter of Rufus and Phebe Hastings of Leyden. He resided in Guilford, Vt., and Leyden.

Children, born at Leyden:

- i. ALICE JANE⁸, b. 14 Aug. 1849. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 35: 18.)
- 659. ii. WILLIAM H.

436. SAMUEL S.⁷ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 June 1818. He married MARY HARRINGTON, a native of Montague. In 1869 he was an auctioneer and residing in Springfield.

Child, born in Springfield:

- 660. i. NELSON R.⁸, b. 3 July 1869. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 215: 34.)

437. CHANDLER FRANCIS⁷ WELLMAN (*Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Grafton, Vt., 16 Jan. 1827; died at Wilmington, Vt., 30 Oct. 1896. He married at Jacksonville, Vt., 8 Aug. 1861, PHEBE JANE AVERELL, daughter of Stephen and Lavinia B. (Field) Averell. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 8 April 1838. They lived at Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, first three born at Wilmington, Vt., last at Brattleboro:

- i. FREDERICK⁸, b. 17 June 1863; d. 20 Aug. 1864.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 4 June 1865; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Sept. 1893, unm.
- 661. iii. HARRY ONEY, b. 29 Dec. 1867.
- iv. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. 10 April 1873; m. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 23 March 1892, Jetson Stelson Brown; resides at Wilmington, Vt. Three children. (Averell Family, 805.)

438. IRVING EUGENE⁷ WELLMAN (*Cyrenus*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Kendall, Orleans County, N. Y., 27 April 1841; died there, 11 Feb. 1915. He married at Kendall, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1863, JANE M. ELWELL. His cousin, Marion Wellman of San Francisco, Cal., used to visit him at his home in Kendall, N. Y.

Children, born at Kendall, N. Y.:

- 662. i. HARRY EUGENE⁸, b. 2 May 1865; m. at Kendall, N. Y., Carrie Estella Townsend, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (Malcom) Townsend. She was b. at Kendall, 4 April 1868. Children b. at Kendall, N. Y.: (1) *Edith Blanche Wellman*, b. 31 March 1889; m. 4 May 1911, F. N. Stevens. Their children (a) Harry Nelson Stevens, b. 6 May 1914. (b) Jane Elizabeth Stevens, b. 28 Aug. 1917. (2) *Anna Rebecca Wellman*, b. 18 Feb. 1892.
- ii. CHARLES CYRENUS, b. 19 Nov. 1866; d. 13 Nov. 1871.
- iii. JAMES MOTT, b. 11 June 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1871.

443. PROSPER ELI⁷ WELLMAN (*Eli*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 3 July 1828. He married (1) 16 Feb. 1857, JANE M. HULL, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Rutinber) Hull of New York. After her death he married (2) 15 March 1885, ROSE C. KEENEY of Armstrong County, Pa. Her father, George W. Keeney, was drowned when she was two years old and her mother married (2) George Miller.

Mr. Wellman was a carpenter and on 12 Sept. 1864, enlisted in Co. G, 15th N. Y. Vol. and served to the close of the Civil War. On 6 Oct. 1876, he removed to St. Petersburg, Pa., where he engaged in the manufacture of nitro-glycerine and dynamite. He is a Republican and a Methodist, being a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church of St. Petersburg, Pa.

Children by wife Jane M.:

- 663. i. JAMES DEFOREST⁸, of Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. ELLEN JANE, m. Robert Wilson; d. 5 March 1898. One son.

Children by wife Rose C.:

- iii. CHARLES A., d. at age of 19 mos.
- 664. iv. HARRISON MCCLAIN.

EIGHTH GENERATION

447. FRED J.⁸ WELLMAN (*William Harrison⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Towanda, Pa., 25 March 1854. He married at York, Nebr., 19 Oct. 1887, ARIANA F. RICHARDSON, daughter of Daniel and Mary Richardson. She was born at Jacksonville, Ill., 16 March 1849.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Fairmont, Nebr.

Children, born near Fairmont, Nebr.:

- i. LUCY GERTRUDE⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1888; m. at Lewiston, Mont., 28 Oct. 1914, ————.
- ii. SYLVANUS RICHARDSON, m. at York, Nebr., 31 Aug. 1908, ————.

448. GEORGE GRAHAM⁸ WELLMAN (*William Harrison⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Towanda, Pa., 22 June 1856. He married (1) at Fairmont, Nebr., 26 Feb. 1884, MURTIS ALDRICH, daughter of Pliny and ——— (Johnson) Aldrich. She was born at Wyanet, Ill., 19 Jan. 1864; died at Fairmont, Nebr., 6 Feb. 1891. He married (2) at Geneva, Nebr., 13 Nov. 1892, AUGUSTA HUSTON, daughter of Armstrong and Amanda (Mitchell) Huston. She was born at New Philadelphia, Ind.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Wilsall, Mont.

Children by first wife:

- i. GLENN ALDRICH⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1888; m. at Sidney, Nebr., 14 Dec. 1910, ————.
- ii. LESLIE WYNNE, b. 26 Jan. 1891.

Children by second wife:

- iii. CLARA, b. 18 Oct. 1895; m. at Clay Centre, Nebr., 26 Oct. 1912, ——— Sprout.
- iv. LYNN ARMSTRONG, b. 15 Nov. 1897.
- v. GEORGE FRED, b. 3 Feb. 1902.
- vi. MARGARET IRENE, b. 30 May 1906.

vii. HUSTON, b. 25 Jan. 1910.

viii. DONALD CLARENCE, b. 6 Dec. 1911.

The above named children were all b. at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Nebr.

449. FREDERICK EUGENE⁸ WELLMAN (*Sylvanus*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *John*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Boulder, Colo., 19 Aug. 1869; died there 2 Aug. 1911. He married at Canon City, Colo., 5 June 1901, EMMA BOESCHAR, who was born at Stanleyville, Ohio, 12 June 1872. She now (1917) resides at 415 Third St., Marietta, Ohio.

Children, born at Boulder, Colo.:

i. THERYL EUGENE⁹, b. 3 Sept. 1902.

ii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1905.

iii. MARVIN FREDERICK, b. 9 Feb. 1907.

450. MILAN J.⁸ WELLMAN (*Thomas*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lempster, N. H., 16 Oct. 1827; died at New Marlborough, 21 Feb. 1896, aged 68 years, 4 months, 6 days. He married (1) MARY E. ADAMS, daughter of Milton and Prudence M. (Palmer) Adams of New Marlborough. She was born at New Marlborough, 31 Oct. 1829, and died there, 16 Dec. 1872, aged 43 years, 2 months, 13 days. He married (2) at New Marlborough, 1 July 1875, ANGELINE M. (HOUGHTON) CARLY, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda Houghton.

Children by wife Mary E.:

i. FRANK E.⁹, b. 1855.

ii. ARTHUR M., b. at Pittsfield, 16 Oct. 1856.

iii. JOHN, b. at Milburn, N. J., 16 March 1862; d. at New Marlborough, 17 Aug. 1864, ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos.

664^a. iv. HARLEY MILAN, b. at New Marlborough, 6 Jan. 1867.

v. MILTON J., b. at same place, Aug. 1871; d. there, 5 Sept. 1871, ae. 1 mo., 29 ds.

451. OSCAR MINER⁸ WELLMAN (*Jacob*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lempster, N. H., 1 Jan. 1831; died in Boston, 12 Feb. 1876, aged 45 years, 1 month, 12 days. (Massachusetts

Vital Statistics, 285:41.) He married MARY JOSEPHINE JONES of Charlestown, N. H. Her name is not found in Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., p. 459. She may have been Mary Josephine (Parks) Jones, a widow.

Children, born at Charlestown, N. H., except the last born in Boston:

- i. FORREST LAMONT⁹.
- ii. IDA ATTLEMON.
- iii. HENRY P., b. about 1870; m. in Boston, 6 March 1895, Belle McKay, daughter of Alexander and Delia McKay. She was b. at Portland, Me., about 1873. Their children: (1) *Hazel May Wellman*, b. in Boston, 28 July 1892. (2) *Frank Wellman*, d. in Boston, 14 Dec. 1895, ae. 13 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 423:293; 453:51; and 447:501.)
- iv. EMMA ADA, b. 27 March 1872; m. (1) ——— Wellman; m. (2) in Boston, 20 Jan. 1904, Fred A. Ewell, son of Dodge N. and Fannie R. (Tibbetts) Ewell. He was b. at Frankfort, Me., about 1866. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 549:28.)

451^a. MATILDA SOPHIA⁸ WELLMAN (*Jacob*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lempster, N. H., 16 Aug. 1832; married (1) at Lempster, N. H., 12 Nov. 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS STARKWEATHER, son of Lemuel and Almira (Eldridge) Starkweather of Walpole, N. H. He was born at Walpole, N. H., 10 July 1830; died in Boston, 22 May 1861. She married (2) 14 Aug. 1868, HENRY THOMAS DYER, who was born in Boston, 19 April 1816, and died there 29 May 1896.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. LEORA MATILDA STARKWEATHER⁹, b. 26 July 1854; d. there 18 Jan. 1863.
- ii. FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER, b. 24 April 1857; d. there 20 May 1857.
- iii. OSCAR WILSON STARKWEATHER, b. 11 April 1859; m. 1 June 1882, Josephine Sophia Riddell. He is assistant superintendent of the Forbes Lithographic Works and resides (1917) at West Medford. She was daughter of John and Jane (Harrington) Riddell and was b. in Boston and d. at Needham, 27 Nov. 1895. Children b. in Boston: (1) *Oscar*

Henry Starkweather, b. 7 Sept. 1883. (2) *Ralph Starkweather*, b. 29 Aug. 1891.

452. CAPT. CARLOS CAREY⁸ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lempster, N. H., 7 Jan. 1842; died at Berkeley, 21 April 1888, aged 46 years, 3 months, 14 days. He married in Boston, 30 Aug. 1862, MARTHA MARIA THORNTON, daughter of David and Sarah A. (Slader) Thornton of Lempster, N. H. She was born there, 14 Sept. 1843; living (1917) at Taunton. They were married by Rev. Dr. A. A. Miner of Boston.

He enlisted in Co. D of the First N. H. Reg't at the beginning of the Civil War for three months. He reenlisted from Chicopee, 27 Aug. 1862, in the 37th Mass. Vols. for three years as second lieutenant; was promoted to first lieutenant 20 Nov. 1862, and to Captain 15 May 1864. In the battle of Spottsylvania he was severely wounded in the hand rendering him unfit for further military service and honorably discharged 12 Oct. 1864. (Massachusetts in Army and Navy, II, 368.) He resided in Charlestown, N. H., and in Chicopee, Holyoke, Boston, and Berkeley.

Children, born in Boston, except the first and last:

- 665. i. FRANCIS EDWARD⁹, b. at Lempster, N. H., 31 March 1866.
- ii. CARL THORNTON, b. 31 July 1870; d. 23 Aug. 1870.
- iii. MABEL SOPHIA, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 30 Oct. 1872, ae. 2 mos., 14 ds.
- 666. iv. CARL THORNTON, 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1875.
- v. ROY OSCAR, b. 25 Nov. 1876; originally named Oscar Miner. He m. at Dorchester, 10 July 1913, Muriel Evelyn Hardinge, daughter of John Smith and Letitia M. (Nickerson) Hardinge. She was b. at Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S., about 9 Aug. 1888. No children.
- vi. FANNIE MATILDA, b. 14 Jan. 1878; m. at Taunton, 30 Dec. 1909, Irving Sumner Leonard, son of Nathaniel Edwin and Louisa Frances (Austin) Leonard. He was b. at Taunton, about 1877. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586:361.) They reside (1917) in Oakland, Cal.
- vii. ETHEL AUGUSTA, b. at Berkeley, 5 Jan. 1886; d. there, 2 June 1891, ae. 5 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds. (Ibid., 418:125.)

453. SETH WALDO^sWELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden¹, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Ravenna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1848; died on the night of the total eclipse, at St. Frances, Minn., 23 Sept. 1895. He married at Champlin, Minn., 21 Sept. 1875, MARTHA CAROLINE JOBES, daughter of Peter Jobes of St. Frances, Minn. She was born in Ohio, 20 March 1858.

Children:

- i. EDITH AUGUSTA^s, b. at Champlin, Minn., 15 Oct. 1876; m. (1) in 1900, Joseph Hay; m. (2) in April 1912, John Johnson.
667. ii. JOSHUA WILBER, b. at Dayton, Miss., 23 Sept. 1879.
- iii. MAY ELIZABETH, b. at Hassan, 2 May 1881; m. Charles B. Collins. Children: (1) *Sherbian Collins*. (2) *Loretta Collins*.
- iv. SUSAN LEORA, b. at Stanford (?), 19 June 1883; m. 18 April 1902, George Miller. Children: (1) *Helen Miller*. (2) *Muriel Miller*.
- v. GERTRUDE EMMA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 21 Sept. 1885; m. 6 June 1908, Julius Westring. Children: (1) *Francis Westring*. (2) *Ralph Westring*.
- vi. FRANK JULIUS, b. at Oak Grove (?), 30 Oct. 1887; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 12 Dec. 1909, Emma Rushmeier. Children not reported.
- vii. EVA CELIA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 30 Jan. 1890; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Oct. 1909, William F. Bettine.
- viii. GLADYS LORELLA, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 23 Feb. 1892; m. 9 Sept. 1915, J. L. Nygreen. They have a daughter.
- ix. ARTHUR WALDO MILTON, b. at St. Frances, Minn., 19 July 1894; m. 7 July 1913, Gladys May Brieley. They have two daughters.

454. HIRAM CHAMBERLAIN^s WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden¹, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio, 11 May 1850. He married at Champlin, Minn., 4 April 1882, GEORGIA JOSEPHINE PARKER, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Marian Parker. She was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 20 March 1851. He has lived in Hennepin and Anoka Counties, Minn., since October 1854. In 1879 he served in the War Department in Montana, as a mechanic. He is an engineer and resides (1918) at 2527 North Ferry St., Anoka,

Minn. Mrs. Wellman was a high school teacher before marriage. No children.

455. ASHLEY ELY⁸ WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dayton, Minn., 8 Aug. 1855. He married at Osseo, Minn., 3 Nov. 1878, DELORA ANNETTE HAVILAND, daughter of Eli and Lavina (Lee) Haviland of Osseo, Minn. She was born at Osseo, Minn., 13 Sept. 1859.

He is a carpenter and a farmer and resided at Osseo and Dayton, Minn., at different times. He is talented in vocal music. They now (1917) reside on a farm in Ramsey about two miles from Anoka, Minn.

Children, born in Minnesota:

- i. LORISSA MAUD⁹, b. at Osseo, 11 Oct. 1879; d. 30 March 1881.
668. ii. GEORGE CHARLES, b. at Osseo, 20 Feb. 1881.
- iii. MYRTLE MAY, b. at Champlin, 18 July 1883; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Frank G. Rawson. They reside (1917) in East Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (1) *Clifford Linden Rawson*. (2) *Harold M. Rawson*. (3) *Wheroff Rawson*.
- iv. JENNIE BELLE, b. at Dayton, 16 Aug. 1886; m. 17 June 1912, J. O. Milsten. They reside (1917) in Belfield, N. Dak. Children: (1) *Janet May Milsten*, b. 15 Oct. 1913. (2) *John Wellman Milsten*, b. 1 May 1916.
- v. WILLIAM LEE, b. at Maple Grove, 2 March 1889.
- vi. HAZEL DELORA, b. at Dayton, 26 Oct. 1890; m. 26 June 1912, Joshua Wilber Wellman, son of Seth Waldo and Martha Caroline (Jobes) Wellman. (See page 524.)
- vii. ETHEL LAVINA, b. at Dayton, 18 Aug. 1892; m. 16 June 1914, Harry Foreman. Child: *Gerald Manard Foreman*, b. 7 March 1917.
- viii. LEON ELY, b. at Dayton, 21 Aug. 1896.

456. GEORGE WALLACE⁸ WELLMAN (*Joshua Bowden⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dayton, Minn., 28 Aug. 1857. He married at Hassan, Minn., 12 Oct. 1882, IDA ELIZABETH KINGHORN, who was born at Hassan, Minn., 26 Sept. 1864.

They reside (1917) at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Children:

- 669 i. HARRY JUDD⁹, b. at Dayton, Minn., 9 Aug. 1883.
- ii. LULU GRACE, b. at Minneapolis, 5 May 1888; m. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., 26 July 1910, Charles J. Wilmart (Wilmarth?).
- iii. PEARL, b. at Minneapolis, 26 June 1892; d. 20 July 1892.
- iv. RUTH BLANCHE, b. at Minneapolis, 12 May 1894; m. at Hettinger, N. Dak., 14 Oct. 1912, Louis Hafner.
- v. HIRAM WILLIS, b. at Rounseby, Minn., 7 Nov. 1902.
- vi. GEORGE WILLARD, b. at Rounseby, Minn., 27 April 1905.
- vii. BERNARD ORVILLE, b. at Sauk Rapids, Minn., 15 March 1912.

457. GEORGE FREDERICK⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Jonathan Knowlton*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Detroit, Mich., 22 Feb. 1849. He married in Boston, 21 Sept. 1877, ISABEL BROCK HINMAN, daughter of Robert Spears and Elizabeth Hibbard (Gregory) Hinman. She was born at Concord, Vt., 2 Sept. 1855, and died at Belmont, 14 Jan. 1917. She graduated from the St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy and the Girls' High and Latin School in Boston.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Adrian College and has been a Boston salesman for many years.

Child:

- i. WALTER FREDERICK⁹, b. in Boston, 16 July 1878, resides (1918) in Belmont, unm.

458. CHARLES SUMNER⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Jonathan Knowlton*,⁷ *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Allen, Mich., 2 June 1852; died in Chicago, Ill., 9 Aug. 1907. He married at Conneaut, Ohio, 13 April 1881, HARRIET POWER COOK, daughter of Henry Dunn and Mary Ann (Gowdy) Cook. She was born in Crawford County, Pa., 24 June 1856, and now (1918) resides in Defiance, Ohio.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Adrian College and was a dealer in pianos and musical instruments.

Child:

- i. HARRY COOK⁹, b. 19 Jan. 1882; m. and resides (1917) in Detroit, Mich. Children, b. at Defiance, Ohio: (1) *Aileen*

Elizabeth Wellman, b. 17 Oct. 1904. (2) *Evelyn Eloise Wellman*, b. 4 Jan. 1906.

459. SAMUEL THOMAS⁸ WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Wareham, 5 Feb. 1847. He married at Stoneham, 3 Sept. 1868, JULIA ALMINA BALLARD, daughter of William and Hannah Johnson (Campbell) Ballard. William Ballard was born at Peterborough, N. H., 12 March 1824. She was born at Nashua, N. H., 26 May 1847; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 July 1914.

SAMUEL THOMAS WELLMAN was educated in the public schools of Nashua and spent one year at Norwich University at Norwich, Vt. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery in 1864 and served one year in the Civil War. He served one year as an apprentice in the machine shop of Gage, Warner & Whitney at Nashua and was in the employ of the Nashua Iron Company for about two years. He then became a draftsman and an engineer and built the first Siemens Gas Regenerative Heating Furnace which was used in the United States. A few weeks after the drawings had been received, Messrs. Siemens sent an engineer, Mr. J. T. Potts, from England, to build the furnace, but upon his arrival at the works in Nashua he was much surprised to find the furnace finished and ready for work. He was so well pleased with the work which Mr. Wellman had done that he made the young man an offer to assist him in erecting and starting the Siemens Furnaces in the various works in America, an offer which he quickly accepted. He went to Pittsburgh, Pa., and built Crucible Steel Melting Furnaces at the works of Anderson, Cook & Co., at the works of Singer, Nimick & Co., and a pair of Regenerative Gas Puddling Furnaces at the Eagle Iron works. Mr. Wellman gave special attention to all the different operations in the manufacture of steel and in 1869 entered the employ of the Chrome Steel Works of Brooklyn, N. Y., and built for them a Siemens Regenerative Crucible Steel Melting Furnace. It was a great success and the president of the Chrome Steel Works,

Mr. C. P. Haughian, recommended Mr. Wellman to the late Ralph Crooker, superintendent of the Bay State Iron Co. of Boston to design and build for that company a furnace for melting steel on the open hearth. He completed the task and this furnace was the first open hearth furnace used in the United States to make steel on a commercial scale. It was successful from the start and was operated for many years. Mr. Wellman then returned to Nashua where he was engineer and assistant superintendent of the Nashua Iron Co., his father being still superintendent, from 1870 to 1873. Here he designed and constructed an open hearth steel plant, a three-high plate mill and a bar mill for rolling merchant iron.

In Sept. 1873 he accepted the offer to build a new steel plant at Cleveland, Ohio, for the Otis Steel and Iron Company. Here he built an open hearth steel works, a plate mill and a large bar rolling mill. He was entirely responsible for the designs of these works and the whole management, mechanically and metallurgically, was in his hands for sixteen years. The Otis steel was the standard steel used at that time.

In 1886 he rebuilt one of the furnaces of the Otis works, putting in a basic bottom made of magnesite imported from the Carl Spaeter Works at Coblenz, Prussia. The Otis Company then manufactured the first basic steel which was made in the United States. At the end of sixteen years he became Consulting Engineer for the Illinois Steel Company and designed the open hearth steel works and plate mill operated at their works in South Chicago. He soon returned to Cleveland and with his brother, the late Charles Henry Wellman, and John W. Seaver, organized the Wellman-Seaver Engineering Company of which he was president. The company was remarkably successful in connection with steel works all over the United States, England, Russia, France, Spain, Germany and Japan.

Mr. Wellman has taken out ninety-seven patents including the Wellman Hydraulic Crane, the Open Hearth Charging Machine, the Rolling Mill Manipulator and the Electro Magnet for lifting iron and steel.



S. J. Wellman

He is a member of the Cleveland Engineering Society, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Iron and Steel Institute and the British Iron and Steel Institute. He was president of the Cleveland Engineering Society, 1902-3 and of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1900-01. He now (1917) resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- i. MINA BESSE⁹, b. at Wakefield, 11 Aug. 1870; m. at Upland, Pa., 27 June 1895, Albert Deming Hatfield, son of Deming Niles and Delia (Gay) Hatfield. He was b. at Warren, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1870. Children b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Gordon Wellman Hatfield*, b. 27 May 1896. (2) *Elizabeth Wellman Hatfield*, b. 27 June 1900.
- ii. ADDIE LENA, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1872; m. at Chester, Pa., 9 May 1893, Charles Warren Comstock, son of Warren C. and Josetta (Robinson) Comstock. Children b. at Cleveland, Ohio: (1) *Julia Josetta Comstock*, b. 21 Feb. 1894. (2) *Eleanor Wellman Comstock*, b. 6 Jan. 1901. They reside in Healdsburg, Cal.
670. iii. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1875.
671. iv. HOLLEY GARFIELD, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1881.
672. v. FREDERICK SIEMENS, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1887.

460. JOSEPH FRANCIS⁸ WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Nashua, N. H., 13 Jan. 1856; died at Homestead, Pa., 17 May 1892. He married (1) 18 Oct. 1882, JENNIE M. WALKER of Cleveland, Ohio. She died at Cleveland, 5 Jan. 1884. He married (2) in 1890, LIZZIE JOHNSON of Allegheny City, Pa.

Child by wife Jennie M.:

- i. JENNIE M.⁹, b. 15 Dec. 1883.

461. RENO BURNSIDE⁸ WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Nashua, N. H., 23 March 1862. He married at West Boylston, 10 Feb. 1892, HATTIE EMMA LUCE, daughter of Newiman B. and Lucretia J. (Harthan) Luce

and granddaughter of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Wellman) Luce of Farmington, Me., and West Boylston. She was born at West Boylston, 9 May 1867. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 198:270 and 426:525.) Family not reported.

462. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*Samuel Knowlton*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Nashua, N. H., 12 June 1865; killed in a train wreck, 22 June 1905. He married 7 March 1888, BERTHA ELIZABETH ADAMS, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Huntington) Adams of Cleveland, Ohio. She was born at Cleveland, 3 June 1868.

He was junior member of The Wellman-Seaver Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio, and was killed in a railroad accident as above indicated.

Children, born at Chester, Pa.:

- i. SAMUEL KNOWLTON⁹, b. 15 July 1892.
- ii. JULIAN ADAMS, b. 6 March 1894.
- iii. MARJORIE ELIZABETH (twin), b. 6 March 1894.

463. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*Gilbert Eldridge*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Chesterville, Me. He married ELLA DIXON, daughter of Abiel Dixon. He resides (1902) on the Increase Eldridge farm in Chesterville, Me., near Bean's Corner.

Children, born at Chesterville, Me.:

- i. FLORENCE⁹, b. 19 Oct. 1874; m. Edward Greenwood.
- ii. ABIEL.
- iii. GILBERT SAMUEL.
- iv. ETHEL MAY.
- v. VERNON.

464. GILBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*Gilbert Eldridge*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Chesterville, Me.; died at Wilton, Me., 23 Oct. 1894. He married EDITH CORSON.

Children:

- i. CHARLES⁹.
- ii. SON, d. young.

465. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ WELLMAN, JR. (*William Francis*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1841. He married (1) RACHEL VIRGINIA LE COMTE, who was born and died in New York City. He married (2) in Boston, 10 April 1884, LOUISE MARGUERITE KLUCKEN, who was born in Genoa, Italy, daughter of Frank H. and Paulina (Sivori) Klucken. She was born in Genoa, Italy, 28 July 1860. He was a music dealer and resided in Boston many years. He served in the 47th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War and died at New Haven, Conn., 5 May 1917.

Children by wife Louise Marguerite, born in Boston:

- i. WILLIAM GERARD⁹, b. 15 May 1885; m. at Somerville, 20 Aug. 1905, Mary Jane Deming, daughter of William L. and Jane F. (Balfour) Deming. She was b. in Boston 16 Oct. 1886. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 555:694.) Children: (1) *William Gardner Wellman*, b. in Boston, 28 Sept. 1906. (Ibid. 561:199.) (2) *Eleanor Louise Wellman*, b. at East Providence, R. I. 21 June 1909.
- ii. MARION LOUISE, b. 10 March 1890; m. at New Haven, Conn. 28 Jan. 1914, George E. Froelick of Taunton.

466. SARAH MELVINA⁸ DOW (*Sarah Frances*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Augusta, Me., 23 May 1837; m. at Somerville, 23 Nov. 1870, PROF. WILSON SHANNON ATKINSON, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowman) Atkinson. He was born at Morristown, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1841; died at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 March 1878. His ancestor, Thomas Atkinson, came to America shortly after the Revolutionary War.

Professor Atkinson graduated at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., 1870, and was professor of mathematics and astronomy at Hiram College, Ohio.

Children, first two born at Hiram, Ohio, last at Minneapolis, Minn.:

- i. FREDERIC SHANNON⁹ ATKINSON, b. 18 Nov. 1871; m. in Cal-

ifornia, June 1897, Mrs. Aggie Hough; resided in 1897 at New Rockford, N. Dak.

- ii. FRANK ARTHUR ATKINSON, b. 24 June 1873; d. 18 Nov. 1896.
- iii. BERTHA WELLMAN ATKINSON, b. 18 Dec. 1874; resides (1918) at 2616 Third Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

467. EBENEZER⁸ WELLMAN (*James⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Augusta, Me., 20 Nov. 1836 or 1837; died at Randolph, Me., 6 Nov. 1915. He married (1) (intention at Pittston) at Randolph, Me., 28 Oct. 1854, JULIA OCTAVIA RAMSDELL, daughter of David and Roxana (Brown) Ramsdell of Pittston, Me. Her father was a native of York, Me., and died at Randolph, Me., 1 April 1872. She was born at Pittston, 7 July 1830; died at Augusta, Me., 17 Sept. 1902. He married (2) FANNIE H. KENNEDY.

He followed the sea for fourteen years. He was signal quarter-master on board the gun-boat *Alabama* in the United States navy in 1863 and 1864. Later he was a farmer in Augusta, Me., operating a cranberry farm.

Children, first two born at Pittston, last at Augusta:

- i. DELIA RAMSDELL⁹, b. 17 Oct. 1855; m. at Augusta, Me., 19 Dec. 1870, George Elemenda Stickney of Augusta, Me., who was b. there 14 Jan. 1844. She d. at Augusta, Me., 1913. Children, b. in Augusta: (1) *Harry Hempton Stickney*, b. 31 March 1872. (2) *George Herbert Stickney*, b. 25 Oct. 1874; d. 5 Oct. 1878. (3) *Bertha Julia Stickney*, b. 5 Aug. 1876.
- 673. ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 27 Sept. 1858.
- iii. JANNETTA, b. 7 Oct. 1866; m. at Augusta, Me., 16 Jan. 1893, Granville Burns Hilton, son of Otis Hilton of Anson, Me. Child: (1) *Earl Wellman Hilton*, b. in Boston, 1 April 1897. At one time Mr. Hilton lived in Somerville.

469. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn, 4 June 1844; died 1897(?). He married at Lynn, 3 Nov. 1870, NELLIE M. FISH, who was born at Andover about 1846. He was in the Civil War and resided in Lynn, 1865-1881, or later.

Children, born at Lynn:

- i. GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS⁹, b. 8 Feb. 1874.
- ii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. 19 Nov. 1875.
- iii. EDETTE (dau.), b. 22 Jan. 1880.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR., d. at Lynn, 27 Feb. 1881, ae. 1 yr., 1 mo.

470. CHARLES B.⁸ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer Bryant*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn, 22 Nov. 1845. He married at Lynn, 25 April 1867, FANNIE E. TARBOX, daughter of Charles H. and Catherine Tarbox of Lynn. She was born at Lynn, about 1845, and died there, 10 May 1888, aged 43 years, 3 months. Her father was born in Townsend and her mother in Canada. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 391: 281.)

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War and resided in Lynn for many years.

Children, born at Lynn:

- 674. i. CHARLES J. O.⁹, b. 4 July 1867.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 12 Aug. 1869.
- 674^a. iii. FREDERICK E., b. about 1872.
- 675. iv. JOHN DRIVER, b. 17 Feb. 1874.
- v. MAUD ESTELLE, b. 8 March 1876.
- vi. CATHARINE, b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. in Boston, 18 Dec. 1902, Samuel I. Bradbury, son of James and Mary J. Bradbury of St. John's, N. F.
- vii. JAMES, b. in 1887; d. 15 Nov. 1887, ae. 7 mos., 4 ds.

472. JOSEPH FRANCIS⁸ WELLMAN, JR. (*Rev. Joseph Francis*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Farmington, Me., 7 April 1847; died at Farmington, Me., 23 Aug. 1905. He married at Farmington, Me., 5 Aug. 1871, CLARA BELLE VOTER, daughter of John Bachus and Olive Ann (Wright) Voter of Farmington, Me. She was born at Farmington, 17 July 1848. Her father John Bachus Voter was born at Farmington, 24 Aug. 1821, and died there 25 Oct. 1899.

Mr. Wellman was a farmer and a carriage painter. His widow now (1917) lives in Farmington, Me., as does his daughter.

Child, born at Farmington:

i. FANNIE EVELYN⁹, b. 25 April 1887; unm., 1917.

473. DR. GEORGE HAINES⁸ WELLMAN (*Dr. Jacob⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born in New York City, 28 June 1849. He married in Boston, 16 April 1879, MRS. JENNIE ELIZA (BEAN) FISHER, daughter of David S. and Sarah C. (Hodsdon) Bean. She was born at Moultonborough, N. H., about 1845. At the time of their marriage he was a physician residing in Boston. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 309:34.) No children of this union recorded on Massachusetts Vital Records. Mrs. Wellman died at Watertown, 25 Sept. 1892, aged 47 years, 2 months, 18 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 428:406.)

Dr. Wellman graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1872 and was connected with *The Banker and Tradesman* in 1892.

The *Watertown Enterprise* of Sept. 30, 1892, states that Mrs. Wellman had lived in Watertown about eight years and that she left a young daughter.

474. REV. CHARLES PHELPS⁸ WELLMAN (*Jacob⁷, James⁶, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Farmington, Me., 15 March 1853; died at New London, Ct., Sunday, 18 Feb. 1883. He married at Marblehead, 20 Jan. 1877, MARY ELIZA BARRETT, daughter of George Henry and Priscilla (Harlow) Barrett of Marblehead. She was born at Marblehead, 11 Nov. 1854, and died at Winchester, 9 Sept. 1890. She married (2) in Boston, 24 Dec. 1884, Walter F. Brackett, son of Edward A. and Amanda G. Brackett of Cincinnati, Ohio, by whom there were three children.

Mr. Wellman graduated from the Theological School of Boston University in 1877 and immediately went to Georgia as a teacher at Griffin. He later took charge of the Haven Normal School in Waynesboro, Ga. He was a most successful worker among the freedmen in Georgia, South Carolina,

Tennessee, and Alabama. Of his work and of him the Savannah Conference said: "Brother Wellman is as good as a man can be, and his wife is a little better." Malaria forced him to return to New England where he died at New London at the early age of 29 years, 11 months and 3 days. His remains were taken to Portland, Me., and laid by the side of his mother. The colored people lost a brother in Christ.

Children:

- 676. i. CHARLES PHELPS, JR.⁸, b. at Griffin, Ga., 23 Oct. 1877.
- ii. LULU MAY, b. at Waynesboro, Ga., 5 Oct. 1879; d. there 15 Dec. 1879.
- iii. GILBERT HAVEN, b. at Waynesboro, 25 Nov. 1880; d. there 6 March 1881.

475. JOHN WESLEY⁸ WELLMAN, JR. (*Major John Wesley*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Reading, 11 Sept. 1854; died at Worcester, 17 Sept. 1907, aged 54 years, 6 days. He married (1) AGNES A. BURGESS. He married (2) DELIA C. CLARK, who was living at Cambridge in 1907. Mr. Wellman was a printer and was employed at the Riverside Press in Cambridge for many years.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. ALBERT W.⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1875; d. there 29 Jan. 1877, ae. 1 yr., 4 mos., 19 ds.
- 677. ii. HAROLD FRANK, b. 8 Aug. 1878.
- iii. CHRISTINE MAY, b. 8 March 1881; m. at Somerville, 6 June 1900, Joseph Frank Thibodeau, son of Samuel and Jennie (McCormic) Thibodeau. He was b. at St. John, N. B., about 1873. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 501: 565.)
- iv. DAUGHTER, b. 29 June 1886; d. 3 July 1886, ae. 5 ds.

478. SUMNER WEST⁸ WELLMAN (*Sumner B.*⁷, *Eben-ezer Bryant*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Brighton, 21 Dec. 1842. He married in Boston, 1 Jan. 1870, MRS. NANCY M. (GERRY) BROWN, daughter of Timothy and Nancy D. Gerry. She was born at Cambridge, about 1843. At the time of their marriage

he was a suttler at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. No record of any children born in Massachusetts.

479. WILLIAM BROOKS⁸ WELLMAN (*William Moore*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mont Vernon, N. H., 27 Oct. 1850. He married (1) at Milford, N. H., 30 Jan. 1870, ANN JANE (HUNTRESS) KENT, widow of P. P. Kent. She was born at Centre Harbor, N. H. She died at Milford, N. H., 14 March 1878. He married (2) at Londonderry, N. H., 30 May 1880, ANNA MARIA COLBURN, daughter of Irving and Almira Maria (Ryan) Colburn of Brookline, N. H. She was born at Brookline, N. H., 7 March 1861. He was a provision dealer and has resided at Francestown, New Boston, Mont Vernon, Milford, and Nashua, N. H.

Child by wife Ann Jane:

- i. WILLARD EDWARD⁹, b. at Mont Vernon, N. H., 3 Feb. 1873; d. at Nashua, N. H., 20 Nov. 1889, ae. 16 yrs., 9 mos.

Children by wife Anna Maria, born at Nashua:

- ii. JENNIE BELMONT, b. 20 Sept. 1881; m. at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1903, Henry Hugh Thompson son of Hugh and Sophia (Ball) Thompson of Nashua, N. H. Three children. They reside (1917) in Nashua, N. H.
- iii. ALMIRA LOUISA, b. 28 Feb. 1884; m. at Wilton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1906, Harry Moses Garland. They reside in Nashua, N. H. Two children.
- iv. IRVING THOMAS PAINE, b. 21 July 1885; m. at Nashua, N. H., 30 April 1912, Edith Rogers. Children, b. at Nashua, N. H.: (1) *Clayton Irving Wellman*, b. 10 March 1913. (2) *Edward Winfield Wellman*, b. 26 Aug. 1914. (3) *Harold Arthur Wellman*, b. 19 May 1916.
- v. FLORENCE ANNA, b. 19 Nov. 1886; m. at Nashua, N. H., 22 May 1904, Paul Saul Gendron. Two children.
- vi. HAROLD BROOKS, b. 18 March 1892; m. at Nashua, N. H., 14 Jan. 1913, Dora Merrill. They reside in Portland, Me. No children.

480. FRANK PIERCE⁸ WELLMAN (*Jesse Parker*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1850; died at East Jaffrey, N. H.,

12 June 1913. He married at East Jaffrey, 4 July 1873, MARY JANE WHEELER, daughter of Edwin Freeman and Rosira (Pierce) Wheeler. She was born at Hornellsville, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1853, and lives (1917) at East Jaffrey, N. H. He was town clerk of Jaffrey, N. H., for twenty-five years.

Children:

- 678. i. FRANK CHESTER⁹, b. at East Jaffrey, N. H., 24 March 1876.
- 679. ii. WALTER JESSE, b. at Dublin, N. H., 25 May 1879.

481. CHARLES FRED⁸ WELLMAN (*Jesse Parker¹, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 17 Aug. 1862; died at Somerville, 21 Jan. 1915. He married at Troy, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1887, MINNIE WILHELMINA SPILLETT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lee) Spillett of Auburn, N. Y. She was born at Peoria, Ill., 22 Dec. 1864, and now (1917) resides at 87 Western Ave., Lynn.

He was educated in the public schools of Dublin, N. H., and at a business college in Rochester, N. Y. He was a designer and engraver.

Children:

- 680. i. FRED SHAYLOR⁹, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., 12 April 1889.
- ii. HARRY LINDSLEY, b. at Cambridge, 8 May 1891; m. in Boston, 3 Jan. 1917, Sara E. Babcock.
- iii. FRANK PIERCE, b. at Somerville, 8 July 1895.
- iv. JESSIE MEDORA, b. at Somerville, 20 April 1898; resides (1917) in Lynn.

482. HENRY PUTNAM⁸ WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam¹, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 23 June 1857; married at Gilsum, N. H., 4 June 1890, ANNETTE CARRIE FRENCH, daughter of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. She was born at Alstead, N. H., 12 Nov. 1862.

He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Gilsum, N. H.

Children, born at Alstead, N. H.:

- i. HOSEA HENRY⁹, b. 26 May 1894.
- ii. HELEN MAY, b. 24 July 1895.

483. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 14 Aug. 1859. He married (1) at Keene, N. H., 18 Sept. 1895, IDA ISABELL PARKINSON, daughter of Thomas William and Abbie Isabelle (Knight) Parkinson. She was born at Stoddard, N. H., 2 Dec. 1874; and died at Keene, N. H., 29 Oct. 1898. He married (2) at Hubbardston, 7 Jan. 1906, BERTHA LOUISA CLARK, daughter of Hobart and Clara Lumis (Smith) Clark. She was born at Hubbardston, 4 April 1885. No children. They reside (1917) at Hubbardston.

Children by first wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

- i. ANNIE ETHEL⁹, b. 28 Sept. 1896.
- ii. LILLIAN MARTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1898.

These children were adopted by their uncle, John Reuben Wellman, and his wife, on 14 Dec. 1898.

484. JOHN REUBEN⁸ WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Stoddard, N. H., 4 Feb. 1867. He married at Sullivan, N. H., 13 June 1894, ESTELLA ADALINE MARSTON, daughter of George W. and Antoinette (Mason) Marston. She was born at New Salem, 4 April 1870.

He is a farmer and a milk-dealer. They reside (1917) at 74 Park Ave., Keene, N. H. They have no children but on 14 Dec. 1898, adopted the two daughters of Mr. Wellman's brother, George Washington Wellman, by his wife Ida (Parkinson) Wellman.

The adopted daughters are:

- i. ANNIE ETHEL⁹, b. 28 Sept. 1896.
- ii. LILLIAN MARTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1898. (See above)

485. CHARLES⁸ WELLMAN (*Israel Putnam*⁷, *John*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hancock, N. H., 16 Feb. 1869. He married at Sullivan, N. H., 30 March 1904, ALETHEA MARIA NIMS, daughter of Joseph W. and Juliaett (Nims) Nims. She was born at

Sullivan, N. H., 12 June 1868. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Keene, N. H. No children.

486. MARY JONES^s WELLMAN (*John Parsons*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 10 April 1836; died there 5 Jan. 1899. She married at Belgrade, Me., 30 March 1855, GEORGE ANDERSON TAYLOR, son of John and Alice (Braley) Taylor. He was born at Belgrade, Me., 20 Dec. 1833; died there 11 May 1891. He was a farmer and clerk of the Baptist Church of Belgrade, and a grandson of Rev. Elias Taylor of Augusta, Me.

Children, first born at Sidney, Me., others at Belgrade, Me.:

- i. ALICE MARTHA⁹ TAYLOR, b. 4 Aug. 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1877, Charles Thomas Pinkham of Belgrade, Me. He d. 20 Jan. 1913. Their only child d. in infancy. Mrs. Pinkham now (1917) resides at 75 Willow St., Augusta, Me.
- ii. ARTHUR HERBERT TAYLOR, b. 25 July 1864; d. at Belgrade, 4 Nov. 1888, unm.
- iii. GEORGE BERTRAND TAYLOR, b. 26 April 1869; drowned in Bond Brook, Augusta, in trying to rescue his eldest son, 1 Aug. 1907. He m. 30 June 1892, Angie Nettie Weaver of Belgrade. Children, first three b. at Belgrade, last two at Augusta, Me.: (1) *Harry Weaver Taylor*, b. 17 Aug. 1895; drowned at Augusta, Me., 1 Aug. 1907. (2) *Hazel Angeline Taylor*, b. 3 Feb. 1897; on the staff of the Kennebec Journal in 1918. (3) *Alice Mabel Taylor*, b. 18 Jan. 1899; teacher. (4) *Archie Roland Taylor*, b. 24 Dec. 1900. (5) *Ellen Mary Taylor*, b. 15 May 1904.

487. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^s WELLMAN (*John Parsons*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 19 Dec. 1839; married 10 Aug. 1862, DELPHINA E. BATES of Fairfield, Me.

Children:

- i. IRVING E.⁹, b. 15 Jan. 1869; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 June 1902, Mabel V. Clay. They reside (1917) at Lisbon Falls, Me.
- ii. JOHN A., b. 1 Feb. 1872; m. at Belgrade, Me., 29 June 1895, Grace A. Bachelder. They reside (1917) at 49 Morning

St., Portland, Me. Child: (1) *Marjorie Alma*¹⁰, b. at Augusta, Me., 12 Oct. 1896.

488. NANCY MARIA⁸ WELLMAN (*John Parsons*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 Feb. 1842; m. at Augusta, Me., 1 Jan. 1866, HIRAM FULLER ROCKWOOD, son of John and Esther (Rowe) Rockwood. He was born in Belgrade, Me., 26 May 1836; educated at Belgrade Academy and removed from Belgrade to Augusta, Me., in 1867.

Nancy Maria (Wellman) Rockwood was educated at Belgrade Academy; for some years she was a school teacher before marriage; and a woman of high attainments and charming personality; a faithful church worker both in Belgrade and in the Penney Memorial Free Baptist Church of Augusta. She died at Augusta, Me., 24 Oct. 1915.

Child, born at Augusta, Me.:

- i. EVA MARTHA ROCKWOOD⁹, b. 16 Oct. 1872; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 July 1901, John Emil Keller, a native of Zurich, Switzerland, a piano tuner and dealer. Children, b. in Augusta, Me.: (1) *Rosa Marie Keller*, b. 24 Jan. 1903. (2) *Evelyn Rockwood Keller*, b. 13 Aug. 1905.

489. OWEN ROGERS⁸ WELLMAN (*John Parsons*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 April 1847; died at Augusta, Me., 13 June 1917. He married at Augusta, 16 April 1871, ELLA RUSSELL, daughter of Sumner and Abigail (Coombs) Russell. She was born at Avon, Me., 15 Oct. 1848, and now (1918) resides in Augusta, Me.

Mr. Wellman was educated in his native town and was a farmer there till 1881. He then removed to Augusta and established himself as a contractor, doing both light and heavy teaming.

Children:

681. i. JUSTIN OWEN⁹, b. at Belgrade, 19 Sept. 1875.
682. ii. ERNEST LEE, b. at the same place, 9 Aug. 1878.
- iii. LEROY RUSSELL, b. at Augusta, 29 Dec. 1892; d. there 26 Jan. 1899.

490. FRANK ROBBINS⁸ WELLMAN (*John Parsons⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 15 May 1852; died at Augusta, Me., 1 Jan. 1918, aged 65 years, 8 months. He married at Augusta, Me., 29 Feb. 1880, ELLA FRANCES GILMORE, daughter of John Turner and Adaline Howard (Wyman) Gilmore. She was born at Belfast, Me., 23 Nov. 1853, and died at Augusta, 27 Jan. 1913. He was a contractor and builder and resided at Augusta, Me., from 1888 to the time of his death. He was a member of the city council, 1897, 1898, and alderman, 1899, 1900; was a member of the First Baptist Church of Augusta, a 32d degree mason, a member of I. O. O. F., and of Kora Temple, and of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He built many fine buildings in Augusta including the Penney Memorial Free Baptist Church.

Child, born at Oakland, Me.:

- i. OLA ADALINE⁹, b. 6 May 1883; m. at Augusta, 28 Aug. 1907, J. Claude Roule. They reside (1917) at 7 West Crescent St., Augusta, Me.

491. LONZO LLEWELLYN⁸ WELLMAN (*John Parsons⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 18 Aug. 1855; died at Augusta, Me., 7 Dec. 1917, aged about 62 years. He married (1) at Augusta, Me., 18 Aug. 1880, ELLA MAY HALLETT, daughter of Hervey Allen and Annie Cornelia (Townsend) Hallett. She was born at Sidney, Me., 10 May 1864. He married (2) at Marlborough, 29 May 1901, MRS. LELIA E. (WILLIAMS) BEALE, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah L. (Doten) Williams. She was born at Webster, Me., about 1859. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 513: 498.)

He was a contractor and building mover at Augusta, Me. He was a member of Augusta Lodge of Free Masons, Cushnoc Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Alpha Council and Trinity Commandery, Knight Templars.

Child by wife Ella May, born at Augusta, Me.:

- i. INA ALLENE⁹, b. 2 April 1886; m. at Augusta, Me., 14 Nov.

1906, Carlyle W. Morton of Augusta. Child: (1) *Allen Wellman Morton*, b. 11 Sept. 1907.

492. AMOS AUGUSTINE⁸ WELLMAN (*Amos Braley*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 3 March 1841. He married at Rice Lake, Minn., 15 July 1863, JENNIE PORTER GIBSON, daughter of William Porter and Martha Gibson, She was born at Ayer, Ont., 22 June 1844. They resided in Dodge Centre, Minn.

Children, born at Dodge Centre, Minn.:

- i. SARAH ELLEN⁹, b. — April 1864.
- 683. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, b. 1 Sept. 1874.

493. HIRAM GUSTAVUS⁸ WELLMAN (*Hiram*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 25 May 1846; died at Lewiston, Me., 19 May 1884. He married at Lewiston, Me., CAROLINE MARY DAY, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe B. (Blake) Day. She was born at Wales, Me., 5 Oct. 1852, and died at Auburn, Me., 15 Dec. 1907. He served in the 5th Maine Battery Mounted Artillery, Civil War, enlisting 18 Aug. 1862.

Children, born at Lewiston, Me.:

- 684. i. ARCHIE MONTELL⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1876.
- 685. ii. ERNEST LEROY, b. 8 April 1879.
- iii. HARRY MELLEN, b. 6 Feb. 1883; d. 6 Oct. 1885.

494. JOHN LLEWELLYN⁸ WELLMAN (*Hiram*⁷, *John*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Belgrade, Me., 12 Oct. 1847; died at Rochester, N. H., 21 Sept. 1914. He married at Lewiston, Me., 21 Sept. 1870, MARTHA ANN SIMPSON, daughter of Winslow and Hannah Simpson. She was born at Winslow, Me., 16 May 1845, and now (1917) resides at 51 Charles St., Rochester, N. H. Mr. Wellman was a carriage-maker.

Children, born at Winthrop, Me.:

- i. CORA E., b. 17 Nov. 1871; m. in New York City, 10 Jan. 1904, Arthur T. Cutts. No children.

- ii. MATTIE MAY, b. 21 July 1879; m. at Dover, N. H., 26 Nov. 1905, Charles Wilbur Yeaton. Children: (1) *Ernest Wellman Yeaton*, b. 30 March 1906. (2) *Frieda Alga Yeaton*, b. 7 Aug. 1912.
- iii. ETTA WINNIFRED, b. 29 May 1882; m. at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 1908, Ernest Johnson. No children.

495. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*Hiram⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 7 Sept. 1851. He married at Waterville, Me., 2 Sept. 1896, FANNIE J. WOODMAN, daughter of Daniel and Jane Woodman. She was born at Norridgewock, Me., 10 Sept. 1852 and died at Lewiston, Me., 11 Jan. 1911. No children.

He is a carpenter and is in the employment of the Bates Manufacturing Co. of Lewiston, Me.

496. LESLIE LLEWELLYN⁸ WELLMAN (*Augustine Llewellyn⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Dec. 1863. He married (1) at Beresford, Fla., 6 Oct. 1884, FLORENCE VIRGINIA JONES, who died at Beresford, 20 Oct. 1889. He married (2) at Savannah, Ga., 11 Nov. 1897, MINNIE HOLLAND BENNETT, who died 30 March 1909. He married (3) at Waltham, 29 April 1914, MARGARET ISABELLE WYNOTT, daughter of Joshua and Selina (Boliver) Wynott. She was born at Bridgewater, N. S., 9 July 1863. He resides (1917) at Waltham, Mass.

Children by wife Minnie Holland, born at Savannah, Ga.:

- i. MARY HOLLAND⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1900.
- ii. LESLIE AUGUSTINE, b. 26 Nov. 1904.

498. ARTHUR MELVIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Augustine Llewellyn⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dodge, Minn., 6 May 1871. He married at Levant, Me., 18 Dec. 1901, MAUDE E. LUFKIN, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abbie Lufkin. She was born at Levant, Me., 12 Nov. 1876.

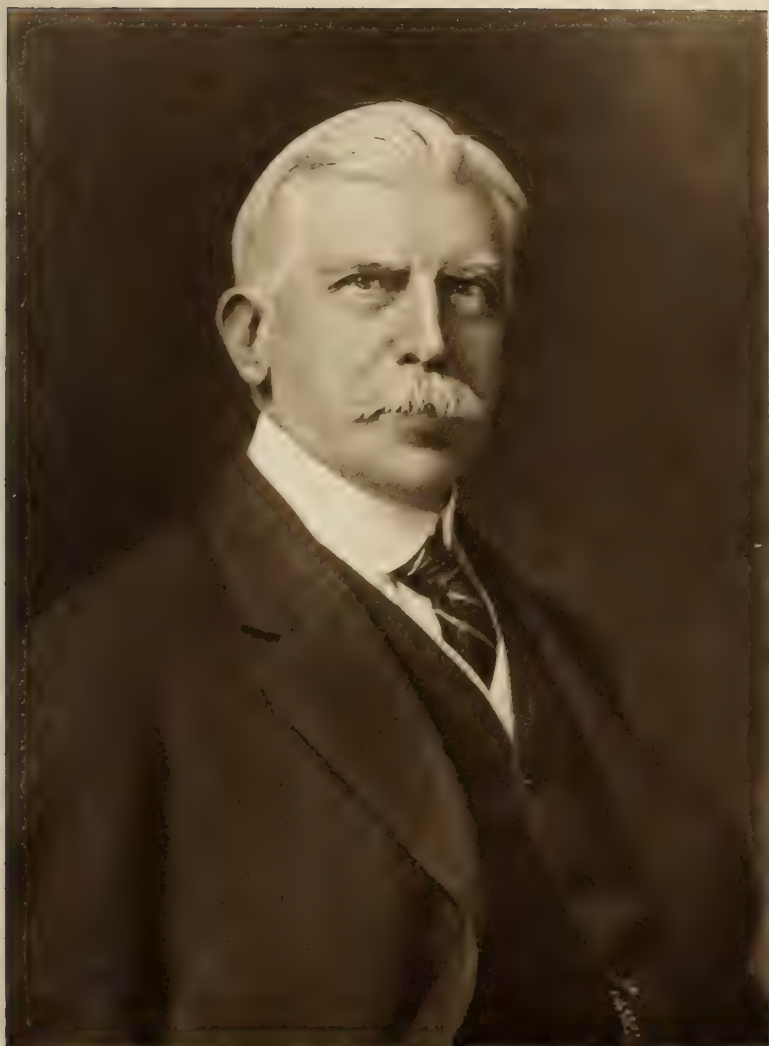
He is a salesman and resides (1917) in Lawrence.

Children, two oldest born at Waltham, youngest at Somerville:

- i. HAROLD CARLTON³, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
- ii. DOROTHY LUFKIN, b. 3 Dec. 1905.
- iii. MARJORIE WINIFRED, b. 14 Oct. 1914.

500. ARTHUR HOLBROOK⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua Wyman*⁷, *Dea. James Ripley*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at East Randolph (now Holbrook) 30 Oct. 1855; baptized at the Second Congregational Church of Randolph (now the Winthrop Congregational Church of Holbrook) in 1856. He married at Malden, 11 Oct. 1887, JENNIE LOUISA FAULKNER, daughter of George and Louisa Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden. She was born at Kewanee, Ill., 12 Sept. 1860.

Mr. Wellman fitted for college at the High School of Newton and graduated from Amherst College in 1878, delivering the valedictory. He spent a portion of the following year in foreign travel. He then studied two years in the Harvard Law School at Cambridge and one year in the Law School of Boston University, graduating from the latter in 1882. He received the degree of LL.B. *summa cum laude* and entered upon the practice of law in Boston where he has met with marked success. He was a member of the city council of Malden, 1885, city solicitor there, 1889-1891, and represented Malden in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1892, 1893, and 1894; was a member of School Committee of Malden, 1902-1905. He was a State Senator, 1895-1896; a member of the Prison Commission, 1898-1913; instructor in Boston University Law School 1886-1891; professor of equity jurisprudence and equity pleading there, 1891-1902; president and trustee of Malden hospital; trustee of Malden Public Library, 1893-1910; member of prudential committee, American Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions; member of commission of nineteen on polity of the National Council of Congregational Churches; president Massachusetts Board Ministerial



Arthur Holbrook Wellman

Aid; chairman of the board of trustees of the National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States; member of the Boston Bar Association; member American Bar Association; member Boston Congregational Club and University Club; director Malden and Topsfield Historical Societies; life member New England Historic Genealogical Society and a member of the council of the society, 1918-20; orator at 250th anniversary of the incorporation of Malden; delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts, 1917-1918. He has received the degrees B.A., 1878 and M.A., 1881 from Amherst College, and LL.B., 1882, from Boston University. He resides (1918) in Topsfield.

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

- i. SARGENT HOLBROOK⁹, b. 8 May 1892; bapt. 24 July 1892; graduated from Malden High School, 1908; Amherst College, A.B., 1912; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1915; member of Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Psi; lawyer; commissioned First Lieutenant of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States, 27 Nov. 1917; in France in 1918.
- ii. KATHARINE FAULKNER, b. 18 May 1893; bapt. 23 July 1893.

501. EDWARD WYMAN⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua Wyman*⁷, *Dea. James Ripley*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Newton, 15 March 1857; died at Malden, 17 April 1891. He married at Malden, 1 Oct. 1884, EMMA REBECCA PATCH, daughter of Charles Reed and Rebecca Jane (Boit) Patch of Cambridge. She was born at Cambridge, 27 Sept. 1858, and resides (1918) at Malden. Her paternal grandfather, Abijah Patch, was born at Westford, 29 May 1790, and died in Boston, 18 Aug. 1866, aged 76 years, 3 months. Her maternal grandfather, John Boit, was born in Boston, 17 June 1767, and died at Southborough, 23 Nov. 1853, aged 86 years.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Newton and in the High School of Malden. For four years he was a clerk in the firm of Field, Thayer & Co., boot and shoe merchants of Boston. In 1882 he took charge of the distribution of Sabbath School Literature in the Congregational Sun-

day School and Publishing Society of Boston which position he held until his death. At the annual meeting of the last named society held at the Congregational House in Boston, 20 April 1891, upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Board of Directors the following minute was adopted: "The Society desires to make expression of its sense of loss and of its sorrow occasioned through the sudden death of Edward W. Wellman, who for nine years has been connected with its business department.

Mr. Wellman has had charge of the subscription lists of our periodicals and Sunday School helps and he has exhibited in this work great fidelity and capacity. The circulation of our periodicals has increased during these years from less than 60,000 to nearly 600,000; and in connection with this great enlargement his orderly and effective management has been conspicuously exhibited. We have a grateful sense of the value to the Society of Mr. Wellman's services, and of the worth of his character. And we wish to convey to the members of the family the assurance of our deep sympathy with them in the bereavement that has come upon them."

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

- i. GORDON BOIT³, b. 1 March 1887; bapt. 11 March 1888; m. at Malden, 22 June 1918, Helen Hyde Upton, daughter of Eugene Charles and Alice Maud (Hyde) Upton of Malden. Her paternal grandfather, Charles Upton, was b. at Dublin, N. H., 5 Jan. 1837, and her maternal grandfather, John Milton Hyde, was b. at Winchendon, 15 May 1825, and d. 19 Oct. 1890. She was b. at Malden, 20 June 1894; graduated from Wellesley College, 1915, with the degree of B.A. and was post-graduate at Radcliffe College, 1916-1917. Mr. Wellman fitted for college at the Malden High School and graduated from Harvard University in 1910 with the degree of A.B., *cum laude*. He spent a year at New College and the University of Edinburgh and graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1916 with the degree of S.T.B., and at the Harvard Divinity School in 1917, with the degree of S.T.M. He is an associate member of the American Ornithologist's Union and is interested in Field Ornithology.
- ii. RUTH WYMAN, b. 9 June 1891; bapt. 3 Jan. 1892.

502. ELLEN HOLBROOK⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Joshua Wyman*⁷, *Dea. James Ripley*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Newton, 8 Nov. 1858; married at Malden, 24 Oct. 1883, ROBERT CUSHMAN KING, son of Caleb and Ann Eliza (Hammond) King of Mattapoisett. He was born at Mattapoisett, 18 July 1855, and died at Malden, 4 May 1913.

Mr. King received his education in the public school of Duxbury and at Duxbury Academy and was long associated with Thomas E. Proctor & Co., leather dealers in Boston.

Children, born and baptized in Malden:

- i. HERVEY WELLMAN⁹ KING, b. 18 March 1885; bapt. 4 Oct. 1885; m. at Milton, 3 May 1913, Mary Rogerson, daughter of Charles E. and Anne G. (Johnson) Rogerson. She was b. at Hyde Park, 9 Aug. 1887. Mr. King graduated at Harvard University, 1908, with the degree A.B., and in 1909, A.M. In 1911, he graduated from the Harvard Law School, with the degree LL.B. He is a Boston lawyer. Children, b. at Milton: (1) *Eleanor King*, b. 14 July 1914. (2) *Francis Rogerson King*, b. 7 Dec. 1915.
- ii. HELEN CUSHMAN KING, b. 2 Aug. 1888; bapt. 3 Feb. 1889.

503. JAMES ALBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*Albert Erasmus*⁷, *Dea. James Ripley*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Cornish, N. H., 4 May 1867; baptized there 18 Aug. 1867. He married at Burlington, Vt., 23 June 1898, FLORENCE VINCENT, daughter of Dr. Walter Scott and Harriet (Lawrence) Vincent of Burlington, Vt. She was born at Plainfield, Vt., 22 June 1865.

Mr. Wellman received his early education in the schools of Cornish, N. H., later attending Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. He entered Dartmouth College and was graduated therefrom in 1889 with the degree of B.S. He immediately began his career in the life insurance business.

Until 1895 he was special agent for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company at Burlington, Vt., resigning in that year to accept the general agency of the National Life Insurance Company for New Hampshire. He removed to

Manchester where he has since been located with headquarters in the Pembroke Building.

Here he has affiliated with many organizations including the New Hampshire Underwriters Club, the National Association Life Underwriters and the Agents Association National Life Insurance Company of which he has been president. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Society of Colonial Governors, being a descendant of Elder William Brewster and of William Bradford, governor of Plymouth Colony. In addition to his affiliation with the Derryfield and Country Clubs, he is prominent in Masonic circles being a member of Washington Lodge, No. 61, F. and A. M. of Burlington; of Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter; of Adoniram Council of Royal and Select Masons; of the Edward A. Raymond Consistory and of Trinity Commandery, Knights Templars. He also belongs to Hillsborough Lodge, I. O. O. F.

He has given much attention to the civic affairs of Manchester and is a member of the Manchester Publicity Association; a director of the Manchester National Bank, of the Manchester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, of the Morris Plan Association of Manchester and of the Y. M. C. A. He is president of the Manchester Public Safety Committee and county chairman of the National War Savings Committee. He and his family are attendants of the Franklin Street Congregational Church.

Children, born at Manchester, N. H.:

- i. HARRIET VINCENT⁹, b. 22 Feb. 1900.
- ii. DOROTHY HALL, b. 30 Oct. 1901.

504. LEON FRANKLIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace Barnard*¹, *Joshua Barnard*⁶, *James*⁵, *Rev. James*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Dover, N. H., 14 Jan. 1888. He married in New York City, 11 April 1908, MARY CATHERINE MEYERS, daughter of John Frederick and Catherine (Murphy) Meyers. She was born in New York, 11 May 1886.

Mr. Wellman resides (1918) in Montreal, Canada.



James A. Kellman

Children, born in Montreal, Canada:

- i. HAROLD FRANKLIN⁹, b. 20 Feb. 1914; d. 27 March 1914.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 20 March 1915.

505. THOMAS COLES⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Merritt Hubbell⁷, William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1861. He married at Bath, N. Y., 28 June 1888, MARGARET SCHELL LYON, daughter of Robert Moses and Rebecca Pratt (Brother) Lyon of Bath. She was born at Bath, N. Y., 4 April 1864.

He is an accountant and resides (1917) at 445 Jersey Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, born at Bayonne (Bergen Point), N. J.:

- i. ROBERT LYON⁹, b. 2 July 1890; graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, 1913, with the degree M.E. He m. at Elizabeth, N. J., 30 Sept. 1916, Alice Isherwood Smith.
- ii. CATHARINE COLES, b. 29 Oct. 1892.
- iii. REBECCA MARGARET, b. 30 March 1895.

506. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*Henry Homer⁷, William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Norwalk, Ct., 1 July 1860; died at West Haven, Ct., 17 Feb. 1914. He married at New Haven, Ct., 14 June 1882, CLARA AUGUSTA MANVILLE, daughter of Uri Daniel and Frances Elvira (Johnson) Manville. She was born at Westville, Ct., 13 July 1861, and died at West Haven, Ct., 31 March 1913.

Children, born at New Haven, Ct., except the last born at Whitneyville, Ct.:

- i. ALICE BREWSTER⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1884; d. 5 July 1885.
- 686. ii. CLARENCE MANVILLE, b. 10 April 1888.
- iii. LEOLA MARY, b. 8 Jan. 1890; m. ——— Farr. No children.

507. REV. EDWIN HOMER⁸ WELLMAN, PH.D., M.D., (*Homer Henry⁷, William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in New York City, 25 Aug. 1857. He married in Washington, D. C., 17 June 1880, SARAH AMELIA GRAHAM, daughter of Curtis Burr and

Hannah (Moore) Graham, both natives of New York City. She was born in Washington, D. C., 12 Dec. 1857.

Dr. Wellman was graduated from Columbia University with the degree of A.B. in 1879 and from the Theological Seminary of Alexandria, Va., with the degree of B.D. in 1886. In Sept. 1880 he was ordained a deacon and in 1881 a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Whittle of Virginia. He was in charge of Christ Church of Drummond-town, Va., from 1879 to 1881; assistant at Holy Trinity, Harlem, N. Y., 1881-1882; rector of Christ Church of Huron, Ohio, 1882-1886; rector of St. Paul's, Bellevue, Ohio, 1886-1889; rector of St. Paul's, East Cleveland, Ohio, 1889-1891; rector of the Church of the Atonement, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891-1907. He took a course on the psychology of historical epochs for which he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1901 and as a side study a full course in medicine with the degree of M.D. in 1904.

He was arch-deacon of Yakima, Washington, from 1907-1911; rector of St. Matthews' Church of Homestead, Pa., 1911-1913; rector of the Church of the Ascension, New Haven Ct., 1913-1915. He has attained distinction as a lecturer. His name is especially familiar in courses given at the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. He has travelled extensively including unfamiliar routes through South America. He was made a Knight Templar in Erie Commandery, Sandusky, Ohio, in 1884. On account of ill health he is now (1917) living in retirement at East River, Ct.

Children:

- i. MARION EUPHEMIA⁹, b. at Onancock, Accomac Co., Va., 26 July 1881; graduate of Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
687. ii. GRAHAM ORMOND, b. at Huron, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1882.
- iii. HOMER DUDLEY, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1886; graduate of University of Washington. Assistant manager, Vacuum Oil Company, 61 Broadway, N. Y.; unm., 1917.
- iv. PAUL, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1889; d. there 4 Feb. 1889.
- v. M. GALEN, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1891; d. there 1 Jan. 1892.

508. JOHN RALPH⁸ WELLMAN (*John Rollins⁷, Stephen⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Middleton, 8 Aug. 1876. He married at Melrose, 14 April 1902, CORA CARPENTER CUTTER, daughter of Dr. Ephraim and Cora F. (Bradbury) Cutter. She was born at Cambridge, 15 June 1880.

He graduated from Brown University in 1899 with the degree of A.B. and from the Harvard Law School in 1902 with the degree of LL.B. and is an attorney-at-law in Boston.

Children, born at Melrose:

- i. JOHN ROLLINS⁹, b. 10 Sept. 1903.
- ii. EPHRAIM CUTTER, b. 14 Aug. 1904; d. 26 Oct. 1907, ae. 3 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds.
- iii. ELIZABETH BRADBURY, b. 11 July 1907.
- iv. CHARLES NOYES, b. 20 Dec. 1911.

509. GEORGE HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*George⁷, Solomon⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lowell, 2 May 1836; died at Lowell, 24 Aug. 1886, aged 50 years, 3 months. He married at Lowell, 14 Jan. 1858, ALMIRA W. LOVEJOY, daughter of Hubbard and Louise (Burgess) Lovejoy of Auburn, Me. She was born at Wayne, Me., about 1834. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 118: 124 and 374: 132.)

He lived in Lowell and contributed to the sufferers from the conflagration of the city of Portland, July 4, 1866. His widow was living at 111 Stevens St., Lowell, in 1900.

Children, born at Lowell:

688. i. FREDERIC WILLIAM⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1859.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. 22 May 1862.
- iii. DAUGHTER, b. May 1863; the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts fail to give her name.

510. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ WELLMAN (*Charles Pen-son⁷, Solomon⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lowell, 27 July 1852; died at Lewiston, Me., 29 Feb. 1908. He married at Lewiston, Me., 31 March 1879, NELLIE DEBORAH WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Jesse Whitten and Abby

Ann (Roberts) Whitehouse. She was born at Somersworth, N. H., 13 July 1858, and now (1917) resides at 84 Horton St., Lewiston, Me. Mr. Wellman was graduated from the Lewiston High School, and was identified with Lewiston.

Child, born at Lewiston, Me.:

689. i. EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, b. 25 Nov. 1880.

511. EDWARD COIT⁸ WELLMAN (*Charles Penson*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Lowell, 14 April 1854. He married at Lewiston, Me., 8 May 1879, LILA COWING LEMONT, daughter of Charles D. and Jane Tarbox (Fisher) Lemont. She was born at Bowdoinham, Me., 16 Oct. 1860.

He graduated from the Lewiston public schools in 1873; was clerk in the Hill Manufacturing Company of Lewiston, 1873-1881; treasurer of the Peoples Savings Bank of Lewiston, 196 Lisbon street, 1881 to date. He is a republican and a Christian Scientist.

Children, born in Lewiston:

690. i. FRANK LEMONT⁹, b. 18 Oct. 1885.

ii. MARION JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct. 1894; m. 1 June 1915, Harold Sewall White. Children: (1) *John Wellman White*. (2) *Harold Sewall White, Jr.* Mr. White is a son of Hon. Wallace H. and Helen (Frye) White and a grandson of the late U. S. senator Hon. William Pierce Frye of Lewiston, Me.

512. FRANK⁸ WELLMAN (*Eustis Judson*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Oakfield, Mich., 1 Sept. 1852. He married 9 June 1881, DULINA COLLAR, daughter of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Clark) Collar of Ada, Mich. She was born 1 Oct. 1858, and died at Oakfield, 6 April 1893.

Children, born at Oakfield, Mich.:

i. SON⁹, b. and d. 8 Nov. 1882.

ii. EUSTIS JUDSON, b. 27 July 1884.

iii. WINNIE, b. 18 Oct. 1885.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 13 June 1890.

513. EUGENE⁸ WELLMAN (*Eustis Judson*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Oakfield, Mich., 9 May 1857; married 26 March 1885, ELLA HORTON of Oakfield. He is a farmer and resided in Oakfield, Mich. No children in 1898.

514. HENRY BOWEN⁸ WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 17 Sept. 1836; died at Newfane, Vt., 5 Feb. 1902. He married at Newfane, Vt., 1 Jan. 1885, ALICE BLANCHARD CLAPP, daughter of Horace and Sarah Reed (Blanchard) Clapp. She was born at Vernon Vt., 19 July 1858 and now (1917) resides in Newfane, Vt.

Mr. Wellman served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. G, 13th Vt. Reg't, 11 Sept. 1862, and serving till 21 July 1863. He reenlisted in Co. A, 9th Vt. Reg't, 16 Jan. 1865, and was discharged 18 Dec. 1865. He was present at the fall of Richmond, 3 April 1865.

Children, born at Newfane, Vt.:

- 691. i. HUGH HENRY⁹, b. 9 Sept. 1886.
- ii. RUTH ROSETTE, b. 16 Aug. 1888; d. 14 Feb. 1915. She m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 1907, Lewis Breslin. Children: (1) *William Henry Breslin*, b. 22 April 1908. (2) *Ronald Lewis Breslin*, b. 9 June 1909. (3) *Cathryn Ruth Breslin*, b. 23 July 1910.
- iii. MARCUS RAY, b. 5 Nov. 1895; living a few years ago at Akron, Ohio.

515. NORMAN ADDISON⁸ WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 3 Nov. 1846; died at Newfane, Vt., 16 Aug. 1881, aged 34 years. He married (1) at Newfane, Vt., 1867, LESSIE CHASE, daughter of Alanson and Jane (Gould) Chase of Jamaica, Vt. He married (2) at Colraine, 17 May 1870, EMILY VILAS TUTTLE, daughter of Phillip B. and Betsey (Brown) Tuttle of Alstead, N. H. She was born at Alstead, N. H., 1 May 1847, and now (1918) lives at Walpole, N. H. No children by first wife.

Children by wife Emily Vilas:

- i. GUY HENRY⁹, b. at Colraine, 18 Jan. 1872; m. Ella Florence Prescott of Charlestown; killed by train at Lincoln, 15 June 1912. No children.
- ii. CHARLES LEE, b. at Alstead, N. H., 18 July 1874; killed by a train near Walpole, N. H., 28 Nov. 1895.
- iii. FRED LELAND, b. at Alstead, N. H., 23 May 1876; m. at Alstead, N. H., 13 Aug. 1904, Grace Louise Thurber of Lempster, N. H. She was daughter of Hiram and Martha Ann (Fuller) Thurber. No children.

517. LUKE EUGENE⁸ WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 21 Jan. 1851. He married in May 1871, HULDA JARVIS.

Children:

- i. FRANK⁹, b. in 1873.
- ii. NELLIE M., b. in Nov. 1877.
- iii. LULU, b. in 1881.

518. CHARLES HERBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 26 Oct. 1856. He married 16 Sept. 1886, HARRIET EMMARETTA SKELTON, daughter of Stephen and Martha Ann (Richardson) Skelton. Her father was born in London, England, 16 Sept. 1826, and her mother at Columbus, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1832.

Children.:

- i. CHARLES ERNEST⁹, b. at Calman, S. Dak., 21 July 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM LOYD, b. at Calman, S. D., 23 Nov. 1893.

519. WILLIAM MARVIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Chellis Safford*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Montgomery, Vt., 22 April 1862. He married in Michigan, 30 Sept. 1891, LENA ELIZA WASHBURN.

Children:

- i. FRED EDWARD⁹, b. 30 Aug. 1892.
- ii. COE RUSHFORD, b. 17 May 1895.

520. GILBERT HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*James Thwing⁷, James Gilbert⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., 7 Jan. 1860. He married 8 June 1902, ANNIE ELIZABETH DORSETT, daughter of John James and Susan Emma (Kendall) Dorsett. She was born at Newman, Ga., 17 Feb. 1872. They reside (1917) in Bremen, Me.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

- i. EMILY EMMA⁹, b. 16 Dec. 1907.
- ii. JAMES GILBERT, b. 11 Oct. 1911.
- iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 17 April 1912.

521. CHARLES ALBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*James Thwing⁷, James Gilbert⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Bremen, Me., 18 Nov. 1866. He married at Framingham, 14 Jan. 1893, CHARLOTTE A. COPELAND, daughter of Stewart and Eliza Copeland. She was born at Troy, N. S., about 1873. They now (1918) live in Alaska.

Child, born at Framingham:

- i. GLADYS STELLA⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1894. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 440: 171.)

521^a. ALEXANDER ROBINSON⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson⁷, David Williams⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 11 June 1854. He married 29 May 1875, LELIA A. MILLER. They lived in Malden from 1898 to 1904 and appear to have had no children. He was at one time a boot-tree maker.

522. HENRY CLIFFORD⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson⁷, David Williams⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., 23 Nov. 1857; died at Clinton, 15 March 1903. He married at Clinton, 28 Nov. 1883, CORA ELLEN TUTTLE, daughter of John B. and Jane A. (Willard) Tuttle. She was born at Sterling, 14 July 1863. She now (1917) resides at 1057 Pleasant St., Worcester. No children.

523. EDWIN HARVEY⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson⁷, David Williams⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*)

was born at Bremen, Me., 15 Dec. 1866; died at Lynn, 21 Jan. 1910, aged 43 years, 1 month, 6 days. He married 15 Aug. 1887, SUSAN EMILY MAHON, a native of Ireland. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

Children:

- i. BERTHA MARION⁹, b. in Florida about 1888; m. at Central Falls, R. I., 21 Aug. 1909, Carl August Ohlson, son of Carl August and Annie B. (Anderson) Ohlson. He was b. at Wakefield, about 1888 and both were residents of Lynn at the time of their marriage. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586: 567.)
- ii. EDNA IRENE, b. at Worcester, 27 Feb. 1890; m. at Central Falls, R. I., 9 Oct. 1909, John Scott Swim, son of Joseph and Edith Mae (Scott) Swim. He was b. at Gloucester about 1889 and both were residents of Lynn at the time of their marriage. (Ibid. 586: 576.)
- iii. CHRISTIE A., b. 2 Oct. 1891.
- iv. EDWIN J., b. 14 April 1894.
- v. RUTH, b. 27 May 1897.—The last four born at Worcester. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics.)

524. CROSBY KEENE⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Anderson*⁷, *David Williams*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Bremen, Me., 8 April 1870. He married at Clinton, 27 Nov. 1889, GEORGIANNA BENSON, daughter of Josiah and Mary Benson of Brimfield. She was born at Brimfield about 1868.

Mr. Wellman resided at Clinton, 1889–1904, but now (1917) lives on the old Wellman homestead in Waldoboro upon which his great grandfather, Joseph Wellman, was the first settler.

Children, born at Clinton:

- i. NETTIE M.⁹, b. 11 June 1892.
- ii. FLORES C. (son), b. 24 Dec. 1893.
- iii. LESTER J., b. 3 Oct. 1896.
- iv. WARREN C., b. 11 April 1900; d. 6 Sept. 1900, ae. 4 mos., 25 ds.
- v. ALFRED A. J., b. 17 Dec. 1902.
- vi. GEORGE E., b. 18 Sept. 1904; d. 31 Oct. 1910, ae. 6 yrs.

525. EZRA BLISS⁸ WELLMAN (*Alden Williams⁷, David Williams⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born in Bremen, Me., 24 March 1873. He married, either or both, NELLIE SIDELINGER and NELLIE GENTHNER. The family now (1917) reside in Nobleboro, Me.

Child, born at Nobleboro, Me.:

- i. BESSIE LUMAY⁹, b. about 1884; m. at Somerville, 19 Aug. 1911, Merton Clifford Winchenback, son of Clifford A. and Mary A. (Eugley) Winchenback. He was b. at Waldoboro, Me., about 1885. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 603: 704.)

526. ELMUS ANSON⁸ WELLMAN (*Alden Williams⁷, David Williams⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bremen, Me., 8 July 1886. He married at Rockland, 12 Nov. 1907, BLANCHE MACONNEY, daughter of George and Sarah (Orcutt) Maconney. She was born at North Abington, about 1885. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 572: 184.)

Children, born at Whitman:

- i. MERTON E.⁹, b. in 1908; d. 12 March 1909, ae. 4 mos., 6 ds.
- ii. LILLIAN VIOLA, b. 9 Oct. 1910 (Ibid. 592: 239.)

527. CHARLES H.⁸ WELLMAN (*John Dempsy⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 17 April 1869. He married at Worcester, 27 Nov. 1901, MAUD SOUTHARD, daughter of Beldin and Eliza (Hartwell) Southard. She was born at St. Albans, Me., about 1874. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 514: 469.)

Child, born at Worcester:

- i. RUBY F.⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1905. (Ibid. 552: 545.)

529. ERNEST HERBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*William⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 23 Oct. 1879. He married at Woburn, 4 Sept. 1905, ALICE GRAY FELCH, daughter of Mark C. and Laura J. (Griffin) Felch of Woburn. She was born at Woburn, about 1875. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 554: 305.)

He is a farmer and resided in Raynham, in 1905 but now (1917) resides in South China, Me. His family not reported.

531. ALTON JACKSON⁸ WELLMAN (*William⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 1 Sept. 1886. He married CATHERINE FITZ PATRICK of Grafton. His family not reported.

532. LESLIE RAYMOND⁸ WELLMAN (*Aretas Wilkins⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 5 April 1877. He married at Waltham, 25 June 1902, MARGARET MACNEIL, daughter of Samuel and Ellen (Matthews) MacNeil. She was born at Elmsdale, P. E. I., 18 Nov. 1879.

He is a salesman and resides (1917) in Watertown.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND ARTHUR⁹, b. at Elmsdale, P. E. I., 30 March 1903.
- ii. GEORGE BURTON, b. at Watertown, 15 Aug. 1904.

533. CHARLES ARTHUR⁸ WELLMAN (*Aretas Wilkins⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Washington, Me., 26 May 1883. He married at San Francisco, Cal., 16 Aug. 1908, GEORGIA BERTHA WHITE of Yarmouth, Me. She was daughter of Edward Murray and Bertha Hudson (Sweetser) White, and was born at Freeport, Me., 2 March 1889.

Mr. Wellman is a contractor and resides (1917) at 270 Dolores St., San Francisco, Cal.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 10 May 1909.
- ii. RICHARD ARTHUR, b. 17 March 1910.
- iii. GEORGE ARETAS, b. 10 Feb. 1912.
- iv. ELNA HARRIETT, b. 12 Dec. 1915.

537. FRANK EMERY⁶ WELLMAN (*Isaac G.⁷, John Gilbert⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Searsmont, Me., 13 March 1873; died at Morrill, Me., 3 Sept. 1903. He married at Morrill, Me., 31 Aug. 1897, EULALIA ADAMS, daughter of Frank and Ellen (Weymouth)

Adams. She was born at Morrill, Me., 1 Oct. 1869. She married (2) at Revere, 22 Nov. 1905, Herman O. Woods, son of Stillman P. and Margaret (Woodbury) Woods. He was born at Morrill, Me., about 1872. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 557: 339.) Soon after her second marriage they removed from Revere to Morrill, Me. They now (1918) reside in Jordan, Mont. Mr. Wellman was a salesman for a Boston firm.

Children, born in Chelsea:

- i. LELAND C.³, b. 11 Dec. 1898.
- ii. CARL L., b. 3 Sept. 1900. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 477: 390 and 499: 386.) Both unm., 1918.

539. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Belmont, Me., 7 Jan. 1846. He married (1) at Searsmont, Me., 31 March 1867, LUCY ANN BURNS, daughter of John and Sarah (Hager) Burns of Union, Me. She was born at Union, Me., in 1844 and died in Mexico, Me., 1 April 1897. He married (2) 4 Sept. 1898, MARY CLEMENTINE SYLVESTER, daughter of John and Julia Ann (Wadsworth) Sylvester of Lincolnville, Me. She was born at Lincolnville, 13 July 1845.

He was a farmer and lived in Belmont, Searsmont, Lincolnville, and Mexico, Me. He enlisted 3 Dec. 1863, in Co. G, Fourth Me. Vols. and was in the service till 16 March 1865, Civil War—in many great battles; resided in Belmont, Me., 1899.

Children by first wife:

- i. NELLIE ESTHER⁹, b. at Searsmont, 27 Jan. 1868; m. 18 Jan. 1890, Alonzo Richards and resides in Mexico, Me. Children.
- ii. VIOLA ADELLA, b. at Lincolnville, 2 June 1869; m. 20 Aug. 1887, Charles Albert Morrill of Belmont, Me. Children.

540. OTIS ALDEN⁸ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born probably in Belmont, Me., about 1848. He married LIZZIE M. BICKFORD. In 1898 they were living in Searsmont, Me.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁹, b. at Searsmont, Me., about 1874; m. at Monson or Palmer, 12 June 1907, Susan McDonald, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Johnston) McDonald. She was b. in Scotland about 1878. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 571: 147.)
- ii. A SON.
- iii. A DAUGHTER.

542. MARCUS CONANT⁸ WELLMAN (*Benjamin*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Morrill, Me.,—July 1846; died at Turner's Falls, 15 Nov. 1883. He married (1) at Pepperell, 12 Oct. 1869, CLARA M. WILLIAMS, daughter of Luther Hammon and Dexella (Twiss) Williams. She was born at Pepperell, about 1851, and married (2) at Pepperell, 27 April 1885, Gardner B. Southwick, son of Moses B. and Persis A. Southwick. He was born at East Douglas, about 1855. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 218: 246 and 362: 206.) He married (2) at Contoocook, N. H., 6 Feb. 1874, EMMA LOUISE BROWN, daughter of Otis M. and Mary (Ordway) Brown. She was born at Contoocook, N. H., 20 Aug. 1851, and died at Roxbury, 29 Jan. 1900. She married (2) in Boston, 20 March 1893, Milton E. Townsend, son of John G. and Caroline B. Townsend. He was born at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1861. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 435: 61.)

Mr. Wellman was a paper-maker.

Child by wife Emma Louise:

- i. MARCUS BURTON⁹, b. at Manchester, N. H., 5 June 1877; m. at Melrose, 16 Oct. 1901, Abbie Mary Sanborn, daughter of Frank E. and Jennie (Batchelder) Sanborn. She was b. at Gilmanton, N. H., about 1875. No children reported.

546. BENJAMIN ORRIS⁸ WELLMAN (*Joshua*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Waldoboro, Me., 31 Aug. 1852. He married at Bremen, Me., 13 Nov. 1873, HELEN M. HOWARD, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jane (Palmer) Howard. She was born

at Waldoboro, Me., about 1855. They now (1918) reside in the vicinity of Boston.

Children:

- i. ERNEST H.⁹, b. at Waldoboro, Me., 25 Jan. 1880; m. in Boston, 20 Nov. 1915, Gladys Percival, who was b. in Boston, 20 Nov. 1896. No children.
- ii. BENJAMIN M., b. at Worcester, 6 Sept. 1881; unm.; printer; lives (1918) in Boston.
- iii. MABEL JULIA, b. at Worcester, 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Cambridge, 11 May 1909, Henry L. Daily, son of James F. and Elizabeth (Graham) Daily. He is on the editorial staff of the Boston American, 1918. Child: *Paul Frederick Daily*, b. in Boston, 9 March 1912.

547. MADISON⁸ WELLMAN (*Chauncey*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Covington, N. Y., 24 May 1834; died at Sterling, Kans., 8 April 1911. He married at Pavilion, N. Y., 9 April 1856, JANE ANN McMILLAN, daughter of Duncan and Catherine McMillan of Pavilion, N. Y. Her father was born in Scotland, the son of John McMillan. She was born 11 Nov. 1834. He is a farmer in Alden, Kans.

Children, born at Covington, N. Y.:

692. i. IRVING W.⁹, b. 11 Nov. 1857.
 - ii. EVA JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1861; m. 27 Feb. 1895, David J. Given, son of David and Margaret (Lynn) Given of Peoria, N. Y. He was b. at Garry, Co. of Antrim, Ireland, 5 June 1861; his father was b. at Cabra, Ireland, 3 Oct. 1830, and his grandfather also named David Given was a native of Scotland. Mrs. Eva Jane Given was a teacher; she d. at Pavilion, N. Y., May 1912. Children b. at Covington: (1) *Bessie Eleanor Irene Given*, b. 14 Oct. 1896. (2) *Ruth Marie Eveline Given*, b. 27 May 1898.
 - iii. ELTON ELLSWORTH, b. 10 June 1870; m. 27 Dec. 1897, Elizabeth ———; ranchman, resides (1918) in Circle, Mont. No children.
693. iv. EDWARD CHAUNCEY, b. 1 Oct. 1873; resides (1917) Sterling, Kans.

548. NELSON MARTIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Chauncey*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at

Covington, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1839. He married at Covington, N. Y., 11 March 1863, MARY JANE TOWNSEND, daughter of Ira Collins and Sarah Maria (Burt) Townsend of Pavilion, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1843, and her father was born at Arlington, Vt., 3 June 1810. She was educated at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming, N. Y., and Ingham University, Le Roy, N. Y.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming, N. Y., and is a farmer. He is deacon of the First Baptist Church, Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born at Covington, N. Y.:

694. i. ALBERT EDWARD⁹, b. 30 April 1867.
- ii. ADELAIDE ESTELLE, b. 24 June, 1876; m. at Covington, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1897, Alfred Ira Milroy, son of William and Susan (Murphy) Milroy. He was b. at Covington, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1875. Children, b. at Covington, N. Y.: (1) *Theron Wellman Milroy*, b. 16 June 1901. (2) *Albert Edward Milroy*, b. 16 March 1904.
- iii. WINIFRED, b. 21 June 1878; m. at Covington, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1902, Caleb Way McKeever, eldest son of Rev. Edward I. and Josephine (Way) McKeever. He was b. at Kennett Square, Pa., 18 March 1878; educated at Greenwich (N. J.) High School and Rochester (N. Y.) Business Institute. He is an inspector in the State Agricultural department and is deacon of the First Baptist Church in Pavilion, N. Y. No children.

Mrs. McKeever and her sister were educated at the Genesee Normal School, Dea. McKeever is town clerk of Covington and resides (1918) in Pavilion.

549. CHAUNCEY MONROE⁸ WELLMAN (*Alvin*⁷, *Dea. Isaac*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at La Grange, N. Y., 6 May 1850. He married 17 Dec. 1872, ADDIE BLISS, daughter of Luther B. and Elizabeth (Colby) Bliss of La Grange, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1856. About 1880 he was a farmer residing at Magnoketa, Iowa. (Genealogy of the Bliss Family, 1881, p. 312.)

Children:

- i. LOTTIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. — Nov. 1879.
- ii. BERT J., b. — July 1882.

550. CLARENCE VICTOR⁸ WELLMAN (*Harvey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 5 March 1851. He married at Covington, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1872, HARRIET ELIZA CLARK, daughter of Joel Chapin and Mary Jane (Howard) Clark of Covington, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1854. Her grandfather was Joel Clark of Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and has resided at Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., for about half a century. He is a breeder of registered merino sheep.

Children, born at Perry, N. Y.:

- i. INA MAY⁹, b. 26 Jan. 1874; m. 23 July 1890, Alfred Scisson Wilcox, son of Edgar Wilcox of Perry. He was b. 16 March 1874. Child: (1) *Edith Carrie Wilcox*, b. at Perry, 4 Nov. 1893; m. 16 Aug. 1914, Thomas E. Snyder. They have La Vern Alfred Snyder, b. 7 Aug. 1916.
- ii. BELLE, b. 2 June 1876; m. 1 May 1900, Frank E. Watkins of Perry. Child: *Ethlyn Elsina Watkins*, b. 19 Feb. 1902; d. 12 Dec. 1902.
- iii. FLORA ADELAIDE, b. 7 April 1879; m. 27 June 1899, Fred R. Smith of Warsaw, N. Y. Child: *Harriette Geneveve Smith*, b. 2 March 1902.
- iv. CLARENCE HARVEY, b. 29 Aug. 1885; m. at Perry, 8 June 1915, Ahnah Stout of Perry.
- v. GEORGE CLARK, b. 22 Feb. 1888; m. at La Grange, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1913, Charlotte Fisher of Pavilion. Child: *Harvey Russell Wellman*, b. 15 Nov. 1916.
- vi. BLANCHE CELIA, b. 3 March 1891; m. 29 Nov. 1913, Clarence P. Duschen of Warsaw.
- vii. HOWARD CLARK, b. 9 Oct. 1893; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, 1914, with the degree Bachelor of Architecture.
- viii. LEON JOEL CLARK, b. 13 March 1896; enlisted in the National army; reported 19 June 1918, among those severely wounded in France.

551. LOUIS WILLIAMS⁸ WELLMAN (*Merrill Walter⁷, De Louis⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Athol, 9 Feb. 1877. He married at Somerville, 3

Oct. 1900, CARRIE JOHNSON MILLIKEN, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Johnson) Milliken. She was born in Boston, 24 Feb. 1878. He is cashier of the Bay State Street Railway Company in Boston, and resides (1917) at West Somerville.

Child, born in Boston:

- i. DOROTHY MARY⁹, b. 17 Aug. 1901.

553. WILLIAM LOVE⁸ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Wesson, Miss., 7 Jan. 1867. He married at Knoxville, Tenn., 15 Dec. 1891, JESSIE REESE LOWRY, daughter of William Howard and Margaret Jane (Edwards) Lowry. She was born at Sweetwater, Tenn., 1 March 1873.

Mr. Wellman is a merchant and resides (1917) at Lula, Miss.

Children:

- i. MARY HELEN⁹, b. at Wesson, Miss., 26 April 1893; m. at Westpoint, Miss., 7 Dec. 1913, Gordon Burdine Mosley.
- ii. ANNIE LOVE, b. at Fernwood, Miss., 22 Sept. 1894, m. at Lula, Miss., 21 Aug. 1917, Elben Cossuth McKinstry.
- iii. ESTHER, b. at Wesson, Miss., 28 May 1897; m. at Lula, Miss., 8 Sept. 1916, Robert Lewis Jones, Jr.

554. JAMES WILLARD⁸ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 1 May 1873. He married at Foxworth, Miss., 21 Nov. 1900, MATTIE LEE FOXWORTH, daughter of Frank A. and Missouri Foxworth. She was born at Foxworth, Miss., 12 Jan. 1882. They reside (1917) at Foxworth, Miss.

Children, born at Wesson, Miss., except the youngest:

- i. WILLARD JAMES⁹, b. 21 Jan. 1902.
- ii. FRANK HALE, b. 12 Jan. 1904.
- iii. WALTER FORD, b. 29 July 1905.
- iv. FRED ATKINSON, b. 12 July 1908; d. 10 June 1909.
- v. CHARLES TIMOTHY, b. at Foxworth, Miss., 2 Sept. 1910.

555. HUGH FORD⁸ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 4 Dec. 1877. He married at Wesson, Miss., 4 Aug. 1904, DAISY CUTRER, daughter of E. H. and Clara (McGehee) Cutrer. She was born at Osyka, Miss., 23 Jan. 1882.

Mr. Wellman is a book-keeper and resides (1918) at Hazlehurst, Miss.

Child:

- i. EDWARD HALE⁹, b. 7 Nov. 1905; d. 30 July 1909.

557. GEORGE ABERT⁸ WELLMAN (*Timothy*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Beauregard, Miss., 15 Feb. 1885. He married at Gulfport, Miss., 1 Aug. 1908, SARAH LOUISE HOUZE, daughter of James B. and Frances H. Houze. She was born at Pearlinton, Miss., 2 Sept. 1888. Mr. Wellman is a government clerk and they reside (1917) at 1119 Central St., Jackson, Miss.

Children, born at Gulfport, Miss.:

- i. HERBERT HALE⁹, b. 2 Jan. 1910.
- ii. GEORGE HARMAN, b. 19 Nov. 1913.

558. EDGAR CLARENCE⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 6 Oct. 1867. He married at Windham, Vt., 12 July 1892, MARY ELLEN HOWARD, daughter of Levi and Paulina (Hastings) Howard. She was born at Windham, Vt., 1 Sept. 1862. She was a teacher before marriage and Mr. Wellman is a wheelwright. They reside (1917) at Westminster, Vt.

Child, born in Boston:

- i. FLORENCE EVELYN⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1894; graduate of the Brattleboro High School, 1915.

559. DR. CHARLES HALE⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 10 Feb. 1871. He married at Northfield, Minn., 11 Aug. 1900, CLARABEL

GOODHUE, daughter of Prof. Horace and Sarah Arabella (Bigelow) Goodhue. She was born at Northfield, Minn., 6 Aug. 1872. They reside at Highstead, Sea Point, St. John's Road, Cape Town, South Africa. He is a graduate of the Tufts College School of Dentistry, with the degree D.M.D. 1900, and is a member of the firm of Wellman and Bridgeman, American Dentists, at Cape Town, Johannesburg, Pretoria and Durban, South Africa. Mrs. Wellman graduated at Carleton College in 1895 with the degree of A.B. and received the degree A.B. ad eundem gradum from the University of South Africa in 1917.

Horace Goodhue graduated at Dartmouth College 1867, and was professor of the Greek Language at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1870-1907.

Children, born in Cape Town, South Africa:

- i. HORACE GOODHUE⁹, b. 2 July 1901.
- ii. HOMER BIGELOW, b. 6 Sept. 1905.
- iii. CHARLES HALE, JR., b. 16 Sept. 1907.
- iv. HESTER HOPE, b. 1 Nov. 1911.
- v. HELEN JOY, b. 11 Jan. 1915.

560. HUGH HORACE⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace Everett*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Westminster West, Vt., 30 Nov. 1879. He married at Northfield, Minn., 22 Sept. 1914, MARY KATHARINE GOODHUE, daughter of Prof. Horace and Sarah Arabella (Bigelow) Goodhue of Northfield. She was born at Northfield, Minn., 3 May 1881, and is a graduate of Carleton College, 1903.

They reside at 1057 Columbia Ave., Chicago, Ill. He is a graduate of Tufts College with the degree B.S. 1905. He is a Fire Protection Engineer with office at 112 West Adams St., Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

- i. RITA MARY⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1915.
- ii. GEORGE GOODHUE, b. 26 Aug. 1917.

562. DANIEL HARPER⁸ WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was

born at Woolshed, Australia, 18 July 1857. He married at Myrtleford, Victoria, 20 Feb. 1889, ANNIE ROSE EDWARDS, daughter of Joseph and Emma Edwards. She was born at Myrtleford, Victoria, 18 Feb. 1870, and died at Kensington, Victoria, 31 Aug. 1909.

He was educated in the State School and is in the dairy produce business. He resides (1918) at 130 Macaulay Road, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children, born at Kensington, Victoria:

- i. PERCIVAL JAMES⁹, b. 18 Sept. 1892; enlisted in the European War, 1915; gunner, now (1917) fighting in France.
- ii. MAUD EVELINE, b. 2 Jan. 1895.
- iii. AUSTIN HARPER, b. 31 Aug. 1897.
- iv. BERTRAM WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1900.
- v. MYRTLE ROSE, b. 16 June 1903.
- vi. IDA ISABELLA, b. 10 Oct. 1906.
- vii. ETHEL ANNIE, b. 29 Aug. 1909.

563. JAMES PRESCOTT⁸ WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Rutherglen, Australia, 20 Dec. 1861. He married (1) at Parkville in Melbourne, Australia, 14 Nov. 1888, MARY ANN JARRETT, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Smith) Jarrett. She was born at Carlton in Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1859, and died at Moonie Ponds, Melbourne, Australia, 4 Nov. 1901. He married (2) at Ballarat, Victoria, 11 Nov. 1902, ELIZABETH WELHAM, daughter of John and Matilda Welham.

He removed to Bright in 1865 and was educated in the State School; removed to Melbourne, Australia, in 1881 and is a grocer and general storekeeper. He united with the Methodist church in 1882 and has been superintendent of the Sunday School for 22 years and holds other offices of trust.

He resides (1918) at "Newington," Arden St., Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Child by wife Mary Ann, born at Kensington:

- i. EDWARD PRESCOTT⁹, b. 21 June 1893; d. 22 Dec. 1909.

Child by wife Elizabeth, born at Kensington:

- ii. ARTHUR JAMES, b. 19 Sept. 1904.

564. WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES⁸ WELLMAN (*Daniel Prescott⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Bright, Australia, 18 May 1867. He married at Prahran, Melbourne, Australia, 19 April 1905, IDA MAY NUTTALL, daughter of John and Ellen (Gilbertson) Nuttall. She was born at Bright, Australia, 9 Sept. 1875.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the State School and visited England, Scotland and Ireland, 1893-5; then crossing the Atlantic he spent about eighteen months in the United States and Canada, returning to Australia at the end of 1896. In the United States he had the pleasure of meeting members of his father's family who made him very welcome. In 1913 he made a business trip to England and Scotland and on returning called on his cousin, Dr. Charles Hale Wellman in Cape Town, South Africa. Mr. Wellman is a master-printer and resides at "Lynnndon," Balaclaoa Road, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

Children, born at St. Kilda, Melbourne:

- i. WALTER EGBERT⁹, b. 1 Feb. 1906.
- ii. ALAN ROBBIE, b. 16 Nov. 1907; d. 26 March 1910.
- iii. HENRY CARLISLE, b. 1 Dec. 1909.
- iv. MAURICE BYRON, b. 30 Oct. 1911.
- v. LAWRENCE PRESCOTT, b. 26 March 1915.

565. ARTHUR CROGAN⁸ WELLMAN (*Leavitt Kendrick⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Putney, Vt., 7 March 1866. He married at Brookline, Vt., 28 Nov. 1889, ANGIE BESSIE GLEASON, daughter of Russell Titus and Lorindia (Rist) Gleason of Brookline, Vt. She was born at Brookline, 10 July 1870.

He is a farmer and has resided in Townshend, Vt., but now (1917) resides in Brookline, Vt., where he is town clerk.

Children:

- i. MAUD ANGIE⁹, b. at Townshend, Vt., 4 May 1896; m. at Amherst, 7 July 1917, John Kenneth Perry of Amherst.

- ii. GUY ARTHUR, b. at Brookline, Vt., 4 June 1903.

566. FREDERICK LUCIAN⁸ WELLMAN (*Lucian Lorenzo*⁷, *Ambrose Lorenzo*⁶, *John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Springfield, 13 April 1863. He married at St. Louis, Mo., 11 May 1896, HELEN BRUMLEY, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Griffin) Brumley. Her father Andrew Brumley enlisted in Co. C, 47th Kentucky Infantry, 1863-1865, Civil War, and was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg. She was born at Manchester, Ky., 6 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Wellman was educated at the University of Wyoming; was a member of the National Guard of Wyoming. He now (1917) resides at 25 John St., Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield, except the first:

- i. ANNA PAULINE⁹, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 March 1897.
- ii. LUCIAN LORENZO, b. 23 March 1899.
- iii. GLADYS LILLIAN, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
- iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 26 Aug. 1902.
- v. RUTH HELEN, b. 3 Nov. 1906.
- vi. EDWARD WESTON, b. 3 Aug. 1908.

568. GUY⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hornby, N. Y., 25 May 1849. He married at Masonville, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1878, AGNES E. EASTMAN, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucinda (Bartlett) Eastman. She was a sister to his brother Jay Wellman's first wife. She was born at Meriden, N. H., 15 July 1845.

Mr. Wellman is a locomotive engineer and they reside (1917) at Waterville, Wash.

Children, first three born in Buchanan County, Iowa, fourth at Green Mills, Iowa, fifth and sixth at Mitchell, S. Dak.:

- i. EVELYN DE ETTE⁹, b. 6 Aug. 1869; m. 4 April 1889, Ernest Lessard.
- ii. JESSE BARTLETT, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. (1) at Sioux City, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1896, Maude Percy; m. (2) 7 June 1912, Maude A. Brown.

- iii. MAY PEARL, b. 2 April 1876; d. 29 April 1876.
- iv. CHARLES P., b. 15 July 1878; d. 18 Aug. 1907; m. Emma Ross.
- v. CLYDE V., b. 31 Aug. 1883; m. (1) 1 Feb. 1910, Jessie Dunlop;
m. (2) Jan. 1912, May Landragan.
- vi. INEZ RUTH, b. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 6 May 1908, Everett Dawson.

569. SCOTT⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo⁷, Lemuel⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Napoli, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1853. He married at Baraboo, Wis., in 1878, JENNIE H. HUNTER. She was born in Belvidere, Ill., and died at Chamberlain, S. Dak.

He is a miller and resides (1917) at Kadoka, S. Dak.

Children:

- i. KATIE⁹, b. 25 May 1879; m. Ashley Dunham. Children:
(1) *Thelma Dunham*. (2) *Dorothy Dunham*. (3) *Ray Dunham*. (4) *Rea Dunham*.
- ii. GLENN H., b. 17 April 1881; unm.; resides (1917) at Gannvalley, S. Dak.

570. OSWELL ZINA⁸ WELLMAN (*Oscar⁷, Lemuel⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1859. He married at Arlington, Iowa, 1 June 1886, ANNA G. OVIATT, daughter of S. T. and Mary J. Oviatt. She was born at Rockford, Ill., 27 July 1863. She attended the State Normal School at Normal, Ill., and was a teacher.

Mr. Wellman was postmaster at Arlington, 1897 to 1913, and is now in the real estate and insurance business. No children.

571. AARON LEMUEL⁸ WELLMAN (*Oscar⁷, Lemuel⁶, Darius⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1863. He married Jan. 1883, VINA SMALLWOOD.

He is the manufacturer of the Wellman Push Clean Spark Plug, which his son, Charles Wellman, patented. He now (1917) resides at 409 E. 60th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- i. CHARLES⁹, living in Chicago, Ill.

572. BERT JAMES⁸ WELLMAN (*Oscar*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1867. He married at Masonville, Iowa, MAY PAGE.

He was a lawyer in Chicago; postmaster at Manchester, Iowa, four years. He now operates a rice plantation at Martinville, La.

Child:

- i. WAYNE P.⁹, now (1917) a student of journalism in New York City.

573. FRANK GARRY⁸ WELLMAN (*Oscar*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Masonville, Iowa, 18 May 1873. He married at Lewiston, Idaho, 14 June 1903, EULA WARD, daughter of Mathew and Flora (Buckey) Ward. She was born at Salina, Kans., 15 Dec. 1873. They reside (1917) at Lewiston, Idaho.

Children born in Idaho:

- i. VIVIAN⁹, b. at Lewiston, 3 April 1904.
- ii. CLAIRE WENDELL, b. at Lewiston, 30 July 1905.
- iii. EULA, b. at Fort Lapwai, 27 Nov. 1912.

574. RINALDO⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Madison, Ohio, 2 June 1851; married at Sutton, Nebr., 7 March 1878, DORA SHAW. He is an editor.

Children:

- i. MABEL⁹, b. at York, Nebr., 21 March 1879; m. 15 Feb. 1898, Everett Huling. Child: (1) *Eloise Huling*, b. at Aurora, Nebr., 11 Nov. 1899.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. at Lincoln, Nebr., 14 Jan. 1884.

575. FRANK ELI⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Madison, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1853; died at Fairburg, Nebr., 4 April 1889. He married at Sutton, Clay County, Nebr., 29 Sept. 1876, EMILY K. WENTZ.

Child, born in York County, Nebr.:

- i. MARY EXTELL⁹, b. 23 July 1880.

576. ARTHUR WILLIS⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mentor, Ohio, 28 April 1856. He married in York, Nebr., 1 Jan. 1880, EMMA ANN BUCKMASTER, daughter of George Washington and Sarah (Chantry) Buckmaster of St. Louis, Mo. She was born at Kirksville, Mo., 25 April 1859.

He resided at Bradshaw, Nebr., 1883-1890, and at York, Nebr., 1890 to 1900; and at Madison, Wis., 1917.

Mr. Wellman was a pioneer in shaping the early history of Nebraska. He steadily advanced from a commercial salesman to a merchant and a manufacturer. He is now associated with the Capital Wire Company of Madison, Wis.

Children, first three born at Bradshaw, Nebr., last born at York, Nebr.:

- i. LULU DELLE⁹, b. 10 Dec. 1883; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 Sept. 1908, John Herman Thickers. Children: (1) *Richard Thickers*, b. 6 Aug. 1909. (2) *Beatrice Thickers*, b. 12 Aug. 1911.
- ii. LOUIS ARTHUR, b. 12 May 1886; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Mabel Breitenback. No children.
- iii. WALTER, b. 26 Nov. 1888; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 2 Dec. 1909, Margaret Brown. Children: (1) *Walter Brown*¹⁰ *Wellman*. (2) *Robert Wellman*.
- iv. ROSCOE, b. 22 Jan. 1891; d. 10 Nov. 1901.

577. WALTER⁸ WELLMAN (*Alonzo*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Concord, Lake County, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1858. He married at Canton, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1879, LAURA MCCANN, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Charlton) McCann of Canton, Ohio. She was born at Hanover, Ohio, 2 June 1861. Her father, of Scotch ancestry, was born in Georgetown, Ohio, and died in Canton in 1882.

He was educated in the schools of Michigan and at the age of fourteen established a weekly newspaper at Sutton, Nebr.

At the age of twenty-one he established the Cincinnati *Evening Post*. Since 1884 he has been the political and Washington correspondent of the Chicago *Herald* and the *Record-Herald*. In 1892 Mr. Wellman located the landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island in the Bahamas and marked the spot with a monument. In 1894 he led an expedition to the Arctic regions, reaching latitude 81° northeast of Spitzbergen. Again in 1898-1899 he led an expedition to Franz Josef Land, discovering many new islands and reaching latitude 82° . In 1906 he organized the Wellman Chicago Record-Herald polar expedition. He built a large airship in Paris in the spring of 1906, took it to Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in the summer and there established his headquarters. During the winter of 1906-1907 he rebuilt and enlarged the airship in Paris and started for Spitzbergen in May 1907 and attempted an aerial voyage to the North Pole in Sept. 1907. In 1909, under his individual responsibility, he rebuilt the airship "America," the second largest in the world, and with three comrades made a voyage northward from Spitzbergen over the pack ice, a distance of about 60 miles, but was forced, after an accident to the auxilliary devices of the air-craft, to return to Spitzbergen. On 15 Oct. 1910, with five comrades, he left Atlantic City in the rebuilt airship "America" for Europe. They passed Nantucket the following morning and continued east, northeast some 200 miles when the airship encountered a stiff northeast wind and was forced to run before it. After being three days and nights in the air, sailing 1,010 miles, breaking the world's records for time and distance for dirigibles, the party was picked up by the steamship Trent, 375 miles east of Cape Hatteras.

Mr. Wellman has invented and perfected a new and improved method of rapid transit railway construction and operation. He published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery and has contributed to the Century, McClure's, the Review of Reviews and many other magazine articles on Arctic explorations, political and general topics. He has addressed the British Association for Advancement

of Science, the National Geographical Society, the Meteorological and Aerial Societies of Paris and the French Academy of Sciences. He is author of "The Aerial Age"; "A Thousand Miles by Airship over the Atlantic Ocean," 1911; and "The German Republic, Imaginary Political History After the European War," 1916, pp. 202. He is also the author of "A Tragedy of the Far North," published in *The White World*, 1902. (Who's Who in America, 1915, p. 2495.) He resides in New York City, 1917.

Children:

- i. RUTH⁹, b. at Canton, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1881.
- ii. ROSE, b. at Akron, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1883.
- iii. RAE, b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1885.
- iv. RITA, b. at Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1890.
- v. REBECCA, b. at Washington, 27 April 1893; m. at Gloucester, 17 Sept. 1912, Frederick Bragonier Aubert of Washington, D. C. He is a grandson of Gen. Bragonier of Baltimore, Md. He is the son of James and Annie (Bragonier) Aubert of Baltimore, Md. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

582. FOREST ELTON⁸ WELLMAN (*Loren*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Vernon, Wis., 4 Dec. 1857. He married (1) at Conneaut, Ohio, 10 March 1881, LOVINA WRIGHT, daughter of Ralph King and Ann (Griswold) Wright. She was born at Conneaut, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1859, and died there 22 Jan. 1913. He married (2) at Youngstown, Ohio, 3 March 1914, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, who was born at Sheffield, Ohio, 21 April 1873.

Mr. Wellman resides (1917) at 546 East 107th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children by wife Lovina, born at Conneaut, Ohio:

- i. MONTA GERTRUDE⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1882; d. there 2 April 1899.
- ii. EDWARD LOREN, b. 24 June 1885; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, 12 March 1907, Julia Elizabeth Chapman, daughter of John D. and Loraine (Smith) Chapman. She was b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 21 April 1887. Children: (1) *John De Forest*¹⁰ *Wellman*, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 March 1908. (2) *Richard Elton Wellman*, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 11 March 1912. Mr. Wellman is superintendent of the Conneaut Leather Co.

- iii. RALPH ALONZO, b. 22 June 1888; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1911, Jean Battles Baldwin, daughter of Kent Kane and Adalaide (Wallace) Baldwin. She was b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 May 1890. They reside at 1263 East 124th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Child: (1) *Winthrop Baldwin Wellman*, b. at Akron, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1913.

583. WILLIAM LOREN⁸ WELLMAN (*Loren*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Madison, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1862; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1891. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 March 1886, ROSE KNORR, daughter of Martin and Margaret (Fuchs) Knorr. She was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 April 1861, and is now (1917) living there at 1591 Tremont St.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

- i. WILLIAM⁹, b. Jan. 1887; d. Aug. 1887.
- ii. HOWARD FOREST, b. 16 Oct. 1888; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1909, Elizabeth Troxel, daughter of Rev. John Russell and Rosella (Wainscott) Troxel. She was b. at Wellington, Ill., 17 July 1890. Child, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio: (1) *Howard John*, b. 2 Sept. 1910.
- iii. JULIA RUTH, b. 3 Aug. 1890; m. at Louisville, Ky., 3 April 1911, Rowan Woosley, son of Rev. Samuel A. and Jane (Miller) Woosley. He was b. at Friedberg, N. C., 5 Sept. 1881. Child, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio: (1) *Thelma Louise Woosley*, b. 11 July 1917.

584. HERBERT ELDRED⁸ WELLMAN (*Jerome*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Darius*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Mentor, Ohio, 21 March 1866. He married at Marion, Ind., 14 Dec. 1898, JEANNETTE FLORENCE MORRIS, daughter of Calvin and Martha (Jones) Morris. She was born in Ross County, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1871.

They reside (1917) in Springfield, Ohio.

Child, born at Bluffton, Ind.:

- i. MAURICE JEROME⁹, b. 21 Sept. 1899.

589. ASHER MINER⁸ WELLMAN (*Abijah Joslyn*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Rev. Isaac*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1866; married at Saxton's

River, Vt., 28 June 1893, HATTIE PRIOR BALDWIN, daughter of William Ranney and Laura Malinda (Prior) Baldwin. She was born at Middletown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1864.

He graduated at Friendship, N. Y. Academy, 1880; at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., 1884 and at Yale University, 1888, with the degree of A.B. He was cashier of First National Bank of Friendship, N. Y., 1890-1896, and president of this bank since 1897; president and general manager of Ontario Gas Company, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; director of the Empire Sash and Door Co. of Friendship and of the Akron Natural Gas Company. Chairman of the Republican General Committee of Allegany County, N. Y., since 1897; Trustee Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.; member of Royal Arch Masons, Knight Templars, Shriners, and Odd Fellows. He resided for many years at Friendship, N. Y., but in 1914 removed to Caledonia, N. Y. He is also President of Tri-county Natural Gas Co., Caledonia, N. Y.; Index Clerk, New York State Senate, 1901-1905; Journal Clerk, New York State Senate, 1906-1910; Assistant Clerk New York State Senate, 1914-1918.

Children, born at Friendship, N. Y.:

- i. KATHRYN IVEL⁹, b. 7 May 1894.
- ii. RAYMOND BALDWIN, b. 18 May 1897; d. 22 Aug. 1898.
- iii. LAURA BALDWIN, b. 9 Aug. 1900.
- iv. HARRIET LOUISE, b. 9 Oct. 1904.

590. ROY⁸ WELLMAN (*Col. Abijah Joslyn*⁷, *Dr. Jonas*⁶, *Rev. Isaac*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 29 March 1873. He married at Lewiston, N. Y., 29 June 1907, EDITH NINA HELMS, daughter of William Wallace and Josephine A. (Rousseau) Helms. She was born at Ransomville, N. Y., 3 March 1875.

They reside (1917) at Friendship, N. Y., and San Diego, Cal.

Child, born at San Diego, Cal.:

- i. ROY JOSLYN⁹, b. 17 July 1912.

596. HAROLD ROBINSON⁸ WELLMAN (*Charles Henry*⁷, *Rev. Arba*⁶, *Rev. Isaac*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Friendship, N. Y., 14 April 1872. He married at Friendship, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1894, VICTORIA WILLARD, daughter of Alexis Edwin and Fanny Elizabeth (Renwick) Willard of Friendship, N. Y. She was born there 7 May 1871; died at Riverside, Ill., 3 Jan. 1906. (Willard Genealogy, 564.)

He is an electrical engineer and resides (1917) at 17 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child, born at Tonawanda, N. Y.:

- i. WILLARD⁹, b. 4 Feb. 1898.

597. LLOYD MURRELL⁸ WELLMAN (*Chester*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 18 March 1855. He married at Morris, Ill., 12 Nov. 1884, CATHERINE AMELIA LEACH, daughter of Jackson and Mary Amelia (Cody) Leach. She was born at Lisbon, Ill., 7 April 1864—a farmer's daughter. Mary Amelia Cody was the daughter of Thomas and Harriet Cody and was born at Utica, N. Y., 26 July 1840.

Mr. Wellman removed to Morris, Ill., 2 April 1875; returned East, 1878–1880, and is a contracting decorator residing at 1000 Cass St., Joliet, Ill. He lived in Morris, Ill., 1893–1896.

Children:

- i. MURRELL JACKSON⁹, b. at Morris, Ill., 31 July 1885; m. 11 May 1911, Esther L. Sturm who was b. at Coal City, Ill., 23 April 1893. Child: (1) *Murrell Cody*¹⁰, b. 23 July 1912.
- ii. HARVEY EUGENE, b. at Joliet, Ill., 18 March 1888; m. at Morris, Ill., 20 June 1914, Godnill Rebecca Löfgren, who was b. at Lockport, Ill., 7 Feb. 1887. Children: (1) *Lloyd Sanfrid*¹⁰, b. 20 May 1915; d. 2 March 1916. (2) *Iva Marie*, b. 16 May 1917.
- iii. JESSIE AMELIA, b. at Joliet, Ill., 22 March 1890; d. 26 Aug. 1891.
- iv. BERT CLARE, b. at Joliet, Ill., 11 Oct. 1891; unm., 1917.
- v. RAY WEBB, b. at Morris, Ill., 1 March 1893; m. at Joliet, Ill., 2 March 1915, Eusal Janette Crew, who was b. at Blooming-

ton, Ill., 1 May 1898. Child: (1) *Floyd Jackson*, b. 21 Sept. 1915.

598. FLOYD⁸ WELLMAN (*Chester⁷, Alexander⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 18 March 1855. He married at Morris, Ill., 12 Nov. 1884, MATTIE EDITH LEACH, daughter of Jackson and Mary Amelia (Cody) Leach. She was born at Lisbon, Ill., 1 Oct. 1865.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Laurens, N. Y., went to Chicago in 1874; lived in Morris, Ill., 1874 to 1877, returned East in 1878 and to Morris, Ill., 1879, remaining there till 1888. Since 1888 he has resided in Joliet, Ill. He is a sign writer and decorator.

Children, first two born at Morris, last two at Joliet, Ill.:

- i. DELILAH AMELIA⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1885; m. at Ritchie, Ill., 14 Aug. 1907, Paul Amandon Speicher who d. 30 Nov. 1912. Children: (1) *Vernon LeRoy Speicher*, b. 30 Nov. 1908. (2) *Wayne Alden Speicher*, b. 18 Oct. 1911.
- ii. MABEL CLARE, b. 12 Oct. 1887; m. at Joliet, Ill., 19 May 1906, Charles Walton Wells, who d. 28 May 1913. Children: (1) *George Llewellyn Wells*, b. 15 Feb. 1909; d. 24 Jan. 1910. (2) *Bernice Florence Wells*, b. 19 Jan. 1912.
- iii. CHARLES REA, b. 7 July 1890.
- iv. HARRY LA SALLE, b. 4 Dec. 1902.

599. GEORGE DEL NORTE⁸ WELLMAN (*Chester⁷, Alexander⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Laurens, N. Y., 28 May 1856. He married at Morris, Ill., 17 Nov. 1881, ROSANNA DAWDLE, daughter of Frederick and Sarah M. (Beck) Dawdle. She was born at Morris, Ill., 19 April 1863.

By occupation, Mr. Wellman is an iron moulder and resides (1917) at 323 Knackar Ave., Joliet, Ill.

Children:

695. i. EDGAR GEORGE⁹, b. at Morris, Ill., 9 April 1883.
- ii. VIOLA MAY, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 31 March 1885; m. at Joliet, Ill., 5 Oct. 1904, Henry Hines of Hamilton, Ill.

- iii. BERNARD DEL NORTE, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 15 Feb. 1887; m. at Elgin, Ill., 4 Sept. 1909, Mamie Meyers of Aurora, Ill.
- iv. BLANCHE DE ETTA, b. at Marseilles, Ill., 9 May 1889; m. at Joliet, Ill., 27 June 1914, Bert Hefner of Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. ANASTASIA MARIE, b. at Moline, Ill., 2 Dec. 1890; m. at Birmingham, Ala., 29 May 1911, Addison Sturgis Vance of Birmingham, Ala.
- vi. ROSANA AGNES, b. at Joliet, Ill., 29 May 1905.

600. MARTIN PUTNAM⁸ WELLMAN (*Alfred Eldred⁷, Francis⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Milford, N. Y., 17 April 1856. He married at Westville, N. Y., 6 June 1888, NANCY HUBBELL, daughter of M. G. Hubbell of Westville, N. Y. They reside (1917) at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

Child:

- i LOUISE⁹

603. CLARENCE EGBERT⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace⁷, Alfred⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1854; died at Carmody, Saskatchewan, Canada, 11 April 1916. He married at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1882, SATIE MERCY TOBEY, daughter of Levi and Ruth Adelia (Light) Tobey. She was born at West Davenport, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1863; resides (1917) at Sheldon, Iowa. Her father was a son of Zachias Tobey and was born in Susquehanna County, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1820.

Child, born at Sheldon, Iowa:

- i. HORACE LEVI⁹, b. 27 Dec. 1883.

604. GEORGE THERON⁸ WELLMAN (*Horace⁷, Alfred⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Triangle, Broome County, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1856. He married at Rochester, N. Y., 15 June 1878, ISABELLA WEST, daughter of James and Sophia (Thompson) West of Leicester, England. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., 26 May 1860; died at Sheldon, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1912.

He graduated at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., in 1891 with the degree LL.B. and LL.M. in 1892. He removed to Charles City, Iowa, in Aug. 1881, and later to Sheldon, Iowa, where he is a successful lawyer. He has also done post graduate work and has received the degree of Ph.B.

Children, born at Sheldon, except the eldest born at Charles City, Iowa:

- i. MAUD MILLICENT⁹, b. 5 Nov. 1881; resides in Sheldon, Iowa.
- ii. BESSIE ESSEMOND, b. 2 July 1883; public school teacher.
697. iii. RUSSELL GARFIELD, b. 4 July 1885.

605. ALMON HOWARD⁸ WELLMAN (*Almon Benton*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Osceola, N. Y., 19 June 1862. He married ADDIE LAMPHERE. Engineer residing in Tacoma, Wash., in 1898. Family not reported.

606. LYMAN LEE⁸ WELLMAN (*Almon Benton*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Osceola, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1873; died at Northampton, 2 Aug. 1908, aged 34 years, 9 months, 23 days. He married at McGraw, N. Y., 18 June 1895, JULIA RUMSEY, daughter of Austin B. and Annie (Farrington) Rumsey. She was a native of Alpine, N. Y., and now (1917) resides at 95 West St., Northampton.

He was an efficient, modest, high-minded director of music in the public schools of Northampton and a director of the boys' choir of St. John's Church. He toiled unceasingly for the highest standards in his profession and by precept and example won the esteem of all who knew him.

Children, first two born at McGraw, N. Y.:

- i. WALTER⁹, b. 12 July 1902; d. 22 Sept. 1902.
- ii. WINIFRED, b. 11 Aug. 1903.
- iii. LYMAN LEE, JR., b. at Northampton, 30 June 1906.

609. HENRY ZINA⁸ WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry*⁷, *William*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Colesville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1842. He married (1) at

Hartwick, N. Y., Dec. 1871, FRANCES EDMUNDS of Hartwick, N. Y. She was born at Milford, N. Y., and died in Iowa in 1878. He married (2) 15 April 1896, MRS. AMANDA LIVOCIA (BURTON) SPENCER, a native of Brookfield, N. Y.

He enlisted in Co. F., 137th U. S. V. in the Civil War in 1862, was taken prisoner and placed in Andersonville Prison, and later transferred to Danville, Raleigh, and Richmond Prisons. He was in many battles and served till 1865. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Milford, N. Y.

Children:

- i. HARRISON PERRY⁹, JR., b. 3 Aug. 1872; m. 6 May 1899, Monelia Butts. Child: (1) *Nelson Henry*¹⁰, b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 9 March 1900.
- ii. FANNY M., b. 15 Aug. 1874; m. — July 1892, ——— Blanchard.
- iii. SUSAN ANNA, b. 18 Nov. 1876; m. — April 1899, ——— Hausse.

610. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸ WELLMAN (*Harrison Perry*⁷, *William*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Scruple, N. Y., 24 July 1849. He married at Laurens, N. Y., about Sept. 1868, EMMA MALLORY of Schenevus, N. Y. He was a farmer and removed to Wisconsin. None of his friends have heard from him since Dec. 1873. No family has been reported. Another account states that he married a widow at Council Bluffs, Mo., and that she died and he went West. It does not appear whether he married once or twice.

611. MARY LOUISE⁸ WELLMAN (*Zina Alonzo*⁷, *William*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Delhi, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1857. She married at Cherokee, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1880, LORING R. LOOMIS, M.D., son of Allen Reuben and Phedora (Parmelee) Loomis of Manchester, Iowa. He was born at Manchester, Iowa,—Aug. 1859. His Loomis line of descent is Allen Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Jonah⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, John², Joseph¹—one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn.

Mary Louise (Wellman) Loomis graduated at Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa, with the degree A.B. in 1879; A.M.

in 1889. She studied at the University of Michigan, 1884-1885; was a teacher in the Manchester, Iowa, High School; took a course for library work at the New York State Library School, 1888-1892; was third assistant in the library of the University of Michigan, 1895-1897. She united with the Presbyterian Church of Vinton, Iowa, 27 July 1870; was transferred to the Congregational Church of Cherokee, Iowa, 8 Feb. 1874; was transferred to the St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Albany, N. Y., 22 March 1891. She became a member of the American Library Association in 1890 and of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1900. She now (1918) resides with her mother at 313 South Sixth St., Cherokee, Iowa, and has gathered considerable data for this branch of the family.

Children:

- i. AGNES ALLEGRA⁹ LOOMIS, b. at Manchester, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1881; d. Friday, 25 Dec. 1914, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in the City of Mexico, 17 Aug. 1903, Hector Hurtado, b. 14 Dec. 1878, a gentleman of Spanish descent. Children: (1) *Josephine Estelle Hurtado*, b. at Cherokee, Iowa, 22 March 1905. (2) *Hector Loring Hurtado*, b. at Mexico City, Mexico, 27 Nov. 1906.
- ii. FRANCESCA LOOMIS, b. at Cherokee, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1887; m. at Quincy, Ill., 25 Sept. 1909, James Nelson Lennox, son of William and Sue (Woodyard) Lennox of Neodesha, Kans. He was b. at Douglass, Kans., 16 July 1883. Children b. in Deming, New Mexico: (1) *Louise Lennox*, b. 26 Jan. 1913. (2) *Lola Lennox*, b. 23 Sept. 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Lennox reside in Heber Springs, Ark., 1917.

612. WILLIAM IRA⁸ WELLMAN (*Zury*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born near Terre Haute, Ind., 2 Oct. 1866; married at Terre Haute, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896, ELLA LIDSTER, daughter of Richard and Nancy A. (Albright) Lidster. She was born near Terre Haute, Ind., 12 Oct. 1873.

He was educated at the Indiana State Normal School and is a farmer and deputy sheriff at Terre Haute, Ind.

Children, born near Terre Haute, Ind.:

- i. RUTHIE M.⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1898.
- ii. CLARENCE H., b. 2 Feb. 1900; d. 8 March 1907, at Terre Haute.
- iii. RAYMOND, b. 6 Nov. 1901, at Lewis, Ind.
- iv. RALPH EDWARD, b. 8 March 1913.

613. EMERY WARREN⁸ WELLMAN (*Zury*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Pimento, Vigo County, Ind., 19 May 1868. He married at Lewis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1891, ELIZABETH ELEANOR PETERS, daughter of George W. and Malesie D. Peters. She was born in Vigo County, Ind., 28 Sept. 1870.

He is a farmer and they reside (1917) at Lewis, Ind.

Child:

- i. SON⁹, b. and d. 17 Dec. 1892.

614. EDWARD DEXTER⁸ WELLMAN (*Zury*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Pierson, Vigo County, Ind., 25 Nov. 1876. He married at Lewis, Ind., 22 Dec. 1897, DORA ETHEL TAYLOR, daughter of William E. and Mary E. (Akers) Taylor. She was born in Vigo County, Ind., 31 May 1878. They reside (1917) at 1603 South 11½th Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children, first four born at Lewis, last three at Terre Haute, Ind.:

- i. GUY WILLIS⁹, b. 12 Nov. 1898.
- ii. JOSEPH LEVI, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
- iii. WALTER IRYL, b. 17 Jan. 1902; d. at Terre Haute, 17 Sept. 1912.
- iv. ZURY TAYLOR, b. 6 Nov. 1906.
- v. DOROTHA ESTELLA, b. 28 Jan. 1909; d. at Terre Haute, 4 July 1911.
- vi. DORIS EVERETA, b. 16 Aug. 1912; d. at Terre Haute, 28 July 1913.
- vii. ALICE ALETHEA, b. 14 Nov. 1914.

615. LEVI HOWARD⁸ WELLMAN (*Zury*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born near Pimento, Ind., 18 May 1886. He married at Terre Haute, Ind., 23 May 1908, SARAH ETHEL PADDOCK, daughter of John Calhoun and Lavina (Pierce) Paddock. She was born at Terre Haute, Ind., 23 April 1885; educated at the Indiana State Normal

School and was a teacher before marriage. They reside (1917) near Terre Haute, Ind. He is a teacher.

Children, born near Terre Haute, Ind.:

- i. THORA LAVINA⁹, b. 15 July 1909.
- ii. LYLE HOWARD, b. 30 April 1912.
- iii. JOHN PADDOCK, b. 3 June 1914.

616. LEVI MARTIN⁸ WELLMAN (*Warren Wiley*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Vigo County, Ind., 26 March 1866; married 17 Dec. 1890, LILLIAN EDA WEBSTER, who was born at Assumption, Ill., 14 March 1871. In 1885 he removed from Vigo County, Ind., to Clyde, Kans. He removed to Kay County, Okla., in 1909, where he purchased a farm. He and his wife joined the Methodist Church at Clifton, Kans., in 1896. He is tall with black hair, blue eyes and dark complexion. He now (1918) resides in Newkirk, Okla.

Children, born in Clifton, Kans., except the last:

- i. HAZEL MINERVA⁹, b. 6 May 1892; m. 25 Dec. 1911, Aubra Law, who was b. in West Virginia, 9 Jan. 1891. Children: (1) *Forrest Wellman Law*, b. 14 March 1913. (2) *Myron Morris Law*, b. 9 June 1914. (3) *Alvin Lawrence Law*, b. 15 June 1915.
- ii. FLOYD, b. 20 Jan. 1898; d. 26 Jan. 1898.
- iii. LESSIE MAY, b. 15 July 1899.
- iv. BESSIE GERTRUDE, b. 1 March 1907.
- v. LILLIAN RUTH, b. at Newkirk, Okla., 2 Nov. 1911.

617. WILLIAM ZURA⁸ WELLMAN (*Warren Wiley*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born near Terre Haute, Vigo County, Ind., 30 Oct. 1867. He married at Concordia, Kans., 25 July 1889, ALDARETTA ACENITH RUPE, daughter of John Byron and Mary Lorenza (Morley-Smith) Rupe of Clyde, Kans., who was born at Clyde, Kans., 12 May 1870. In 1885 he removed to Washington County, Kans. In 1895 they removed to Gallatin, Mo., where they now reside. He is a deacon of the Christian Church and superintendent of the Sunday School. He be-

longs to the Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias and Modern Woodmen of America and was a delegate to the National Convention of the latter at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1911, and at Chicago in 1912. He is of medium height with auburn hair, blue eyes, and light complexion.

Children, first two born at Clyde, Kans., last two at Gallatin, Mo.:

- i. ZELLAH BLANCHE⁹, b. 14 Dec. 1891; m. at Newton, Mo., 18 March 1913, Leo Runnels, who was b. at Gallatin, Mo., 8 March 1880. Child: (1) *Harriet Aldaretta Runnels*, b. 7 July 1915.
- ii. IZETTA OPAL, b. 28 Nov. 1893; unm. 1917.
- iii. CRYSTAL PEARL, b. 10 July 1896; m., at Gallatin, Mo., 1 Nov. 1914, Thomas Ossa Maharg. He was b. at Ashland, Nebr., 23 Aug. 1893. Child: (1) *Thomas Maharg*, b. 28 Sept. 1916, at Gallatin, Mo.
- iv. INDIA MAY, b. 17 March 1899; graduated from the Gallatin High School, 1916.

618. EDWARD ZURI⁸ WELLMAN (*Rev. Zeri Lysander*⁷, *Zuri*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Rutland, Wis., 26 June 1871; died at Colorado Springs, Colo., 11 Feb. 1903. He married at Greenbush, Wis., on Thursday, 27 Dec. 1894, MARY ESTELLE SHELDON, daughter of Henry Howard and Susan Elizabeth (Parmenter) Sheldon of Greenbush, Wis. She was born at Harrisville, Wis., 19 Sept. 1870, and since her husband's death has resided at Glenbeulah, Wis. Her grandparents were George A. and Sarah (Avery) Sheldon and Andrew Jackson and Mary (Howe) Parmenter.

In early life Mr. Wellman was a travelling salesman and later an electric car conductor in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND SHELDON⁹, b. at Ranney, Wis., 20 Dec. 1895; d. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., 28 Aug. 1916.
- ii. WALTER ARTHUR, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 May 1901.
- iii. LESLIE EDWARD, b. at Greenbush, Wis., 13 Dec. 1902.

619. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WELLMAN (*George Albert*⁷, *Horace*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at

Chelsea, 10 June 1856; drowned at Chelsea, 6 July 1890, aged 34 years, 26 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 411: 433.) He married at Chelsea, 9 Oct. 1878, CLARA EMMA HARVEY, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jane (Clark) Harvey. She was born at Chelsea, 25 March 1859, and died at Hudson, 16 March 1906. She married (2) at Chelsea, 14 June 1896, Timothy Cooke Davis, son of Timothy and Clara (Hathaway) Davis. He was born at Montpelier, Vt., 4 July 1855; and died at Hudson, 10 Feb. 1911.

Children, born at Chelsea:

- i. CHILD⁹, b. and d. 14 May 1884.
- ii. LILLIAN ALBERTA, b. 1 July 1885; m. at Hudson, 18 Sept. 1912, Robert Elliott Hillman, son of Mariner and Grace G. (Harrow) Hillman. He was b. at Marlborough, 12 Feb. 1887. Children: (1) *Robert Charles Hillman*, b. at Hudson, 6 July 1913. (2) *Elizabeth Hillman*, b. at same place, 19 Nov. 1916.
- iii. HAZEL, b. 11 May 1887; m. at Hudson, 18 Sept. 1912, Harry Parkman Nourse, son of Herbert Whitcomb and Laura G. (Stratton) Nourse. He was b. at Hudson, 10 March 1886. No children, 1917. They reside (1918) in Hudson.

620. FRANK ALONZO⁸ WELLMAN (*George Albert*⁷, *Horace*⁶, *Lot*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Chelsea, 14 March 1858. He married at Woburn, 19 Nov. 1879, IDA MARIA INGERSON, daughter of Nathaniel Kittredge and Abbie M. Ingerson. She was born at Lowell, about 1857. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 308: 220.)

Mr. Wellman is surviving member of the furniture store of G. A. Wellman and Son, 152 North St., Boston. He resides at 11 Arlington St., Reading.

Child, born at Woburn:

- i. ALBERT LEWIS⁹, b. 14 June 1880; m. in Boston, 27 Jan. 1903, Jemima Letitia McWade, daughter of Harry and Annie (Walsh) McWade. She was b. in Prince Edward Island about 1884. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 539:18.) Children, b. at Reading: (1) *Ida Vivian*¹⁰, b. 28 Oct. 1903; d. 26 March 1904. (2) *Evelyn*, b. 29 July 1905. (3) *Albert Lewis, Jr.*, b. 8 Jan. 1911.

625. WILLIAM FREMONT⁸ WELLMAN (*George Washington*⁷, *John*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Leon, N. Y., 3 June 1858. He married at Hoxie, Kans., 20 Nov. 1905, ANNIE LUCILE PARTRIDGE, daughter of Lewis Chapin and Eliza Ann Partridge. She was born at Salisbury, Vt., 14 Aug. 1874. He is county surveyor of Sheridan County and resides (1918) in Hoxie, Kans.

Children, born in Sheridan County, Kans.:

- i. EDNA LINA⁹, b. 11 Sept. 1906.
- ii. OTTO ERNEST, b. 1 Feb. 1909.

626. WESLEY LINCOLN⁸ WELLMAN (*George Washington*⁷, *John*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Leon, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1859. He married at Steamburg, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890, EDITH L. LANGHAM, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Brown) Langham. She was born at Red House, N. Y., 10 March 1872.

Mr. Wellman is a farmer and resides (1918) at East Randolph, N. Y.

Children, born at Steamburg, N. Y., except the fourth born at South Dayton, N. Y.:

- i. LEILA PEARL⁹, b. 13 May 1892; d. 12 Feb. 1893.
- ii. GRACE LEILA, b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1915, Ernest James Fluker.
- iii. LILA MINNIE, b. 22 Dec. 1895; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1917, Kenneth Horton Terhune.
- iv. PEARL MARY, b. 2 Dec. 1897; m. at East Randolph, N. Y., 26 March 1917, Raymond Horace Huntington.
- v. NORA EDITH, b. 9 Jan. 1905.

628. ANDY WASHINGTON⁸ WELLMAN (*George Washington*⁷, *John*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Steamburg, N. Y., 1 June 1865. He married at Washington, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1890, LUNA BOOTH, daughter of Alonzo and Amanda Booth. She was born at Napoli, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1865.

He is a farmer and resides (1918) at Steamburg, N. Y.

Children, born at Steamburg, N. Y.:

- i. WALTER ALONZO⁹, b. 11 Sept. 1891; m. at Conewango, N. Y., 1 June 1912, Marjorie G. Marsh. Their son: *Lynn Alonzo*, b. at Steamburg, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1915.
- ii. SYLVIA RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1895; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 20 March 1916, George R. Austin.
- iii. EVA MARIE, b. 28 July 1898; m. at Steamburg, N. Y., 1 June 1916, John Monroe. Child b. at Steamburg: (1) *Leon Fred Monroe*, b. 19 July 1917.

629. ERNEST PRATT⁸ WELLMAN (*Capt. John Fletcher*⁷, *John*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Fredonia, N. Y., 20 April 1866. He married at Pasadena, Cal., 25 Sept. 1901, GERTRUDE M. CRAIG, daughter of Stephen A. and Fredericka (Miller) Craig. She was born at Freedom, Pa., 3 Feb. 1876.

Mr. Wellman is a graduate of the University of Kansas, with the degree B.S. 1892; LL.B. 1894; graduated at University of California, A.B. 1899. He has been an attorney-at-law in Los Angeles, Cal., since 1902. His office is 347 Wilcox Bldg. No children.

630. SCOTT IRVING⁸ WELLMAN (*Capt. John Fletcher*⁷, *John*⁶, *Ariel*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Otto, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1876. He married at Oklahoma City, Okla., 27 June 1900, GERTRUDE BLACKWELDER, daughter of Martin Luther and Emma (Elliot) Blackwelder. She was born at Hadam, Kans., 2 July 1879. He is a construction engineer and they reside (1918) at 4603 Finley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born at Oklahoma City, Okla., except the last born at Los Angeles, Cal.:

- i. EMMA JEANNETTE⁹, b. 9 May 1904.
- ii. GUY IRVING, b. 12 Aug. 1907.
- iii. JOHN MARTIN, b. 1 March 1913.

633. AMOS D.⁸ WELLMAN (*John*⁷, *David Cleveland*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Parma, N. Y., 12 May 1860; died 25 Nov. 1907. He married

23 Dec. 1880, GEORGIA A. DARLING, a native of Hulberton N. Y.

Children:

- i. DOLLIE M.⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1882; m. Adam Brown.
- ii. JOHN Z., b. 17 Dec. 1893; m. 26 Jan. 1914, Almina Strube.
Their daughter: *Sally H. Wellman*, b. 21 Aug. 1914.

634. LEWIS E.⁸ WELLMAN (*John*⁷, *David Cleveland*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Parma, N. Y., 7 June 1866. He married 22 Sept. 1886, SARAH M. DONALS, a native of Chili, N. Y.

Children:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁹, b. 26 July 1887; d. 16 Feb. 1888.
- ii. CLARENCE L., b. 13 Aug. 1892; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Lillian Stacy.

638^a. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS⁸ WELLMAN (*Timothy Augustus*⁷, *Capt. Timothy*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 10 June 1844; died at Somerville, 19 Jan. 1895, aged 50 years, 7 months, 9 days. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 455:362.) He married in Boston, 23 Oct. 1872, ELIZA FRANCES TWOMBLY, daughter of William Johnson and Prudence (Johnson) Twombly. She was born in Boston about 1847. (Ibid. 246:158); resides in Somerville (1917). Mr. Wellman served in Co. D, 42d Mass. Reg't in Civil War and was a member of Willard C. Kinsley post, G. A. R.

Children, born at Somerville:

- i. EFFIE May⁹, b. 28 June 1875; d. at Somerville, 2 Nov. 1899, ae. 24 yrs., 4 mos., 5 ds. (Ibid. 493:614.)
- ii. RALPH WALDO, b. 18 Jan. 1877; d. at Somerville, 9 Jan. 1880.

639. GEORGE OSBORNE⁸ WELLMAN, JR. (*George Osborne*⁷, *Capt. Timothy*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Salem, 8 Sept. 1856. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 96:261.) He married (1) at Salem, 13 Aug. 1885, MARY L. POPE, daughter of J. Holman and Elizabeth (Chase) Pope. She was born at Wakefield, about 1862. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 362:240.) She died

at Wakefield, 31 Oct. 1896, aged 34 years, 9 months, 8 days. (Ibid. 464:417.) He married (2) at East Providence, R. I., 4 March 1901, MRS. GEORGIE TERESA (WHITTEMORE) SHELDON, daughter of George W. and Mary A. (West) Whittemore. She was born at Bristol, R. I. about 1870 and this was her third marriage. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 512:552.)

639^a. FLORENCE PRESCOTT⁸ WELLMAN (*William Prescott*⁷, *William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in New York, N. Y., 11 June 1861. She married at Yonkers, N. Y., 25 May 1886, EDWARD Durbrow VER PLANCK, son of Philip and Ophelia (Durbrow) Ver Planck. He was born at San Francisco, Cal., 27 Jan. 1861. They reside (1917) at 115 Dean Road, Brookline. Mr. Ver Planck is a Boston merchant.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. PHILIP⁹ VER PLANCK, b. 14 March 1889.
- ii. EMILY VER PLANCK, b. 23 April 1890; d. at Gloucester, 23 Aug. 1893.

641. CHARLES POMEROY⁸ WELLMAN (*Frederick Oliver*⁷, *William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Pomeroy, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1877. He married at Keene, N. H., 9 April 1902, EVA JULIETTE IRISH, daughter of Horace Nelson and Eliza Almira (Dort) Irish. She was born at Keene, N. H., 31 March 1873. He is a salesman and resides (1917) at West Medford.

Child, born at Belleville, N. J.:

- i. RUTH POMEROY⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1904.

642. HILLER CROWELL⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Hiller*⁷, *William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Boston, 2 March 1871. He married at Newton, 20 Sept. 1900, EMILY ANDEM WHISTON, of Newton, daughter of Dr. Edward Andem and Emily Payson (Call) Whiston. She was born in Boston, 12 July 1873.

He graduated at Harvard University, A.B. in 1894; was

assistant librarian in Boston Athenaeum, 1894-1896; supervisor of Branches of Boston Public Library, 1896-1898; librarian of the Brookline Public Library, 1898-1902; librarian of the City Library Association of Springfield, 1902 to date. He is a member of the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission; contributor to periodicals; secretary, 1897-1899, of Massachusetts Library Club; president of same, 1901; vice-president American Library Association, 1913-1914; President American Library Association, 1914-1915. He resides (1918) in Springfield at 285 Rimmon Avenue.

Children, born at Springfield:

- i. BERTRAM⁹, b. 16 Nov. 1902.
- ii. CONSTANCE, b. 15 Dec. 1903.
- iii. KATHARINE, b. 20 Oct. 1905; d. 14 July 1908.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 12 May 1909.
- v. ELLEN, b. 27 Dec. 1912.

643. NOEL TAPPAN⁸ WELLMAN (*Joseph Hiller*¹, *William Augustus*⁶, *Com. Timothy*⁵, *Capt. Samuel*⁴, *Timothy*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 June 1884. He married at South Orange, N. J., 29 Jan. 1910, GERTRUDE TRUMAN, daughter of Hon. Henry Hertel and Julia Maria (Judson) Truman. She was born in New York City, 4 May 1882.

He graduated from Harvard University in 1908 with the degree of A.B. and is superintendent of the General Chemical Company of Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

652. CHARLES SUMNER⁸ WELLMAN (*Manton Jabez*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Warwick, 7 Aug. 1869. He married at Lyman, Me., 15 Oct. 1892, MARCIA MAY SMITH, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Roberts) Smith of Lyman. She was born at Lyman, Me., 5 July 1869.

They reside (1917) in Salem.

Children:

- i. RUTH BEATRICE⁹, b. at Beverly, 11 July 1893.

- ii. SARA FRANCES, b. at Salem, 18 April 1897; m. at Salem, 2 June 1917, Hurbert Curtis Packard of Salem.

653. JOHN QUINCY⁸ WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 26 Aug. 1861. He married (1) at South Windham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1885, ALTA JANE HOWARD, daughter of Ziba and Olesta Jane (Howard) Howard. She was born at Jamaica, Vt., 4 March 1868, and now (1918) lives in Boston. He married (2) at Cavendish, Vt., a woman whose name is unknown to the compilers of this book. He is a mechanic and has resided at Jamaica, Windham, Chester, and was living at Ludlow, Vt., in 1910.

Children by wife Alta Jane:

- i. MAY ELIZABETH⁹, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 1 Feb. 1886; m. Clifford Henry Howe; resides in Boston (1917).
- ii. LIDA JANE, b. at Windham, Vt., 25 Feb. 1888; d. in Boston, 19 July 1911. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, Deaths, 1911, 15: 535.)

654. CHARLES EZRA⁸ WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Dea. Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 10 March 1863. He married at South Windham, Vt., 10 Nov. 1887, IDA MAY HOLDEN, daughter of Hollis James and Ardilla (Puffer) Holden of Grafton, Vt. She was born at Townshend, Vt., 10 June 1869. She was a teacher in Jamaica, Townshend, and Windham, Vt., and was educated at Leland and Gray Seminary at Townshend. She was President of the Chester Review Club, 1908-1909, and chairman of the State Conservation Committee, State Federation of Women's Clubs of Vermont.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Jamaica and Windham, Vt., and has served as trustee of the incorporated village of Chester, Chairman of Board of Education of Town of Chester, past master of Olive Branch Lodge of A. F. and A. M., and was representative from Chester to the Vermont Legislature in 1915. He is an undertaker and resides (1918) at Chester, Vt.

Children, born at Chester, Vt.

- i. IRENE ARDILLA³, b. 12 Sept. 1896; stenographer at Windham, N. Y.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct. 1902.

655. FRED SILAS⁸ WELLMAN (*Silas Pearsons*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *John*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Jamaica, Vt., 30 Oct. 1864. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1891, ORINTHA EUGENIA ISBELL, daughter of Albert and Elvacinda (Sabin) Isbell of Whittlesy, Ohio. She was born at Alliance, Ohio, 3 April 1861. Her grandfather was Chauncy Isbell, a native of Connecticut.

He is a photographer and has resided at Cleveland, Ohio, and at Jamaica, Windham, and Chester, Vt. In 1917 they reside in Chester, Vt.

Child:

- i. MARIE AMA⁹, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 March 1893; m. at Chester, Vt., 22 Aug. 1917, Ned Griffith Manley.

657. JERRY PACKER⁸ WELLMAN (*George*⁷, *Harry*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 22 Oct. 1843. He married (1) 24 Nov. 1864, LUCY ANN BENNETT of Hartland, Vt. He married (2) at Keene, N. H., 2 May 1888, JENNIE FOSTER RICHARDSON, daughter of Barzillai and Sarah Matilda (Goodnow) Richardson. She was born at Keene, N. H., 26 Feb. 1863.

Mr. Wellman was educated at Newbury, Vt., Seminary and was a farmer, 1865-1868; a teamster, 1868-1870; a book-keeper, 1888-1898. He was long identified with the State Militia and National Guards of New Hampshire, enlisting in 1878 and gradually rising to the position of Inspector General on the Governor's Staff which office he held for six years. He represented his ward of the city of Keene in the New Hampshire legislature in 1887; a director of the Keene Savings Bank; nearly eight years City Clerk of Keene, and for three terms was Postmaster of the City of Keene, N. H. (1898-1910). He now (1917) resides in Keene, N. H., and is a member of the First Congregational Church of Keene.

Child, born at Keene, N. H.:

- i. RICHARD JERRY⁹, b. 25 June 1890.

658. HENRY PAYSON⁸ WELLMAN (*George*⁷, *Harry*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Hinsdale, N. H., 15 Sept. 1849. He married at Brattleborough, Vt., 6 Jan. 1873, ADDIE KEZIAH STARKEY, daughter of Alonzo and Phebe Maria (Howard) Starkey of Brattleborough, Vt. She was born at Wardsborough, Vt., 31 May 1848.

He has resided in Brattleborough since 1871 where he is a merchant, a director in two banks and a public-spirited citizen, and actively identified with the best interests of the community.

Children, born at Brattleborough:

- i. GEORGE ALONZO⁹, b. 22 Feb. 1875; resides in Brattleboro, Vt.
- ii. FLORENCE MAUD, b. 29 Sept. 1876; teacher in Grammar School of Brattleboro, Vt.; graduate of the Westfield Normal School.
- iii. HARRY HOWARD, b. 4 July 1879; m. at New Haven, Ct., m. 3 March 1908, Helen Dore, daughter of John H. and Catharine (Findt) Dore. She was b. at New Haven, Ct., 1 Feb. 1881. No children.

698. iv. HOWARD STARKEY, b. 31 July 1881.

661. HARRY ONEY⁸ WELLMAN (*Chandler Francis*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Reuben*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Wilmington, Vt., 29 Dec. 1867; died at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Nov. 1905. He married (1) at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1893, DELLA JEAN WHEELER, daughter of Albert Wheeler. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 24 Dec. 1875; died there, 22 Feb. 1894, without issue. He married (2) at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1899, ROSE MABEL CORBETT, daughter of Judson L. and Clara (Moore) Corbett. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., 19 Nov. 1879, and resides, 1917, at Wilmington, Vt.

Children, born at Wilmington, Vt.:

- i. GEORGE FREEMAN⁹, b. 30 Dec. 1901.
- ii. HARRY ONEY, JR., b. 4 Nov. 1905.

NINTH GENERATION

664^a. HARLEY MILAN⁹ WELLMAN (*Milan J.*,⁸ *Thomas*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at New Marlborough, 6 Jan. 1867. He married MARY E. BEAZEE, a native of Salisbury, Ct.

Children, born at New Marlborough:

- i. HARLEY M¹⁰, b. in 1893; d. there 10 Oct. 1895, ae 2 yrs.
- ii. LYLA, b. 12 Feb. 1896.

665. FRANCIS EDWARD⁹ WELLMAN (*Capt. Carlos Cary*⁸, *Jacob*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lempster, N. H., 31 March 1866; married at Taunton, 30 April 1890, GERTRUDE ISABEL SMITH, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Isabel Jane (Dean) Smith. She was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 14 Aug. 1867.

Mr. Wellman is freight agent for the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Co., and resides (1917) at 38 East Walnut St., Taunton.

Child, born at Taunton:

- i. HAROLD ERNEST¹⁰, b. 24 Oct. 1892; m. there, 27 Nov. 1913, Marie Louise Greenough.

666. CARL THORNTON⁹ WELLMAN (*Capt. Carlos Carey*⁸, *Jacob*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Boston, 4 Jan. 1875. He married at Taunton, 13 May 1896, HELENA MAY SHEPARD, daughter of Frank M. and Ida (——) Shepard. She was born at Mansfield. He is a fireman on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Children, born at Mansfield, except the first:

- i. CLYDE SHEPARD¹⁰, b. at Taunton, 12 July 1896.
- ii. SCHUYLER WESTON, b. 20 Jan. 1898.
- iii. CARL COWARD, b. 17 April 1901.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. 22 Oct. 1902.
- v. MILTON OSCAR, b. 24 March 1905.

- vi. MATTIE LOUISE, b. 26 Dec. 1907.
- vii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 16 Oct. 1910; d. 14 Feb. 1911, ae. 3 mos., 29 ds. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 590: 281 and Deaths, 1911, 65: 304.)

667. JOSHUA WILBER⁹ WELLMAN (*Seth Waldo*⁸, *Joshua Bowden*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Dayton, Minn., 23 Sept. 1879. He married at Hudson, Wis., 26 June 1912, HAZEL DELORA WELLMAN, daughter of Ashley Ely and Delora Annette (Haviland) Wellman. (See page 453). She was born at Dayton, Minn., 26 Oct. 1890. They reside at 627 Fourth Ave., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, first born in Minneapolis, second in Anoka, Minn.:

- i. SHELBY WAYN¹⁰, b. 16 Sept. 1913.
- ii. FOREST MELFORD, b. 14 March 1915; d. 15 Oct. 1915.

668. GEORGE CHARLES⁹ WELLMAN (*Ashley Ely*⁸, *Joshua Bowden*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Osseo, Minn., 20 Feb. 1881. He married (1) at Anoka, Minn., 15 Nov. 1905, ELIZABETH ELLEN VIOLA JACOB, daughter of Solomon and Adeline Jacob. She was born at Adrian, Mich., 20 May 1884. He married (2) at Seattle, Wash., 23 Sept. 1913, HILDA E. JOHNSON of Pearson, Wash. He is an engineer and resides in Pearson, Wash.

Children by wife Hilda E.:

- i. GRACE HILDA,¹⁰ b. at Marion Junction, Ala., Wednesday, 24 June 1914; d. at Selma, Ala., Thursday, 3 June 1915.
- ii. ELEANOR GEORGETTE, b. at Pearson, Wash., Friday, 10 Nov. 1916.

669. HARRY JUDD⁹ WELLMAN (*George Wallace*⁸, *Joshua Bowden*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Dayton, Minn., 9 Aug. 1883. He married at Ronneby, Minn., — Aug. 1907, EDITH MAE BROMAGHIN.

Children:

- i. EVELYN MAE¹⁰, b. 27 Feb. 1909.
- ii. DOROTHY BLANCHE, b. 28 Feb. 1910.
- iii. IDA VIOLA, b. 1 Oct. 1913.

670. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁹ WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel Knowlton⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1875. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1900, JENNIE WILSON, daughter of William and Mary (McKewin) Wilson. She was born at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 7 July 1881.

Mr. Wellman is president of the Wellman Pattern Supply Co. of Cleveland, manufacturers of wood and metal patterns and screw machine products. He resides (1917) at 1902 East 89th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

- i. SAMUEL THOMAS, 2D¹⁰, b. 23 Jan. 1902.

671. HOLLEY GARFIELD⁹ WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel Knowlton⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1881. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1905, CLARA KENNEDY, daughter of Emory and Bertha (Watterson) Kennedy. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1885.

Mr. Wellman is a Cleveland manufacturer, having graduated in the course in Mechanical Engineering at Cornell University in 1905.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

- i. BERTHA MINA¹⁰, b. 21 Oct. 1906.
- ii. JOHN HOLLEY, b. 29 Aug. 1912.
- iii. HELEN, b. 21 May 1915.

672. FREDERICK SIEMENS⁹ WELLMAN (*Samuel Thomas⁸, Samuel Knowlton⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1887. He married there, 8 June 1910, EVANGELINE BAITH, daughter of Albert Daniel and Agnes E. (Woodside) Baith. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 July 1888.

He is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio, and resides (1918) at 1826 Grasmere Avenue.

Children, born in Cleveland:

- i. DANIEL THOMAS¹⁰, b. 26 Nov. 1911.
- ii. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 22 APRIL 1913.

673. JOSEPH HENRY⁹ WELLMAN (*Ebenezer⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Pittston, or Randolph, Me., 27 Sept. 1858. He married at Randolph, Me., 11 March 1878, EVA ADORA CAMPBELL, daughter of Dunham and Jane (Webb) Campbell of Chelsea, Me. She married (2) in Boston, 16 Jan. 1899, Joseph L. Goodwin, son of John and Annie (Conifee) Goodwin of Providence, R. I. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 491: 13.) She was born at Augusta, Me., 31 May 1862. He married (2) MARTHA A. DRAKE.

He resides (1917) in Chelsea, Me., and is a breeder of pure Guernsey cattle.

Children by first wife, first four born at Augusta, Me., others at Chelsea, Me.:

699. i. CLARENCE HERBERT¹⁰, b. 1 Sept. 1880.
- ii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 30 Nov. 1882; m. at Attleborough, 12 Feb. 1909, Harold A. Swanton, son of Francis E. and Addie M. (Fairbrother) Swanton. He was b. at Dorchester about 1884. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 586: 144.)
700. iii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 5 Aug. 1885.
- iv. BEULAH MAY, b. 19 Aug. 1887; m. at Augusta, Me., ———
Wagnor.
- v. GEORGE RAY, b. 11 Jan. 1890.
- vi. HAROLD, b. 25 Oct. 1894.

Child by wife Martha A.:

- vii. PERLEY B., b. 29 Oct. 1904.

674. CHARLES J. O.⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles B.⁸, Ebenezer Bryant⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lynn, 4 July 1867. He married (1) in Boston, 1 July 1902, FLORENCE A. TYGHE, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Conoly) Tyghe. She was born in Boston

about 1882. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 527: 137.) He married (2) at Brookline, 25 June 1907, JULIA F. CRONIN, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Neil) Cronin. She was born in Ireland, about 1876. (Ibid 572: 21.)

Children by wife Julia F., born in Boston:

- i. A SON¹⁰, b. 28 July 1908; the Vital Records do not give his name.
- ii. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 4 Nov. 1909. (Ibid. 577: 384 and 585: 260.)

674^a. FREDERICK E.⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles B.*⁸, *Ebenezer Bryant*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Lynn. He married (1) at Lynn, 6 Feb. 1893, LUCY LOUISE HANBY, daughter of Patrick J. and Mary Hanby. She was born at Lynn, about 1876 and died at Lynn, 8 Sept. 1897, age 21 years, 7 months, 15 days. Her death record states that she was the daughter of Patrick and Mary Conanough and that her father was born in Ireland and her mother in England. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 472: 538.) He married (2) at Lynn, 21 Feb. 1904, MARIAN S. COLLIER, daughter of Charles H. and Luna (Robinson) Collier. She was born at Winchendon, about 1887. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 546: 461.)

Child by first wife, born at Lynn:

- i. FANNY LOUISE¹⁰, b. 17 July 1893. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 430: 448.)

675. JOHN DRIVER⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles B.*⁸, *Ebenezer Bryant*⁷, *James*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Capt. Jacob*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Abraham*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lynn, 17 Feb. 1874. He married (1) there, 26 June 1893, SADIE S. BLANEY, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah Blaney. She was born at Lynn, about 1875. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 433: 420.) He married (2) at Winthrop, 12 June 1907, MARY JANE MORGAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Hughes) Morgan of Boston. (Ibid. 570: 570.) She died at Winthrop, 6 May 1909. She was born at Lynn but her father was born in Milfordshire and her mother in New Brighton, England (103: 155).

Children by first wife, born at Lynn.:

- i. MILDRED IRENE¹⁰, b. 5 March 1894.
- ii. IRVING SYLVESTER, b. 13 July 1895.

676. REV. CHARLES PHELPS⁹ WELLMAN (*Rev. Charles Phelps⁸, Jacob⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Griffin, Ga., 23 Oct 1877. He married at Lancaster, Pa., 28 June 1905, MAUD HUEBENER, daughter of Obadiah T. and Martha (Greider) Huebener. She was born at Lititz, Pa., 12 Feb. 1873.

He is a graduate of the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., and has taken post graduate work at the Harvard Divinity School and has studied in Germany. He is a Unitarian clergyman and in 1917 had charge of a church in Worcester.

Children:

- i. CHARLES HUEBENER¹⁰, b. at Newton, 6 June 1911.
- ii. RUTH BARRETT, b. at Dorchester, 13 Aug. 1912.

677. HAROLD FRANK⁹ WELLMAN (*John Wesley⁸, Maj. John Wesley⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Cambridge, 8 Aug. 1878. He married (1) at Stoneham, 14 Feb. 1899, BLANCHE E. MOULTON, daughter of James F. and Emily D. (Watkins) Moulton. She was born in Boston about 1877. He married (2) at Stoneham, 7 March 1906, MARGARET MACKERNES, daughter of William and Jane (Heywood) MacKerness. She was born at Montreal, Can., about 1876. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 489: 579 and 563: 709.) They now (1918) reside in Stoneham.

Child by wife Blanche E., born at Stoneham:

- i. JAMES HAROLD¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1899.

678. FRANK CHESTER⁹ WELLMAN (*Frank Pierce⁸, Jesse Parker⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at East Jaffrey, N. H., 24 March 1876; married at Greenfield, 3 July 1900, MARY LENA EDDY,

daughter of Edwin H. and Julia E. (Bartlett) Eddy of Greenfield. She was born at Rowe, 2 June 1875.

He graduated at Amherst College, 1898; teacher of English in High School, Pottstown, Pa., 1898-1900; teacher of English in the Shady Side Academy, Pittsburg, Pa., 1900-1907; in business, 1907-1910; sales manager Lewis Manufacturing Company, 1910 to date. Mrs. Wellman graduated at Greenfield High School, and at Boston Normal Art School and was a teacher for three years.

Children, born at Pittsburg, Pa., except the fifth born at Walpole:

- i. FANNIE DOROTHEA¹⁰, b. 8 Nov. 1901.
- ii. EDWIN CHESTER, b. 11 Aug. 1903.
- iii. GERALD STANLEY, b. 29 April 1905.
- iv. MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 15 Nov. 1906.
- v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1911 [1912?]. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 608: 108.)

679. WALTER JESSE⁹ WELLMAN (*Frank Pierce⁸, Jesse Parker⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dublin, N. H., 25 May 1879. He married in New York City, 14 June 1905, MATILDA RICHIE, daughter of Hiram and Eliza Jane Richie. She was born at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. No children.

Mr. Wellman graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1902, and is a cartoonist in the employ of New York papers and many magazines. He resides (1917) at Montvale, N. J.

680. FRED SHAYLOR⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles Fred⁸, Jesse Parker⁷, John⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 12 April 1889. He married at Cliftondale, 12 Jan. 1910, MARY OLIVIA WHITING, daughter of William Henry and Nellie Placentia (Porter) Whiting. She was born at Somerville, 14 Dec. 1888.

They reside in Lynn (1917) at 25 Archer Street.

Child, born at Somerville:

- i. RICHARD DAVID¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1913.

681. JUSTIN OWEN⁹ WELLMAN (*Owen Rogers⁸, John Parsons⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 19 Sept. 1875; married at Mechanic Falls, Me., 14 Aug. 1901, CAROLINE BLANCH WALKER, daughter of John Card and Annie (Monroe) Walker. She was born at Mechanic Falls, 4 Jan. 1876.

He was educated in the public schools of Augusta, Me., graduated A.B. at Colby College, Waterville, 1898; principal of Paris Hill (Me.) Academy, 1898; instructor in mathematics Bangor (Me.) High School, 1899-1901; principal Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1901-1905; principal Colby Academy, New London, N. H., 1905 to date. He was president of the Aroostook County Teachers' Association, 1903; treasurer of New Hampshire Association of Academies since 1907; delegate to the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention 1912. He resides (1918) at New London, N. H.

Mrs. Wellman prepared for college at Hebron Academy and graduated at Colby College, Waterville, in 1898 with the degree of A.B. She is a teacher having given instruction at Otisfield, Me., 1898; Vinal Haven, 1899; Mechanic Falls, 1900, 1901; Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1902-1905, and at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., 1905 and 1916.

Children, born at New London, N. H.:

- i. ELEANOR BLANCH¹⁰, b. 19 Feb. 1907.
- ii. MURIEL JUSTINE, b. 9 Sept. 1912.

682. ERNEST LEE⁹ WELLMAN (*Owen Rogers⁸, John Parsons⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Belgrade, Me., 9 Aug. 1878. He married at Los Angeles, Cal., 27 Nov. 1902, CARRIE AUGUSTA BESSEY, daughter of Homer William and Frances (Huggins) Bessey. She was born at Natick, 16 March 1880. They reside (1918) in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child, born in Los Angeles:

- i. HOMER OWEN¹⁰, b. 6 Jan. 1905.

683. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE⁹ WELLMAN (*Amos Augustine⁸, Amos Braley⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Dodge Centre, Minn., 1 Sept. 1874. He married at Hot Springs, Ark., 21 April 1895, ORA CUSTER, daughter of Dr. H. L. and Lou V. Custer. She was born at Cleburne, Texas, 9 Oct. 1876.

He served in the militia several years and is now (1918) in mercantile business at Orofino, Idaho.

Children:

- i. HELEN GLADYS¹⁰, b. at Duluth, Minn., 29 Jan. 1896.
- ii. SADIE MORRISON, b. at Lewiston, Idaho, 18 Dec. 1899.
- iii. WINNEFRED, b. at the same place, 9 Sept. 1901.
- iv. MARGARET, b. at Onofino, Idaho, 9 Dec. 1904; d. there 6 Jan. 1905.

684. ARCHIE MONTELL⁹ WELLMAN (*Hiram Gustavus⁸, Hiram G.⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Auburn, Me., 20 Oct. 1876. He married at Auburn, Me., 23 Feb. 1902, LINNIE MAUDE KINGSLEY, daughter of George Thomas and Nellie Frances (Page) Kingsley. She was born at Auburn, Me., 3 Sept. 1878. Mr. Wellman is a cotton classifier in the Continental Mills of Lewiston, Me.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY VALERIE¹⁰, b. at Lewiston, Me., 20 Oct. 1904.
- ii. MEREDYTH CAROLINE, b. at Auburn, Me., 5 May 1908.

685. ERNEST LEROY⁹ WELLMAN (*Hiram Gustavus⁸, Hiram⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Lewiston, Me., 8 April 1879. He married at Auburn, Me., 1 June 1903, S. MABELLE KINSLEY, daughter of Lyman B. and Ellen (Ricker) Kinsley. She was born at Auburn, Me., 15 Oct. 1878.

Mr. Wellman was educated in the public schools of Lewiston, Me.; was secretary of the Lewiston Board of Trade six years; city auditor of Lewiston two years; clerk and assistant treasurer of People's Savings Bank twenty-one years; bank

examiner 1918; and recorder of Kora Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. of Lewiston.

Child, born at Auburn:

- i. JOHN KINSLEY¹⁰, b. 12 Oct. 1917.

686. CLARENCE MANVILLE⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles Henry⁸, Henry Homer⁷, William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at New Haven, Ct., 10 April 1888. He married at Rutherford, N. J., 16 Aug. 1915, EDITH BENTLEY, daughter of Charles Edward and Charlotte (Lewis) Bentley. She was born at Kansas City, Mo., 10 March 1889.

Mr. Wellman is assistant secretary of The People's Bank and Trust Company, New Haven, Ct.

Child, born at West Haven, Ct.:

- i. CHARLOTTE ARLINE¹⁰, b. 16 April 1917.

687. GRAHAM ORMOND⁹ WELLMAN, M.D. (*Rev. Dr. Edwin Homer⁸, Homer Henry⁷, William Watson⁶, Jedediah⁵, Dr. Jedediah⁴, Stephen³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Huron, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1882. He was educated at Trinity Chapel School, New York City, at the New York University, at the University of Oregon, Portland, Ore., and graduated at the Hahnemann Medical School, Philadelphia, with the degree of M.D. in 1913. He is a physician at Clinton, Conn. He has served as Adjutant of the 2d Battalion of the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Home Guards and was appointed First Lieutenant in the Officers of the Medical Corps of the United States Army, 26 July 1917. He is unmarried (1917).

688. FREDERIC WILLIAM⁹ WELLMAN (*George Henry⁸, George⁷, Solomon⁶, Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Lowell, 31 Jan. 1859. He married at Lowell, 4 Feb. 1890, ANNIE T. M. GOING, daughter of Charles and Hannah Going. She was born at Lowell, about 1866. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 407:142.) No family reported.

689. EDWARD FRANCIS⁹ WELLMAN (*Charles Francis*⁸, *Charles Penson*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lewiston, Me., 25 Nov. 1880. He married 27 Aug. 1906, HARRIETTE MAY DRESSER, daughter of Eben Weeks and Elizabeth (Drown) Dresser. She was born at Lewiston, Me., 12 May 1881.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH FRANCES¹⁰, b. at Lewiston, Me., 23 Nov. 1907; d. there 22 Sept. 1908.
- ii. EDWARD FRANCIS, JR., b. at Asheville, N. C., 17 March 1913.
- iii. EBEN DRESSER, b. at Asheville, N. C., 13 Dec. 1915.

690. FRANK LEMONT⁹ WELLMAN (*Edward Coit*⁸, *Charles Penson*⁷, *Solomon*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Lewiston, Me., 18 Oct. 1885. He married at Lewiston, 16 July 1913, ELINOR PEIRCE, daughter of Orion and Barbara (Beland) Peirce. She was born at Lewiston, 10 July 1886. He is an architectural draftsman and resides (1918) in Lewiston, Me.

Child, born at Lewiston, Me.:

- i. DAVID PEIRCE¹⁰, b. 9 April 1914.

691. HUGH HENRY⁹ WELLMAN (*Henry Bowen*⁸, *Leavitt Kendrick*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born at Newfane, Vt., 9 Sept. 1886. He married at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1910, ELLA SCHIELE.

Children:

- i. BERNICE ELEANOR¹⁰, b. 3 Nov. 1912.
- ii. EVELYN RUTH, b. 16 July 1917.

692. IRVING W.⁹ WELLMAN (*Madison*⁸, *Chauncey*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Covington, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1857; married 30 Sept. 1882, REBECCA ELLEN BOWMAN, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Henry) Bowman of Topeka, Kan. She was born at Cincinnati, Ohio. 1 Oct. 1863.

He is a locomotive engineer and master mechanic and resides (1917) in Newton, Kans.

Children, born in Topeka:

- i. DAISY ESTELLE¹⁰, b. 12 Aug. 1883; m. 19 Jan. 1907, Charles Richards. Child: (1) *Mildred A. Richards*, b. 3 Feb. 1909; resides in Newton, Kans.
- ii. WALTER IRVING, b. 26 Oct. 1885; m. 28 May 1911, Ida Murray; resides in Garden City, Kans.

693. EDWARD CHAUNCEY⁹ WELLMAN (*Madison⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1873. He married at Sterling, Kans., 10 June 1908, JESSIE COCHRANE COYLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cochrane) Coyle. She was born at Faughanvale, Londonderry, Ireland, 3 Dec. 1881. She came to America in Sept. 1884; was a teacher nine years and a Normal instructor two years. She has been superintendent of the Schools of Raymond and Mitchell. She is president of the Women's General Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church of North America for 1917 and 1918.

Mr. Wellman is owner and active manager of 3,000 acres of the Arkansas River Valley farms of Rice County, Kans., and resides at Sterling, Kans.

Children, born at Sterling, Kans.:

- i. JESSIE JEANNETTE¹⁰, b. 11 May 1909.
- ii. HELEN COY, b. 1 Dec. 1912.
- iii. EDWARD CAMERON, b. 10 June 1915.

694. ALBERT EDWARD⁹ WELLMAN (*Nelson Martin⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 30 April 1867. He married at Covington, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1887, LAURA J. SMITH, daughter of William J. and Eliza (Parker) Smith of York, N. Y. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1866, and her father was born in County Down, Ireland, 13 May 1822, and died at York, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1896. Her grandparents were William James and Elizabeth (Donald) Smith who lived in Ireland. He is a farmer and resides (1917) at Covington, N. Y.

Children, born in Covington:

- 701. i. GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰, b. 4 Sept. 1888.
- 702. ii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. 7 Oct. 1890.
- iii. AMY ETHEL, b. 30 Jan. 1893; d. 24 Aug. 1895.
- iv. ANNA LAURA, b. 19 May 1895.
- 703. v. LLOYD SMITH, b. 17 Jan. 1897.
- vi. HOWARD LEE, b. 21 July 1899.
- vii. LEWIS JAMES, b. 19 Sept. 1901.
- viii. CHAUNCEY PARKER, b. 3 July 1906.
- ix. KENNETH EDWARD, b. 7 Aug. 1907.

695. EDGAR GEORGE⁹ WELLMAN (*George Del Norte⁸, Chester⁷, Alexander⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Morris, Ill., 9 April 1883; died at Joliet, Ill., 21 April 1917. He married at Joliet, Ill., 25 June 1907, KATHERINE DELIHANTY, daughter of John P. and Hannah A. (Cregan) Delihanty. She was born at La Salle, Ill., 21 Oct. 1879.

Children, born at Joliet, Ill.:

- i. LEIGHTON BERNARD¹⁰, b. 27 June 1908.
- ii. HELEN MARGRETE, b. 12 March 1914.
- iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1915.
- iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 28 May 1917.

697. RUSSELL GARFIELD⁹ WELLMAN (*George Theron⁸, Horace⁷, Alfred⁶, Jacob⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Sheldon, Iowa, 4 July 1885. He married at Winterset, Iowa, 15 July 1911, GRACE BEALLE BALCH, daughter of Charles and Lillian (Chisman) Balch. She was born at Anamosa, Iowa, 15 April 1888.

Mr. Wellman is assistant manager of the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co. of Des Moines, Iowa.

Children, born at Des Moines, Iowa:

- i. WEST CHARLES¹⁰, b. 11 June 1912.
- ii. RUSSELL BOYNTON, b. 15 Sept. 1913.
- iii. WARD AINLEY, b. 31 March 1917.

698. HOWARD STARKEY⁹ WELLMAN (*Henry Payson⁸, George⁷, Harry⁶, Samuel⁵, Reuben⁴, Samuel³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Brattleboro, Vt., 31 July 1881. He married at Brattleboro, Vt., 6 Oct. 1908, META STOLTE,

daughter of Diedrich and Meta Stolte. She was born at Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Dec. 1879. Mr. Wellman resides in Brattleboro, and is in the employ of the Estey Organ Co.

Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:

- i. MARGUERITE STOLTE¹⁰, b. 14 Nov. 1909.
- ii. HENRY DIEDRICH, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

TENTH GENERATION

699. CLARENCE HERBERT¹⁰, WELLMAN (*Joseph Henry⁹, Ebenezer⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Augusta, Me., 1 Sept. 1880. He married at Attleborough, 23 June 1910, LILLIAN A. CUTTING, daughter of Joseph A. and Ellen J. (Day) Cutting. She was born at Attleborough, about 1886. (Massachusetts Vital Statistics, 594: 163.) He is a conductor and resides (1918) at 257 North Main St., Attleborough. No family reported.

700. WILLIAM PENN¹⁰ WELLMAN (*Joseph Henry⁹, Ebenezer⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Jacob⁵, Capt. Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹*) was born at Augusta, Me., 5 Aug. 1885. He married at New Boston, N. H., 10 Sept. 1908, JEANIE HAZEL PATTERSON (Norton by adoption), daughter of John James and Ellen (Losey) Patterson. She was born at East Williamsburg, 21 May 1888.

He spent three years in military service and is a machinist residing at Gardiner, Me.

Child, born at Gardiner, Me.:

i. MARGARET ELLEN¹¹, b. 1 Nov. 1909.

701. GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰ WELLMAN (*Albert Edward⁹, Nelson Martin⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1888. He married at Wyoming, N. Y., 16 March 1911, MARY L. ALLEN, daughter of George P. and Lillian (Forbes) Allen. She was born at Wyoming, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1887.

Mr. Wellman graduated at the Wyoming High School, 1906, and at Lafayette College in 1910, with the degree of C.E. He is a civil engineer and is assistant engineer in the New York State Department of Highways. Mrs. Wellman is a graduate of the Wyoming High School, 1906, was one year

at Mt. Holyoke College and two years at the New York Normal School at Rochester. They reside at Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:

- i. LAURA MARY¹¹, b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 10 June 1912.
- ii. LILLIAN ALLEN, b. at Warsaw, 27 March 1914.

702. WILLIAM NELSON¹⁰ WELLMAN (*Albert Edward⁹, Nelson Martin⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1890. He married at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1912, RUTH I. AUSTIN, foster daughter of William and Julia (Daniels) Austin. She was born at Pavilion, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1887.

Mr. Wellman was educated at the High School and at the Rochester, N. Y., Business Institute and is in the employ of the State Highway Department. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born at Pavilion, N. Y.:

- i. JULIA LAURA¹¹, b. 5 July 1913.
- ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1915.

703. LLOYD SMITH¹⁰ WELLMAN (*Albert Edward⁹, Nelson Martin⁸, Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹*) was born at Covington, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1897. He married at Pavilion, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1916, MARY SNIDER, daughter of Frank and Bridget (Thompson) Snider. She was born at Covington, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1895. They reside at Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, born at Pavilion, N. Y.:

- i. AMY LOUISE¹¹, b. 4 Aug. 1917.

ADDENDA

Elizabeth Ann Camp, mentioned on page 195, m. at Stamford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1855, Rev. William Fletcher Bryant, an Episcopal clergyman. He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 May 1822, and d. at Henrietta, Mich., 23 Aug. 1856. He was the son of Rev. William and Rachel (Jaquith) Bryant of Philadelphia and a distant cousin of William Cullen Bryant. She d. in Philadelphia 12 Oct. 1904. Their only child Mary Elizabeth Bryant, b. at Covington, Ky., 30 Dec. 1855; m. at East Saginaw, Mich., 9 May 1886 to Dr. W. H. Preston whom she divorced in September, 1896, legally taking the name Mary Elizabeth Wellman. The children are: (1) Jarvis Bryant Wellman, b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1887; entered the U. S. Navy as a machinist mate in 1910, participated actively in the capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 22 Apr. 1914, while on the battleship *New Hampshire*; joined the U. S. Naval Reserve as a Warrant Officer, 9 May 1917, promoted to Ensign, 19 Oct. 1917, promoted to Lieutenant, 26 Mar. 1918, while participating in the war against Germany and her allies. (2) Marguerite Elizabeth Wellman, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 22 Oct. 1892; m. at Galveston, Texas, 17 Feb. 1917, to James Jarvis Belvin, son of James A. Belvin of Zephyr, Texas. Their child: James Jarvis Belvin, b. at Galveston, Texas, 9 July 1918.

ALEXANDER WELLMAN (162), m. 30 Jan. 1811, Hannah Cooper Brezze (Breese), who was b. 5 Sept. 1795, and d. 22 Feb. 1864. He d. 20 Feb. 1850. Children: (1) *William Cooper Wellman*, b. 12 Nov. 1812; d. 8 Sept. 1813. (2) *Susan Ann Wellman*, b. 13 June 1814; d. 7 Feb. 1843. (3) *George Pomeroy Wellman*, b. 19 Sept. 1816; d. 7 Feb. 1864. (4) *Mary Wellman*, b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 19 June 1850. (5) *Eliza Wellman*, b. 28 March 1820; d. 15 Nov. 1861. (6) *Chester Wellman* (375), b. 22 July 1821; d. 20 Sept. 1860. (7) *Martin Wellman*, b. 23 June 1823; d. 29 Oct. 1830. (8) *Harvey Wellman* (376), b. 7 July 1827; killed or d. in Civil War. (9) *James M. Wellman*, b. 18 Oct. 1830; d. 18 Sept. 1867. (10) *Henry Robinson Wellman* (377), b. 5 Aug. 1833; d. 13 Feb. 1902. This original record revises family 162 on page 298.

JOHN G. MORRILL, mentioned on page 357, was accidentally killed by a locomotive at Rochester, N. H., 23 Sept. 1918.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Preface and Memoir.

ABBOTT Alice 31
 Alvira Achsa 290
 Annis 31
 Emoline Capron 276
 Frances 290
 George 31
 George Arthur 290
 Henry Eugene 290
 James 276
 John William 290
 Julia Alice 290
 William Alba 290
ABILDEBEK Anna Eliza 304
ABORN Asborn
 James 116
 John 94 113 116 144
 Joseph 117
 Moses 116
 Samuel 94 112 113
 Union 116
 William 94 113
ABRAHAM Jacob 168
 Sarah 168
ADAMS ——— 136
 Alfred 458
 Bertha Elizabeth 458
 Charles Morton 399
 Elizabeth 84 85 86 458
 Ellen 486
 Eulalia 486
 Frank 486
 Hannah 84 85 86 110
 Lula Marilla 399
 Marilla L. 399
 Mary 84 85 86
 Mary Cheame 84 86
 Mary E. 449
 Milton 449
 Prudence M. 449
 Richard 84 85 86
 Ruth 85 86
 Samuel 86
 Sarah 85 86
AKERS Mary E. 511
ALBEE Addison 295
 Charles Irwin 214
 Edward Byron 214
 Elizabeth 214
 Frances 214
 George W. 214
 Hattie 214
 John Almon 214
 John Eleazer 214 293 404
 Laura Jane 214 293
 Lydia Blanden 214 293 404
 Mary A. 214
 Rebecca 214
 Sarah R. 214
 Sophia Lydia 214 404
 William Henry Harrison 214
ALBRIGHT Nancy A. 510
ALDERMAN Matilda 332
ALDERSON Jane 307
ALDRICH Murtis 448
 Pliny 448
ALDWORTH Robert 15

ALEXANDER Caleb 223
 Frances 441
 Frances Gordon 441
 William 441
ALIFF Alice 343
 Almira Davenport 343
 Clara 343
 George 343
 Peter 343
 Peter Kimball 343
ALLAN John 27
ALLEN A. V. J. xv
 Anna Lurena 288
 Cora Edith 440 441
 Effie M. 433
 Emeline 288
 George P. 537
 Harriet 194
 Henry R. 433
 Isaac Kimberly 288
 Joshua 109
 Lillian 537
 Lucy 245
 Mable G. 433
 Margaret 440
 Martha D. 433
 Mary L. 537
 Mehitabel 254
 Otis 174
 Sarah 354
 Washington 440
ALLENWOOD Esther 208
 Mathew 208
ALTON Caroline S. 436
 Carrie Louise 436
 Samuel T. 436
AMES Henry W. 393
 Mary Viola 393
AMESBURY Hannah 306
ANDERSON ——— 455
 Annie B. 484
 Elizabeth 376
 Ellen Augusta 377
 Emma May 377
 Helen 251
 Isaac 377
 James 377
 James Edgar 377
 Joseph 376 377
 Mary Elizabeth 376
 May 377
 Theresa 376
 Thomas 376 377
ANDREW John Albion x 359
ANDREWS Abby Ann 204
 Abigail Austin 204 379
 Allen Green 204 379
 Allen Talbot 204
 Ann 204
 Arixina Southgate 204 379
 Celia 204
 Cynthia Jane 204
 Elizabeth 204
 Elkanah 204
 Elkanah Wellman 204
 James 166

ANDREWS—Continued
 John 204
 Luzannah Richmond 204
 Lydia Beals 204
 Roland Green 204
 Sarah Elizabeth 204
 William 126
ANGELL George Thorndike ix
ANNIS Mary 379
APPLEFORD Bridgett 25
 Christian 25
 Elizabeth 25
 John 25
 Mary 25
APPLETON D. 360
 John 83
ARBUCKLE Elizabeth 376
ARCHER Jonathan 241
ARMSBY Phebe 276
ARMSTRONG Hannah 302
 William 302
ARNOLD Augusta 376
 Dorothy Blanche 434
 Emily Louise 434
 Frances 376
 Harry Eli 434
 Ila Zoe 434
 James Eli 434
 Leonard P. 376
ASHLEY Moses 210
ASHMAN Robert 64
ASHTON John 27 58 59
 Marie 27 59
 Mary 58
ATHERTON H. 179
ATKINSON Aggie 460
 Bertha Wellman 460
 Elizabeth 459
 Frank Arthur 460
 Frederic Shannon 459
 Richard 459
 Sarah Melvina 459
 Thomas 459
 Wilson Shannon 459
ATWELL At Well Att Welle
 Anna 152
 Chloe 152
 Joan 23
 John 7
 Mary 152
 Richard 23 152
 William 6 152
 William Lawrence 152 153
ATWOOD Albert Samuel 339
 Charles Reno 339
 Frank W. 338
 George Wesley 339
 Louise Wellman 339
 Mittie Viola 338
 Newman 339
 Philip 85 86
 William 6
AUBERT Annie 502
 Frederick Bragonier 502
 James 502
 Rebecca 502

- AUGUR** Amasa Wellman 247
 Ammon 247
 Annis 247
 Christopher Columbus 247
 Robert 247
 Sally Murray 247
 Samantha 247
- AUSTIN** Ostin
 Alvin Henry 329
 Amelia Jane 329
 Benjamin Grannis 329
 Blanchard 206
 Brooks 211
 Clifford 329
 Ella Frances 329
 Ernest 329
 Eva May 329
 Everline Ford 211
 George R. 516
 George William 329
 Grannis William 329
 Henrietta 211
 Henry W. 259
 Ira 329
 John Parker 329
 Julia 538
 Keziah Dow 259
 Louisa Frances 451
 Reuben 211
 Ruth I. 538
 Sarah 106 202
 Sylvia Ruth 516
 Wealthy 206
 William 538
- AVERELL** Lavinia B. 446
 Phebe Jane 446
 Stephen 446
- EVERY** Sarah 513
- AXE** — Mr. 30
- AXTELL** Addison A. 183
 Almon 183
 Angie S. 261
 Augustus E. 183
 Carrie Luella 261
 Daniel 183 261
 Decatur 182 183
 Elwyn Manning 261
 Fanny C. 183
 Huldah C. 184
 Jane 183 261
 L. C. 379
 Luella Caroline 184
 Luella Caroline Augusta 261
 Manly Washington 184
 Manning Jefferson 184 261
 Marion A. 183
 Marquis L. 184
 Nancy 183
 Nellie Louise 261
 Orsemus W. 183
 Osmyn P. 183
 Rebecca 183
 Roxana F. 183
 Sarah Jane 379
 Thomas 183
AYER Benjamin Franklin ix
AYERS — 220
 Betsey 220
- AYLING** Amelia 409
 Lulu 409
 William 409
- BABB** Elizabeth 37
 Margaret 30
- BABCOCK** Mary 279
 Sara E. 465
- BACHELDER** Batchelder
 Charles 325
 Grace A. 467
 Jennie 488
 Susanna W. 374
- BACON** Ebenezer 391
 Ella 391
 Helen M. 233
 James Monroe xiv
- BADGER** Martha 427
- BAGG** Laura P. 404
 Luther 404
 Thankful 404
- BAGLEY** — 195
 — Col. 155
- BAILEY** A. P. 231
 Clara M. 231
 David 312
 Deborah 274
 Eunice 312
 Lucy 312
 May Erminnie 231
- BAITH** Agnes E. 525
 Albert Daniel 525
 Evangeline 525
- BAKER** Betsey 161 226
 Lydia 206
- BALCH** Charles 535
 Grace Bealle 535
 Lillian 535
- BALDWIN** Adalaide 503
 Adeliza Tirzah 323
 Almon Frederic 352
 Angeline Chloe 323
 Bathsheba 244 322 323
 Catherine Orne 439
 Charles Lee 352
 Dora Lizzie 352
 Dorothea Wellman 412
 Edwin Pierce 352
 Edwin Stevens 352
 Elkanah 323
 Faye Mildred 352
 Grace Luella 411
 Hattie E. 352
 Hattie Prior 504
 Hazel Frances 352
 Jean Battles 503
 Jeduthan 181
 John Elbridge 352
 John Van Buren 411
 Kent Kane 503
 Laura Malinda 504
 Levi 244 322 323
 Lizzie Fredrika 352
 Lucy 322
 Marjorie Wellman 412
 Mary Ann 219 384
 Minerva 324
 Nelson Newcomb 324
 Phebe 411
 Ralph Irving 352
 Ray Waldo 352
 Roe Meda 352
 Ruth Harriet 352
 Sarah 324
 Silas 219
 Tirzah 244 323
 Ward Beecher 411 412
 William Ranney 504
- BALE** John 30
- BALFOUR** Jane F. 459
- BALL** Alonzo Field 293
 Arthur Wellman 293
 Dorcas 396
 Effie M. 433
 Eva Mae 433
 Frances Lunigan 250
 Frederick Arthur 293
 Frederick Quincy 293
 Hannah Philena 293
 Harriet 399
 Herbert Alonzo 293
 John 30
 Lucy Lemira 293
 Marshall Leet 250
- BALL—Continued**
 Nathan R. 433
 Sophia 464
- BALLARD** Hannah Johnson 455
 Julia Almira 455
 Mahala 431
 William 455
- BALLOU** Mildred 378
- BANCROFT** Abigail 112
 Ebenezer 112 113
 Henry 73
 James 112
 John 87 88 96 114
 Joseph 199
 Mary 114
 Mehitabel 112
 Nathaniel 115 144 176 195
 Ruth vii 119 120
 Thomas 120
 Timothy 154
- BANISTER** Seth 220 221 222
- BANKS** Nathaniel P. 347
- BANNER** Ethbert O. 417 421
 Helen Elizabeth 417 421
- BARAGAR** Caroline 315
 James 315
 Mary Emeline 315
- BARBER** Elizabeth Way 233
 Eunice 233
 Nathan 233
 Nathaniel 183
 Pamela 233
 Sara Curwen 384
- BARBOUR** Augusta 332
 David S. 296
 Laura Maria 296
- BARDSLEY** — 7
- BARHAM** Diana Baroness 39
- BARKELEY** Eliza 235
- BARKER** Ada Florence 427
 Frances A. 411
 Joshua G. P. 427
 Mary H. 427
 William H. H. 427
- BARING** — 317
- BARNARD** Bernard
 Abigail 127
 Alvin 214
 Ambrose 215
 Amelia 126
 Ann 127
 Benjamin 127
 Carrie 215
 Eleroy Wellman 189
 Eliza 189 190
 Elizabeth 127
 Francis 126
 Hannah 127 128
 Isaac 125 128
 Isaac Wellman 189
 James 127 128
 Jane 127
 Jennerson 189
 John 126 127 128
 Jonathan 128
 Joseph 127
 Joshua 128
 Judith 128
 Levi Nichols 189
 Lucy 189
 Martha 215
 Mary 127 128 215
 Nancy 215
 Phebe 126 127 128
 Sally 214 215
 Samuel 126 127 128
 Sarah 125 126 127 128
 Solomon 128
- BARNES** Submit 352
- BARNETT** Helen Bentley 231

BARNETT—Continued

Robert Matthews 231

BARNEY Betsey 221

BARRETT

George Henry 462

Horace 246

Lucy 246

Mary 127

Mary Eliza 462

Priscilla 462

William 127

BARRON—Miss 191

Mary C. 233

Willard 233

BARROWS Mary 226

BARRY John 179

Mary 179

BARSLEY Rebecca 236

BARSTOW Josiah Whitney ix

Z. S. 228

BARTLETT Angie 356

Henry 356

Julia E. 529

Lucinda 406 497

Lucy 301

BARTON Alice J. 277

Amy Ann 208 284

Angelia 300

Ellen Jane 277

Elvira Sophia 277

Fannie Emoline 277

James Chandler 277

Jane Elizabeth 277

Joseph Chandler 277

Mary Electa 277

Miranda 300

Nancy 277

Nancy Elvira 277

Perry 300

Prusa 235

Ruby M. 366

Tyler 277

Tyler Isaac 277

Valina Eliza 277

BASHOPE Alice 31

BASS Adaline 232

Adelbert S. 232

Amelia 232

Anna 232

Edward 129

Ella A. 233

Hanford 232

Hannah 232

Harland Adelbert 232

Katharine Elizabeth 232

Libbie 232

Loring 232

Manley 232

Nellie 232

Velora M. 233

Walter H. 232

BATES — 71

Chloe 153

Delphina E. 467

John 88

Sarah 176

BATON Charles 29

BATT Anne 28

BATTERSBY Sally 288

BAXTER — 281

BEADLE Alfred Nathaniel 231

Anna 231

Anna Wellman 231

Cynthia Harriet 231

Ellen 231

Frances Mary 231

Harry 231

Helen Bentley 231

John 231

Nathaniel 231

BEADSLEY Alice Kate 309

BEADSLEY—Continued

George F. 309

BEALE Lelia E. 469

BEAN Annie 419

David S. 462

Jennie Eliza 462

Sarah C. 462

BEAZEE Mary E. 523

BECK Sarah M. 506

BECKET Sarah 321

BECKFORD Eben 316

Sarah Ann 316

BEDELL Agnes 288

Arthur Francis 288

Bertie Harold 288

Cora Marcia 289

Elizabeth Eugenie 289

Ernest Hudson 288

Hudson Benoni 288

Laura Rosina 288

Merrill Edson 289

Mollie Acquin 289

Sadie Elizabeth 289

William Daniel 289

BEECHER Henry Ward xi

BEEMAN Anson 335

Lydia 335

Rachel Amelia 335

BEERS Alexander Walker 269

Josephine Cummings 269

BELAND Barbara 533

BELCHER Lucy 388

BELL Esther 100 101 105

BELVIN James A. 539

James Jarvis 539

Marguerite Elizabeth 539

BEMIS John 128

Judith 128

BENEDICT — 234

BENJAMIN Caleb 137

BENNETT Addie 378

Anna 230

Cornelius 282

Cynthia 378

Electa 331

Eliza 208 282

Lucy Ann 521

Minnie Holland 471

Oscar 378

Prudence 37

BENNISON John Joseph 434

Mary Etta Beatrice 434

Shirley Dare 434

Sue Janice 434

Walter Cole 434

BENSON Daniel 203

Georgianna 484

Josiah 484

Keziah 279

Mary 484

BENTLEY Charles Edward 532

Charlotte 532

Edith 532

Frances Mary 231

William 102 103 164 165 166

167 169 170 171 237 238

239 240 241 242

BERG Albert Ellery 268

Albert Wilhelm 268

Dora Hyacinth 268

Elizabeth Payne 268

Franz 268

Grace 268

Helen MacGregor 268

Louis DeCoppet 268

Ruby 268

Virginie Fredericka 268

Walter Gilman 268

Wellman Morse 268

BERGSTEIN Anne 398

BERRY Frances Miriam 419

BESSE Bessey

Carrie Augusta 530

Frances 530

Homer William 530

Mary Love 337

Thomas 337

BEST Chris. 25

BETTINE Eva Celia 452

William F. 452

BEVER Celestine Eleanore 324

Elmer Robert 324

BIBBELL Bibble John 85

BICKFORD Earl Wellman 358

Edna Belle 358

Florence Adele 358

Lendall Llewelyn 358

Lizzie M. 487

Robert Clifford 358

Robert Henry 358

BICKNELL — 31

BIDWELL Mary E. 285

Mary Washington 285

William 285

BIGELOW John 197

Sarah Arabella 494

Timothy 182

BILLINGS Eliza 323

Ethel 403

BIRKBECK Emeline 268

BIRKERY Thomas 26

BISHOP — 5

Fay 432

Florence Louise 432

BIXBY Alanson 216 217

Archelaus 216 217

Betsey Arvilla 217

Daniel 217 285

George Washington 217

Henry W. 217

John 216 217

John Milton 217

Keron Hobbuk 217

Lemuel 217

Lydia 216

Mary 246

Nancy 216

Rebecca 217

Rebecca Matilda 217

Rufus Galusha 217

Sally 216 285

Sarah 217

BLACK Lucy 294

William 294

BLACKMAN — 177

BLACKWELDER Emma 516

Gertrude 516

Martin Luther 516

BLAISDELL Betsey 208 283

BLAKE Phebe B. 470

Sarah E. 428

BLAKELY Lydia 406

BLAKESLEE Byron Joseph 293

Edith Lillian 293

Lillian Wellman 293

Wallace Peckham 293

BLANCHARD Blancher

— 509

Fanny M. 509

Loany 172

Joseph 172

Sarah Reed 481

BLANDING Blanden

Deliverance 290

Lameck 213

Lydia 151 214

John 290

Sarah 290

BLANEY Mary 163

Sadie S. 527

Sarah 527

Sylvester 527

- BLATCHLY** Amanda 219
BLINMAN Richard 3
BLISS Addie 490
 Elizabeth 490
 Luther B. 490
 Mary 279
 Samuel 159
 Thomas 279
 Zenas 279
BLOOD Benjamin 252
 Caroline F. 253
 Catharine F. 252
 Mary 252
 Nathaniel 252 253
BLOSS ——— 405
 Catharine Elizabeth 405
BLUNDEL — Col. 20
BLUNT Mary 253
BOARDMAN Daniel N. 179
 George 432
 Mary Harriet 432
BODGE George M. 77 87
BOESHAR Emma 449
BOFFEE Hannah 178
 Margaret 178
 Melchizedeck 178
BOGARD Levi 304
 Rachel 304
 Rebecca Jane 304
BOGUE Augusta 383
BOIT John 473
 Rebecca Jane 473
BOLIVER Selina 471
BOLSTER Francis 382
 George Henry 382
 Hannah Rebecca 382
 Martha Electa 382
BOLTON Alicia 40
 Annette Elizabeth 40
 Cornelius 40
 Cornelius Henry 40
BOND Amanda 234
 John S. 234
 Joseph 107
 Julia Ada 234
BOODY Emily 357
 Everett Smith 357
 John 357
 Luella Augusta 357
BOOTH Abigail 431
 Alonzo 515
 Amanda 515
 David 402
 Ethel Pearl 431
 Hazel I. 431
 Inez Myrtle 431
 Joseph 431
 Lina Fidelia 431
 Luna 515
 Margaret 402
 Vivian D. 431
BOSTON Baston
 Abigail 96 110 120 145
 Amy Ann 284
 Catherine 390
 Hannah 96
 Sarah 96
 Thomas 96
BOSWORTH Elizabeth 179
 Jonathan 179
 Mary 179
 Mary B. 179
 Stephen 179
 Wellman 179
BOUCK William C. 405
BOUND Charles Fiske 255
 Josephine 255
 Mary Josephine 255
BOUTELLE Don 403
 Helen Bertrand 403
BOUTWELL James 73
- BOVEY** Agnes 34
 Thomas 34
BOWDITCH John 166
 Judith 237
 Mary 166 237
 Nancy 166
 Samuel 166
BOWEN John 5
 Sophronia 302
BOWERS Adeliza Tirzah 323
 Isaac Walter 323
BOWLAND Emeline E. 299
 Humphrey 299
BOWLES Bolles
 —Widow 326
 Abigail 320
 Hannah 195 196
 Martha S. 326
BOWMAN Elizabeth 459
 Joseph 533
 Rebecca Ellen 533
 Sarah 533
BOYCE Lydia 278
BOYD Nellie R. 215
BOYDEN Jonathan 151
 Lucinda 276
 Nancy 276
 Phebe 276
 Silas 276
BOYLE Blanche 304
 Carrie A. 304
 Clarence Monroe 304
 Edyth 304
 John Wesley 304
 Mary Ellen 304
 Milla 304
 Ore Odus 304
 Rachel 304
 Rachel Emeline 304
 Stephen Kirtley 304
 William D. 304
BOYNTON Asenath 418
 Betsey Amelia 184
 Beza 184
 Caleb 418
 Charles Albion 184
 Daniel Lewis Lavinus 184
 Elisha 418
 Eliza Caroline 366
 Elizabeth 418
 Henry Clay 184
 Joshua 184
 Joshua Sebastian Streete 184
 Lepha Stowell 418
 Lewis Delano 184
 Maria Louise 184
 Minnie 233
 Ruth 184
 Ruth Eliza 184
 Sylvanus Cobb 184
 Thankful Lois 184
 Theresa Ann 184
 Washington Wallace 184
BRACKETT ——— 283
 Amanda G. 462
 Edward A. 462
 Mary Eliza 462
 Walter F. 462
BRADBURY Catharine 461
 Cora F. 479
 James 461
 Mary J. 461
 Samuel I. 461
BRADFORD Hannah 188
 William ix 188 476
BRADLEY Mariette 419
BRAGONIER—Gen. 502
 Annie 502
BRAINARD Arthur T. 251
 Charles Emery 251
 Clarence A. 251
- BRAINARD—Continued**
 Evelina Graham 251
 Everett 251
 Fannie Lovice 251
 Flora A. 251
 Helen Caryl 251
 Henry Sprague 251
 Hezekiah 251
 Kenneth A. 251
 Laura Orissa 251
 Orissa Ann 251
 Orson Thomas 251
 Sidney Forsythe 251
 Sidney Wellman 251
 Zoe Maud 251
BRALEY Alice 467
 James 183
 Lois 183
 Lydia 260
 Rebecca 184
 Russell Taylor 184
BRAMAN Elmira 397
BRAY Sarah 168
BREED Mary 142
BREESE Breeze
 Hannah Cooper 298 539
BREITENBACK Mabel 500
BRENNAN Christina 296
BRESLIN Cathryn Ruth 481
 Lewis 481
 Ronald Lewis 481
 Ruth Rosette 481
 William Henry 481
BRETON Jules 360
BREWSTER Betsey 230
 Elizabeth More 230
 Enoch Carroll 270
 Iram 230
 James 188
 Jonathan 188
 Love 188
 Lydia 185 188
 Sally A. 270
 William ix 188 476
 Wrestling 188
BRIDGES Camilla 301
 Edmund 301
 Elizabeth 301
 Lucy 301
 Martin 301
 Robert 7
 Upham 339
BRIDGEMAN ——— 494
BRIELEY Gladys May 452
BRIGGS Arthur William 341
 Charles Arthur 341
 Fred Foy 341
 Mary Ann Rebecca 341
BRIGHTAM Lucy Melvina 340
 Sarah 340
 Thomas 340
BRIMBLECOMB Anna Jane
 319
 Lucy 319
 S. 271
 Samuel 319
BRINTNELL Brintnall
 George 107 108 109 110 118
 Mary 107 108 109 110 118
BRISCO Ann Maria 424
 Eliza 424
 John 424
BRITTON Pendleton 155
BRODIE Genevieve 345
BROMAGHIN Edith Mae 524
BRONSON ——— 221
 Judith 221
BROOKS Caleb 181
BROTHER Rebecca Pratt 477
BROWN Browne
 Aaron 310

BROWN—Continued

Abigail 104 242
 Adam 517
 Albert Tilson 175
 Almira Susanna 252
 Anna 104 171 242
 Benjamin 166
 Betsey 481
 Carl William 440
 Carrie Amanda 306
 Cornelius 90
 David 344
 Dolly 344
 Dollie M. 517
 Edward 96
 Electa Antoinette 277
 Elijah 175
 Eliza W. 299
 Elizabeth 283
 Elmira 175
 Elmira Annette 175
 Emma Louise 488
 Fanny 344 345
 Florence Estelle 446
 George Rilely 175
 George Washington 277
 Hannah 396
 Hannah Elizabeth 175
 Henry 282
 Isabella 428
 James 117 145 283
 Jeremiah 95 123
 Jetson Stelson 446
 John 80 87 252
 John A. 401
 John Washington 277
 Joseph Aloysine 401
 Joshua 182
 Josiah 91
 Karen 440
 Lafayette Wellman 277
 Laura Ann Frances 310
 Leonard Wilson 175
 Louisa Aldrich 175
 Linda Myra 401
 Lucy Ann 175
 Lydia 95
 Lydia Harris 175
 Mabel 435
 Margaret 401 500
 Martha 95 282 389
 Martha Jane 372
 Mary 81 488
 Mathias 440
 Maude A. 497
 Mercy 237
 Myrta 440
 Nancy 152 153 171 310
 Nancy M. 463
 Nathaniel 104 171 242
 Nicholas 70 71
 Otis M. 488
 Peleg 299
 Phebe 515
 Richard Henry 306
 Roxana 460
 Ruth 95 121 122
 Samuel 91
 Sarah 90 96 237
 Susannah 145
 William 237
BROWNING Comfort 259
BRUBAKER
 Jennie Anna Louise 432
 Lester Wellman 432
 Marcella 432
 Phares S. 432
 Phares Wellman 432
BRUCE Flora E. 387
 George 387
 Miranda 387

BRUEYS—Adm. 165
BRUMLEY Andrew 497
 Helen 497
 Sarah 497
BRYANT Elizabeth Ann 539
 Emma 387
 Lewis 349
 Lydia 373
 Mary 349
 Mary Elizabeth 539
 Mary Ellen 402
 Mary Ward 349
 Rachel 539
 Sarah 271
 William 539
 William Cullen 539
 William Fletcher 539
BRERY Harriet Jerusha 343
 Thomas 343
BUCHER Mary 330
BUCK Abby Ann 204
 Emeline 254
 James A. 254
 Norman 204
BUCKEY Flora 499
BUCKHAM Anna 368
 George 368
 Georgiana 368
BUCKMASTER Emma Ann 500
 George Washington 500
 Sarah 500
BUCKNAM Buckman
 Betsey 198
BUDD—419
 Estella Montessor 419
BUE Karen 440
BUFFINGTON Sarah 236
 Zadok 195 200
BUNCE Marion Claribel 353
 William Elles 353
BUNCOMBE Mary 29 38
 William 38
BUNKER—Mrs. 85
 Emeline 268
 Grace 268
 Thomas Raymond 268
BURBANK Clarissa 404
 Joanna 404
 John K. 404
 Moses 404
BURDICK Arthur Edmund 307
 Arthur Goff 306
 Caroline Amanda 306
 Carrie Amanda 306
 Charles Alderson 307
 Charles Clark 306
 Charles Henry 306
 Edmund Stillman 306
 Ella Frances 306
 Elmira Cook 306
 Emma Florence 306
 Eva Lillian 306
 Jane 307
BURGESS—Mr. 29
 Agnes A. 463
 Louise 479
BURKE—35 38 48 52 53
 Alice 268
 Ruby 268
 Samuel 268
BURNAP Elisabeth 83
 Joseph 83
BURNHAM—Capt. 223
 Jane 349
 Jonas 349
 Mary Jane 349
 Seth C. 349
BURNS Blanche Laura 385
 Emma 387
 Ernest Lester 385
 Golda Evelyn 387

BURNS—Continued

John 487
 John Frederic 387
 John James 387
 Julia 394
 Lucy Ann 487
 Merton Alvin 387
 Phebe R. 321
 Sarah 487
BURR David H. 359
BURRILL—104
 Charles Smith 274
 Charlotte E. 274
 Clarissa Maria 275
 Elizabeth Woodbury 274
 Frank Rollins 274
 Josiah S. 274
 Mary Alice 274
 Samuel 275
BURRIS Janet 407
 Oak 407
 Olive 407
BURRITT Alan Beverly 233
 Amelia 232
 Bailey 232
 Beverly Herbert 233
 Beverly W. 232
 Burton Turrell 232
 Carrie Amelia 232
 Deborah 232
 Edith Blanche 233
 Eldon Grant 232
 Fred Hanford 232
 Freda Helen 233
 Helen M. 233
 Herbert Melville 233
 Marion 233
 Maud 233
 Richard Stanip 233
 Thurlow Weed 233
BURROUGHS—Mr. 29
BURROWS Anna 236
 John 236
BURT Esther 297
 Eunice 297
 John 297
 Sarah Maria 490
BURTON Amanda Lovicia 509
 Elsie 299
 Loden 299
BUSS Sarah Ann 308
 Silas 308
BUTLER Benjamin Franklin
 194
 Betsey 258 325
 Ella 434
 Ephraim Gould 258
 Harriet 194
 Lovie Sherman 258
 Mary Russell 194
 Medad 194
 Valentine 325
 William Allen 194
BUTTERFIELD Electa 381
 Polly 311 381
 Priscilla Pratt 385
 Samuel 381
BUTTERLY Joane 31
 Robert 31
BUTTS Monelia 509
CABOT Rebecca 198
CADY Abigail 202
 Elijah 133
 Elizabeth Jackson 268
 Hannah 211
 Jay 268
 Mary Henrietta 268
CALAMY Edmund 44 45
CALKINS Charlotte 396
 Fanny 396

CALKINS—Continued

Thomas 396
CALL Emily Payson 518
CALPIN Annie 389
CALVIN Beulah 355
CAMERON Mary 386
CAMOYS Lord 40
CAMP Araminta 305
 Betsey Ann 194
 Caroline Sophie 194
 Charles Edwin 194
 Charles H. 195
 Elizabeth Ann 195 539
 Frances Isadora 195
 Frances Lucilla 421
 Frederick Wooster 194
 George William 195
 Helen Maria 195
 Jane 194
 John Wooster 194
 Joseph 305 420
 Lucilla 417
 Sarah 305 421
 Silas 194
 Theodore Edson 195
CAMPBELL Alexander 204
 Archibald 128
 Catherine E. 204
 Dunham 526
 Eva Adora 526
 Hannah 128
 Hannah Johnson 455
 Jane 526
 Susanna 114
 Robert 114
CANNEY Betsey 366
CAPRON Hannah 200
 Joseph 101 116 117 157 159
CAREW Barbara 376
 Cynthia Elvira 376
 John 376
CAREY Cary
 Abigail Angeline 250
 Alden 250
 Anna 250
 Carlos Alden 250
 Elliott 250
 Francis Cram 250
 Hannah Boffee 250
 Hannah Tryphena 250
 Harriet S. 437
 James 254
 Jerusha 334
 Minerva 334
 Rufus Joshua 250
 Sarah 254
 Sophia 40 42
 William 334
 Wilson Wellman 250
CARLETON Mary 166
 Deborah Hunt 364
 Florence Mabel 345
 Osgood 183
CARLY Angeline M. 449
CARLYLE Thomas 360
CARNES ——— 198
 Olive 198
CARPENTER Benjamin 307
 John 6
 Mary 307
 Olive 307
 Thomas 154 212
CARR Daniel 179
 Mary 179
 Mary E. 436
CARRY Genevieve Pray 306
CARSON ——— 122
 Frank Freeman 382
 John Newton 382
 John Sprout 382
 Lovina 382

CARSON—Continued

Mary Emma 382
 Mary Lovina 382
CARTER Albert Henry 374
 Alfred Glidden 374
 Ann 204
 Electa R. 412
 Lucy 378
 Nanthaniel 374
 Sarah Alfretta 374
 Sarah Louise 374
 Susanna W. 374
CARVER Abbie Jones 429
CASEY Henry Duncan 384
 Maude Sherman 384
CASLEN Caslyn Casling
 ——— 48
 Elizabeth 14
 Maria 25 48
CASTLE Adaline 232
 Emeline 232
 Nelson 232
CATE Eliza 380
 Eliza Bowen 380
 John T. 380
 Nathaniel 380
CAUDY B. Hamilton 381
 Mary Ellen 381
CHAMBERS
 Austin Henry Wellman 402
 Cecil Osbert Hooper 402
 Doris Florence 402
 Eveline 402
 Florence 402
 John Henry Hooper 402
 Mabel Emily Rush 402
 Mabel Eveline 402
CHAMBERLAIN
 George Walter viii
 Lydia 335
 Thomas 132
CHANDLER Annie May 352
 Arthur 326
 Elizabeth 246
 Harriet 246 326
 Hattie 250
 Joel Henry 256
 Julia Ann 256
 Lewis Allen 352
 Lucinda 246
 Lucinda J. 326
 Nathaniel 246
 Raymond 246 326
 Willard H. 246 326
CHANTRY Sarah 500
CHAPELL Sarah C. 341
CHAPIN Hannah 197
 Pamela F. 359
CHAPLIN Ebenezer 130
CHAPMAN Almon E. 309
 Arena E. 309
 Benjamin 236
 Elizabeth 502
 John D. 502
 Julia Elizabeth 502
 Leonard A. 309
 Loraine 502
 Mary C. or E. 309
 Sarah 236
CHARLTON Elizabeth 500
CHASE ——— 192
 —Miss 132
 Abner 251
 Alanson 481
 Amanda 192
 Anna 190
 Anna Bell 251
 Anna Huse 251
 Caleb 187
 Charles Henry 251
 Dudley 132 140

CHASE—Continued

Elizabeth 517
 Fanny Orena 251
 Hester Eliza 251
 Jane 481
 Jonathan 134 140 187 189 190
 Lessie 481
 Mary 251
 Moses 135 140
 Rebecca 177
 Samuel 132 133 134 135 140
 Stephen 128 130
CHEEVER ——— 103
 —Capt. 243
 Deborah 316
 Deborah S. 316
 James 101 239 240
 John 101
 Mary 239 240
 Samuel 316
 Sarah 239
CHENEY Alberta Lemyra 311
 Bessie P. 340
 Betsey 311
 Boynton 311
 John 340
 Jophanus 340
 Josie E. 340
 Lucy 311
 Ora Belle 340
 Sarah 326
CHISMAN Lillian 535
CHOATE Hulda 352
CHURCH Gideon 206
 Martha Hilton 206
CLACE ——— 122
CLAFLIN Calvin 158
 Polly 158
CLAPP Abel 245
 Abel 201 202 205 207 220
 Alice Blanchard 481
 Horace 481
 Judith 147 155
 Sarah Reed 481
CLARK Clarke
 ——— 170
 Alice 384
 Andrew 392
 Anne 183
 Annie Ellen 371
 Arnold 340
 Asa 384
 Bertha Louisa 466
 Betsey 351
 Bunker 183
 Catharine Wellman 371
 Clara Lumis 466
 David 122
 Delia C. 463
 Dominicus Norman 371
 Edith Jarvis 371
 Edward 382
 Eleanor Maria 371
 Elizabeth Jane 514
 Ella Eudora 382
 Emma Frances 389
 Ernest 384
 Ernest Everett 389
 Fanny 396
 Frank Harold 342
 Gertrude Louise 342
 Grace Estelle 342
 Hannah 230
 Hannah Frances 342
 Harriet Eliza 491
 Hattie Frances 384
 Henrietta 255
 Herman 384
 Hobart 466
 James 389
 Joel 491

CLARK—Continued

Joel Chapin 491
Leah 342
Lucy Ann 340
Mabelle Wellman 371
Maria Watson 371
Mary Ann 480
Mary Jane 491
Merritt Norman Whipple 371
Nancy 179
Nettie 342
Norman William 371
Peter 179
Olivia Drusilla 252
Oranna 215
Orena 392
Ralph Loni 342
Ruth 380
Samuel 252
Sarah 340
Sophia 340
Stephen 230
Susan 382
Susan Jane 384
Thomas 143
Timothy 340
Willard Abner 342
CLAY Mabel V. 467
CLEAPOR Charles 272
 Maria E. 272
 Mary 272
CLEVELAND Mercy 162
CLEMENTS Dolly 395
CLEWLEY Elizabeth 173 174
CLIFFORD Mary Jane 271
CLINGAN Anna 378
CLOSSON Abigail 287
CLOUGH Clowe Mary 85
 Mary Cheame 86
 William 86
CLOUSE George 285
COBE Alice J. 277
 James 102
 Judith 102
 Silas 154 205 207 212 220 245
 Thomas 117
COBURN Achsah Jane 351
 Jonathan 351
 Mary Ann 351
COCHRANE Elizabeth 534
CODY Harriet 505
 Mary Amelia 505 506
 Thomas 505
COE Amos 433
 Effie 433
 Martha 433
COFFIN Hephzibah 193
 Mary 374
 Nathan 193
 Peter 108
COGSWELL—Maj. 156
 Adam 107 108
 Elizabeth 79 83 100
 Mary Abigail 337
 Mehitable 337
 John 79 81
 Joseph 337
 Samuel 81
 Sarah 108
COLBURN Almira Maria 464
 Anna Maria 464
 Emma H. 429
 Irving 464
 Sarah 281
COLBY Elizabeth 490
COLCLOUGH Annie 419
 Elizabeth 419
 Samuel 419
COLE Augusta 383
 Etta 434
 Hannah 224

COLE—Continued

James Henry 383
Jeannie Seraphinia 383
John 81 82 87
Jonathan 132
Sarah 81 82 87
Susan 126
Rebecca 224
Roger 126
William 224
COLEMAN Nathaniel 26
COLES Catharine 370
 Catharine Ann 370
 Thomas 370
COLLAMORE Collamer
 Alice May 386
 Clifford 386
 Doris Arlene 386
 Gladys Viola 386
 Mary Ellen 386
 Mildred Louise 386
 Vera Elizabeth 386
 Vincent 386
 Walter Alden 386
COLLER Collar
 Charles 443
 Dulina 480
 Louensa Richardson 443
 Mary Ann 480
 Sylvester 480
COLLIER Charles H. 527
 Luna 527
 Marian S. 527
COLLINS Anne Matilda 347
 Catherine E. 315
 Charles B. 452
 Eliza 347
 Irving John 315
 John 347
 John Henry 315
 John Hyde 315
 Loretta 452
 May Elizabeth 452
 Sarah M. 315
 Sherbian 452
COLSTON Clarissa 404
 Sarah 404
 William 404
COLTON Caleb 188
 George 188
 Keziah 188
 Mercy 188
COMPTON Maria 425
COMSTOCK Addie Lena 457
 Charles Warren 457
 Eleanor Wellman 457
 Fred J. 354
 Josetta 457
 Julia Josetta 457
 Nellie Orra 354
 Warren C. 457
CONANOUGH Mary 527
CONANT Abraham 285
 Emily 285
 Isaac 285
 Lucena 285
 Marcus G. 285
 Sarah 285
CONE Esther 161
 Oliver 161
CONGDON Susan 302
CONIFEE Annie 526
CONKLING Ariel 236
 George Hilien 236
 Hannah 236
 Hilen George 236
 Jessie viii 236
CONNELL Jane 313
 May E. 442
 William 442
CONOLY Elizabeth 526

CONWAY Clara 425

 Clara Maria 425
 Clarence Raston 425
 Debby Ellen 425
 Harry Sylvester 425
 Howard Elmer 425
 Lida Elizabeth 425
 Linna Belle 425
 Maria 425
 Rosa Ellen 425
 Stephen Justis 425
 Stephen Rufus 425
 Thomas 425
 William Asbury 425
 Zella Izora 425
COOK Cooke
 — 455
 —Dr. 501
 Elizabeth 166
 Ellis 61
 Harriet Power 454
 Henry Dunn 454
 Lucy 349
 Mary 427
 Mary Ann 454
 Phineas 227
COOLEGE Ellen Jane 277
COOLEY Ella Cornelia 315
 Frank C. 315
COOMBS Abigail 468
COON Elmira Cook 306
COONS Edith Mary 332
 John 332
 Julia Etta 332
 Marshall H. 332
 Matilda 332
 Opal Agnes 332
COOPER Abigail 97 110 120
 Clara 343
 James 64
 John 5 6
 Mary Ann 343
 Mehitable 226
 Noah 97 109
 Samuel 62
 Thomas 97 109 120 137
 Walter 343
 Warren 343
 William 223
COSENS Joana 34
 Woolroome 34
COPELAND Charlotte A. 483
 Eliza 483
 Sally 333
 Stewart 483
COPP Annie Belle 335
 Ellen Leora 335
 Levi William 335
CORBETT Clara 522
 Judson L. 522
 Rose Mabel 522
COREA Daniel 392
 Ella 391
COREY Deloraine Pendre 84
CORNELL Jane 313
 Mary 323
CORSON Edith 339 458
COTTLE Charles 358
 Elizabeth 358
 Susan 358
COUNTS Counce
 Edward 86
 Sarah 85 86
COURTRIGHT Hannah W. 254
 Milo 254
COWAN Nancy 355
COWELL Samuel 159 160 161
COWLES Edward Haviland 420
 Elizabeth 420
 Francis Wetmore 420
 Gertrude Lynn 420

COWLES—Continued

June Elizabeth 420
 Junius Alanson 420
 Junius Atwood 420
 Junius Judson 420
 Marion Lynn 420
 Mary Elmina 420
 Mary Marguerite 420
 Pansy E. G. 420

COWLEY McColey

Robert 176
 Sarah 176

COX Agnes 34

Ebenezer 148
 Lucy 397

COY Caleb 84

Hannah 84
 Mary 80 81 84

COYLE Elizabeth 534

Jessie Cochran 534
 John 534

CRAFTS Elizabeth 301

Griffin 301
 Hannah 301
 Thomas 160

CRAIG Fredericka 516

Gertrude M. 516
 Stephen A. 516

CRAM Francis 250

Sarah C. 250

CRANDALL Huldah 411

Joel 411
 Mary Elvira 411

CRANDELL Deborah 379

Warren 379

CRANE Abner 160

Martha 287
 Nancy 407

CREAMER Fannie 281

Fannie A. 281
 James 281
 Lizzie Sarah 385

Robert M. 281
 Roscoe D. 281
 Sarah 395

CREGAN Hannah A. 535**CRESSY Joanna Cochran 346**

Josiah Perkins 346
 Mary Beale 346

CREW Eusal Janette 505**CRIPPEN E. Maude 416****CRONIN Bridget 527**

Daniel 527
 Julia F. 527

CRONKHITE Mary 422**CROOKER Ralph 456****CROSBY Emma H. 429**

Frank B. 429
 Mabel Alma 429
 Warren Alpheus 429

CROSS Susan 335**CROWELL Adeline 439**

Anna 254
 Eleazer 254
 Ellen Maria 439
 Joanna 254
 Nathan 439
 Susan B. 255

CROWNINSHIELD Benjamin

321
 Clifford 103

CUMMINGS Comings

Alethea 188
 Alexander 301
 Benjamin 188
 Benjamin Newton 188
 Cora Sophia 269
 Hannah 301
 Mary 215
 William Wellman 301

CUNNINGHAM Martha 394**CUNNINGHAM—Continued**

Robert 394
 Sarah Jane 394

CURRIER Ella 436

Hannah 327
 CURRY Livona 421

Margaret 390
 Nelson 421

CURTIS Calvin 284

Israel 137

CUSHING Baxter Coburn 378

Carl Warren 378
 Ethel Mary 378
 George Andrews 290
 Julia Alice 290
 Lucy 378

Marcia Ingram 378
 Nathaniel 156
 Perez 160
 Richard Elliot 290
 Sylvia Jeanette 378
 Thomas 129
 Warren 378

Warren Coburn 378

CUSICK Alice 236

Ellen Augusta 235
 Emma 235
 George 236
 Helen Marr 234
 Henrietta 235
 Henrietta Elizabeth 235
 Ida 235
 Ida May 236
 James Maxwell 234 235
 Jessie viii 236
 Julia Ada 234
 Leroy LaFayette 235
 Lillian Dorothy 236
 Mary 234
 Mary Ann 234
 Mary Barton 235
 Mary Elizabeth 234
 Maxwell Henry 235
 Milton Van Aiken 235
 Morris 234
 Morris Wellman 234
 Peter 234

CUSTER H. L. 531
 Lou V. 531
 Ora 531

CUTLIFFE Anna Elizabeth 234

Benjamin 234
 Helen Clare 234
 Lila 234
 Wendell 234
 William W. 234

CUTLER Amescia 400

Clara 493
 Daisy 493
 Edward Herbert 400
 E. H. 493
 Jeannette Eleanor 400
 J. W. 400
 Mary Louise 400
 Sue Gertrude 400

CUTTER Aneta N. 442

Cora Carpenter 479
 Cora F. 479
 Ephraim 479
 George 442
 Sybbell B. 353

CUTTING Clarissa 404

Ellen J. 537
 Joseph A. 537
 Lillian A. 537

CUTTS Arthur T. 470

Cora E. 470

DABOLL Sarah 340**DAGGETT Betsey 225**

Eliza Maria 397

DAGGETT—Continued

Daniel 157
 Foster M. 398
 John 159 201 202 205 207 212
 220 245
 Lucy Winn 398
 Lydia 287
 Nancy 287
 Samuel 287, 397

DAILY Alta 406

Elizabeth 489
 Henry L. 489
 James F. 489
 Mabel Julia 489
 Paul Frederick 489

DAME Betsey 366

Della Florence 366
 William Franklin 366

DAMON David 373**D'ANGELO Virginie Fredericka**

268

DANE Joseph 168

Mary 168

DANFORTH Samuel 109 148

Thomas 86

DANIELS Agnes L. 413

Dwight 416
 Julia 538
 Mary M. 416

DARBEE Chester 329

Eva May 329

DARLING Georgia A. 517

James 143

DAVENPORT David 342

Jerusha 342
 Sophia 342

DAVIDSON ——— 263

DAVE Agnes 26 37
 Christopher 26 36
 Henry 26 36
 Juliana 26 36 37
 William 26 36

DAVIS Clara 514

Clara Emma 514
 Clarissa Nye 273
 David 273 274 316
 Elizabeth W. 272
 Emma May 377
 James Paine 272
 Thomas D. 273
 Timothy 514
 Timothy Cooke 514
 Willis Arthur 377

DAVOLL Hannah A. 386**DAVY Ella A. 233**

Fern M. 233
 Fred G. 233
 James 233
 Jerry G. 233
 Kittie L. 233
 Loverin 233

DAWDLE Frederick 506

Rosanna 506
 Sarah M. 506

DAWSON Everett 498

Inez Ruth 498

DAY Anna 391

Benjamin 101
 Caroline Mary 470
 Ellen J. 537
 Elmira 391
 Hannah 147
 Jeremiah 470
 John 147
 Phebe B. 470
 Priscilla 147 221
 Robert 280 282
 Samuel 391

DEAN ——— 104

Isaac 157 203
 Isabel Jane 523

DEAN—Continued

John 202 203 220
Margaret 146 401
Mary Isabella 403
William 146

DEARBORN Henry 317

Samuel 180

DEDMAN Mary Alexander 320

DELANO Beza 184

DELIHANTY Hannah A. 535

John P. 535
Katherine 535

DEMING Demming

Jane F. 459
Mary Jane 459
Priscilla 81
William L. 459

DENISON—Mrs. 314

DENSMORE Dinsmore

Abigail 205 280
Harriet 205 280

DENTON Angeline 303

Charles 303
Minnie N. 303

DEQUINCY Thomas 360

DERBY Elias H. 238

John 271
Sarah 271

DERRY Dary

Abraham 211
Adin Lewis 211
Eliza Ann 211
Everline Ford 211
Hannah 211
Henrietta 211
Lewis 211
Lucy Albina 211
Marcia 211
Marie Eliza Ann 211
Martha 211
Mary 211
Nelson Wilks 211
Polly 211
Rachel 211
Sally 211
Sarah 211
Silvia 211
Sybil 211
William 211
Zephaniah Newland 211

DEWEY—Capt. 385

DEWOLF Maria Sarah 327

Ollie Martha 327
Philip Barnes 327

DICKEY Alden 282

Blanche May 389
Charles Milliken 389
Nancy 282
Sarah 389

DIKE Nicholas 181

DINGLEY Annie Laura 256

Frank P. viii 256
Josie Mae 256
Mattie Frances 256
Nelson York 256
Roland Sylvester 256
Sylvester 256
Zilpha Lydia 256

DINGMAN De Etta 414

Erastus 414

DISBROW Abram Jackson 355

Alfred Joseph 355
Beulah 355
Burd L. 355
Carrie Augusta 355
Earle Russell 355
Lloyd Legrand 355
Louis 355
Mary 355
Mary Almira 355

DISBROW—Continued

Maud 355
Jonathan 355

DIX Deeks Elizabeth 127

John 127

DIXON Abiel 339 458

Ella 339 458

DOANE Dorcas 396

Dyer 396
Mary Addie 396

DODGE Huldah C. 272

Mary Peters 365

DONALD Elizabeth 534

DONALDSON Margaret 390

DONALS Sarah M. 517

DOOLITTLE Abbie Mariah 288

Albert 288
Eliphalet 288
Eliza 288

DOWLITTLE John 86

DORÉ Dorr

Catharine 522
Helen 522
John H. 522
Mary 266

DORSETT Annie Elizabeth 483

John James 483
Susan Emma 483

DORT Eliza Almira 518

DOTEN Dotey

Deborah L. 469

DOW Benjamin F. 281

Carlos 341
Charles Wesley Wellman 341
Clarence 342
Cora 341
Dora 341
Fremont 341
Georgette 341
George Washington 341
Hannah Frances 342
Ida 341
Jacob Rollin Neal 342
Jeremiah 348
Lavinia L. 273
Leona 341
Lizzie Ann 281
Lucy E. 341
Lunita 341
Mary 342
Mary Ann 341
Mary Ann Rebecca 341
Mary Jane 348
Melissa Neal 342
Nancy 348
Ora May 281
Owen Wellman 281
Rollin Neal 342
Sarah C. 341
Sarah Frances 341
Sarah Melissa 342
Sarah Melvina 341
Sylvia A. 341
William Newton 341
William North 341
William Wellman 341

DRAKE Almira or Amanda 394

Charles W. 343
Martha A. 526
Martha Emeline 343

DRAKESON Mary 342

DRAPER Fisher 316

Hannah 316
J. 130
Isrula Maxey 316

DRESSER Eben Weeks 533

Elizabeth 533
Harriette May 533

DREW Abby H. 351

Georgianna 398
Kate Prescott 351

DREW—Continued

Maria E. 272
Samuel N. 351
Samuel S. 351

DRIVER Benjamin 165 168

Hannah 168
Margaret 168
Michael 168
Rebecca 165
Sarah 168
Stephen 165
Thomas Poynton 165

DROWN Elizabeth 533

DUDLEY Catharia 391

Clarissa 372
Roland 391
Rose 391

DUMICA Amescia 400

DUNBAR Charlotte Augusta

226
Charlotte Richardson 226
Ira Valentine 226
John Allen 226
John Orson 226
Josiah 156
Mary A. 214

DUNCAN Mary 383

DUNHAM Ashley 498

Dorothy 498
Kate 498
Ray 498
Rea 498
Thelma 498

DUNLAP Susan 382

DUNLOP Jessie 498

DUNNING David 153 155

Elizabeth 297

DUNSTER ——— 48

Hannah 29 48
Thomas 29 48

DURBROW Ophelia 518

DURFEE Benjamin 361

Charles 361
Nathan 361
Prudence 361
Thomas 361
Wealthy 361

DUSCHEN Blanche Celia 497

Clarence P. 491

DUSTIN Barnard 141 185

Isaac 185
John 185
Lyman 185
Martha (Patty) 185
Nathaniel 141 184 185
Sarah 141 184
Sarepta 185

DUTTON ——— 124

Arethusa 353
Cynthia 378
Orra Arethusa 353
Reuben 353

DWELLY Alexander 257

Catherine 257
Henry A. 257
Mary Ann 257

DWIGHT Abigail Ann 231

Anna 231 236
David Wellman 232
Ella 236
Harriette Cornelia 236
Lottie 232
Mary Diadama 232
Orrin E. 231 236
Silas 236
Timothy 232
William H. 236

DYER Ella 309

Elizabeth J. 334
Fannie Louisa 334
Henry T. 334

DYER—*Continued*

Henry Thomas 450
Matilda Sophia 450
Thomas Henry 334

 EASTMAN Ada Belle 332

Agnes E. 497
Augusta 332
Carrie Linn 406
Charles Barbour 332
Charles Louis 332
Elvira Eva 313
Florence E. 406
Joel Clark 332
Lucinda 406 497
Mary Lucinda 332
Ruth Romelia 332
Sylvanus 406 497
Wellman 313

 EATON Eatton Eaten

Abigail 112
Daniel 87
Esther 114
Lorana 324
Obadiah 122
Thomas 91
William 70 88

 EDDY Edwin H. 529

Jonathan 156
Julia E. 529
Mary Lena 528

 EDMUNDS Edmund E

Fides 31
Frances 509
John 31

 EDSON Abel 302

Emma 302
Frank 302
Grace 302
Harry 302
Jacob 302
Melvin 301
Melvin O. 302
Sophronia 302
Susan 302

 EDWARDS Annie Rose 495

Emma 495
Gertrude Louise 342
Jonathan xv
Joseph 495
Margaret Jane 492
Nancy Hill 272
Richard Lytton 342

 EEDES—Mr. 45 **EFNOR** Martha Jane 308 **EGGLSTON** Anna 376 **ELBRIDGE** Giles 15 **ELDRED** ——— 300

Amy 298 421
Eliza 300
Katherine 300
Nathan 302
Thomas 298

 ELDRIDGE Almira 450

Gilbert 339
Increase 339 458

 ELKINS—Capt. 166 **ELMER** Edmund S. 326

Olive Eretta 326

 ELLINGWOOD Elizabeth 199 **ELLIOTT** Elliot Eliot

——— 258
Emma 516
Hannah 258
Johane 25

 ELLIS Ellice —Mrs. 363

Frank M. 341
George W. 349
Laura 215
Lillian Mabelle 349

 ELLIS—*Continued*

Mary Ann Rebecca 341
Sara 34

 ELLSWORTH Abigail Wolcott

359
Jeremiah 258
Sarah 258

 ELWELL Elwill

Elizabeth 31
Jane M. 447
Joan 253
Joanna 254
John 254
Richard 31

 EMERSON Isaac D. 343

Martha 343
Thankful Lois 184
William P. 184

 EMMONS Hattie 255 **ENGLESTON** Hattie P. 437

John H. 437
Mary C. 437

 ERSKINE Clara M. 207 **ESTABROOK** Dorothy 324

Eunice 324
Ezra 324

 ESTES Mary 419 **EUGLEY** Ada 395

Kaler 395
Mary 395
Mary A. 485

 EVANS ——— 282

Arethusa 353
Daniel 377
Emma Jane 377

 EVERETT William 159 **EWELL** Dodge N. 450

Emma Ada 450
Fannie R. 450
Fred A. 450

 EWINS Jane 229 **EXALL** John 94 **FAIRBANKS** Almira 313

Bertha Helena 313
Bradley 211
Daniel 313
Daniel Ulrich 314
David 313
Harold Wellman 313
Harriet Newall 313
John Theodore 314
Joseph 101 159 355
Martha Angelina 355
Nancy 377
Ryan Monroe 355
Sybil 211

 FAIRBROTHER Addie M. 526 **FALES** Ebenezer 109 **FARGO** Lydia Sophia 410

Reuben 410

 FARLEY Ray Eldine 309

William Sanborn 309

 FARMER Margaret 34

Nicholas 34
Sarah 219

 FARR Farre ——— 477

Clara Emily 365
Eliza Caroline 365
George 33 365
John 33
Leola Mary 477
Leslie Boynton 365
Stephen 33

 FARRAR Abner 206 209

Armna Wellman 209
Betsey 206
David 209
Edward William 206 209
Eleazer Wells 206
Elizabeth 205 206 209

 FARRAR—*Continued*

Elizabeth Williams 206
Ezekiel 205 209

Frances 206

Iamiza 206

James Gilbert 206

Jane 206

Josiah 206 209

Julia Ann 206 209

Lorenzo Dow 209

Louisa 205

Lydia 209

Mary 206

Mary Gilbert 206

Miriam 205 209

Miriam Hooper 205

Nancy 206

Nancy Wellman 205 206

Nathan 282

Otis 206

Ruth 208 282 389

Sarah Wellman 206 209

Susanna 142

Thomas 205 206 209

Thomas Jefferson 205 209

Wealthy 206

Worcester 205

 FARRINGTON Annie 508 **FAULKNER** George 472

Jennie Louisa 472

Louisa Jane 472

 FAUX Ada 373 **FAXON** Azariah 252

Caleb B. 359 362

Dorcas 252

Ezra 252

Sarah 252

 FAY Frances Anna 231

John 231

Mary Edna 231

William D. 231

 FELCH Alice Gray 485

Laura J. 485

Mark C. 485

 FELPHS Avis 34 **FELTON** Fulton

John 90 94 113

Margaret 329

 FERGUSON Catherine Avis 235

Catharine McIntire 230

Emma 235

Harold Henry 235

Helen 235

Isaac Willard 235

James Raymond 235

Nelsena 235

Stephen 230

Wanda 235

 FERNAN Bateram 23 **FERRIER** Ilay 41

James Archibald 42

Loveday Margaret 41

 FESSENDEN—Rev. Mr. 135 **FIELD** ——— 473

——Chief Justice xii

Catharine 370

Ellen 416

Fred 416

Ida Louise 430

Lavinia B. 446

Lucy Lemira 293

Robert 7

 FILENE William 312 **FINCH** Alice Etta 235

Horace 235

Horace Frank 235

Ray 235

 FINDT Catharine 522 **FINNEY** Anna 378

James Robert 378
May Scott 378

FISH John 173
 Mary Ann 351
 Nellie M. 460
FISHER Bathsheba 244 322 323
 Charlotte 491
 Eben. 109
 Eleazer 146
 Esther 227
 Jane Tarbox 480
 Jennie Eliza 462
 Jeremiah 101
 Joan 391
 John 391
 Mary 307 391
 Rhoda 209
 Samuel 106 160
FISK Fiske
 Ebenezer 173
 Harriet Amelia 427
 Jeremiah 427
 Mary 427
 Thomas 173
FITCH Zachary 70 71
FITZ-PATRICK Fitzpatrick
 Catherine 486
 Helen Clare 41
 Thomas Sutherland 41
FLAGG Selina Ann 393
FLEMMING Anna 127
 John 127
 Sarah 127
FLETCHER—Brig. Gen. 216
 Agnes 288
FLINT Flynt Esther 115
 Lydia 115
 Phebe 115
 Young 115 117 118
FLOYD Harriet Angeline 275
 John Adams 275
 Mary 275
 Thomas 275
FLUKER Ernest James 515
 Grace Leila 515
FLYNN Ellen Eudora 401
FOLLET Foilet Martha 195
FOLSOM Mary 356
FOOTE Foot Charles 177
 Erastus 284
 Frederick 392
 John 177
 John L. 234
 Julia Ada 234
 Lillian Alice 345
 Marian Livona 345
 Mary 169
 Mary Ann 392
 Rebecca 177
 Ruth 177
 Stephen Egbert 345
 Urania Ursula 392
FORBES Lillian 537
FORD Delpha 403
 Frances Ellen 403
 Horace Edward 401
 James Deavreaux 400
 James Faust 400
 James Timothy 401
 Jane Helen 400
 Jessie Edith 401
 John D. 401
 Linda Elizabeth 401
 Lois Susan 400
 Mary Ann 400
 Mary Louise 400
 Minerva Helen 400
 Myra Jane 400
 Van R. 403
 William Gardner 400
FORDHAM Joseph 64
FORMAN Foreman
 Ethel Adell 410

FORMAN—Continued
 Ethel Lavina 453
 Ethelyn 410
 Eva May Bell 410
 Florence Cecel 410
 Gerald Manard 453
 Harry 453
 Henry William 409
 Jonathan 409
 Mary 409
 Rowena Josephine 409
FOREST Forrest
 John 101 155
 Sarah 101
FORSE Forss Forrisse Forrise
 Fforss Fforrise
 Edward 28 57 58 59
 Emme 27 28 49 55 56 57 58 59
FOSTER Alice 384
 Ansel Granville 349
 Bainbridge 384
 Elsie Louise 349
 Ethel May 349
 Frank Stetson 275
 Freeman 275
 Helen Louise 275
 Jedediah 129
 Jennie Wellman 275
 Lucinda Jane 275
 Lydia D. 349
 Nancy 275
 Nancy Louise 349
 Roland E. 349
 Roland Wellman 349
FOUQUET Florence 268
 Morton Leffingwell 268
 Reginald Leffingwell 269
FWLER Jerusha 227
FOX ——— 5
FOXCROFT Francis 93
FOXWORTH Frank A. 492
 Mattie Lee 492
 Missouri 492
FRANCIS Frances John 320
 Joseph 256
 Lucy Maria 320
 Mary Alexander 320
 Sarah 256
FRANKLIN ——— 296
FRAZEE Calvin A. 230
 Eliza 230
 Elizabeth More 230
 Jonathan 230
FREDENBURG Mary 230
FREEMAN Adeline 323
 Alice 318
 David W. 323
 George 323
 Marion A. 323
 Nathaniel 150
FRENCH Abigail Jane 386
 Alice May 385
 Annette Carrie 465
 Astor Wellman 385
 Aurelia White 465
 Betsey 351
 Blanche Laura 385
 Carroll Wellman 385
 Charles Freedom 465
 Charles M. 385
 Clarence Raymond 385
 David 351
 Donald Poland 385
 Elmus Anson 385
 Florence May 385
 Harold James 385
 Jesse Lee 385
 Laura Etta 385
 Loretta Storer 385
 Marion 385
 Mary 384 386

FRENCH—Continued
 Mary Ellen 386
 Mildred Butterfield 385
 Ollie 327
 Priscilla Pratt 385
 Rebecca 183
 Sarah 351
 William 384 386
 William B. 385
FREYLL John 24
FRIEND Charles Nelson 310
 Flora Josephine 310
 James Knox Polk 310
 Nancy Wilmarth 310
 Nathaniel 310
FRINK Albert K. 292
 Henry 292
 Lucy Ann 292
 Melancthon S. 292
FROELICK George E. 459
 Marion Louise 459
FROST Edna Mildred 378
 Lydia 216
 Samuel 216
 Stephen Willard 378
 Stuart Eugene 378
FRYE Fry Helen 480
 Joseph 156
 Lucy 213
 Peter 167
 Thankful 209
 Timothy 213
 William Pierce 480
FORSYTHE Evelina Graham
 251
 Helen 251
 Henry M. 251
FUCHS Margaret 503
FULLER Charles 254
 Earle Edmund 297
 Edmund 297
 Frederick 153
 Joseph 153
 Laura Ann 297
 Lydia Ann 254
 Martha Ann 482
 Mary 152
 Mary Emogene 297
 Noah 101
 Stephen 153
FURBER Maria Brigham xiv
FURSE Walter 30
GAGE ——— 455
 Joel 173
 Pearly 173
 Viola Rachel 397
GALE Anne Eliza 318
 Florence L. 326
GALLUP Helen 433
GALLUSHA Galusha
 Daniel 118
 Jane 401
GAMBELL Abigail 324
GANTIES Gotea
 Josephine 435
GANTS Jeremiah 382
 Louisa Estelle 382
 Sarah 382
GARDNER Caleb S. 411
 Carrie Evelena 411
 Edna Lucille 411
 Elizabeth 420
 Fred Wesley 411
 Joseph 86
 Rachel A. 411
 Samuel 421
 Sophronia Frances 421
 Thomas 197
 Warren Victor 411
 Wellman Frederick 411

- GARFIELD** Asenath 418
 James Abram 251 418
 Thomas 418
GARLAND Almira Louisa 464
 Harry Moses 464
GARRISON Marion 233
GATES Anna 232
 Horatio 187 189 190
 Lydia Beals 204
 Seth 204
GAY Delia 457
GEE Abigail Angeline 250
 Orson 250
GEER Maria Sarah 327
 Wayne E. 327
GENDRON Florence Anna 464
 Paul Saul 464
GENTNER Nellie 485
 Rachel 281 285
GEORGE Christina 202
 Hannah 202 276
 Harvey 202
 Jesse 201 202 278
GERALD Gamaliel 101
GERRISH Benjamin 103
 Elizabeth 103 167
 Jacob 144 203
 John 103
 Sarah 103
GERRY — 71
 Nancy D. 463
 Nancy M. 463
 Timothy 463
GEYER Katharine Elizabeth 232
GIBBS Elarkin E. 214
 Hattie M. 293
 Laura 214
 Olive 307
GIBSON Jenne Porter 470
 Martha 470
 William Porter 470
GIDDINGS Fred Orville 339
 Jesse Etta 339
 Lorrain 339
 Mary Etta 339
GIDNY—Mr. 70
GILBERT Anstice 296
 Hulda 381
 Florence 394
 Molly 204
 Roger fils 5
 Roger Fitz 5
GILBERTSON Ellen 496
GILES Carrie 439
 Chauncey L. 439
 Joseph 219
 Sarah 219
GILLIGAN Frank E. 392
 Rhoda R. 392
GILMAN David 172
 John Taylor 264
GILMORE Adaline Howard 469
 Ella Frances 469
 John Turner 469
GIVEN Bessie Eleanor Irene 489
 David 489
 David J. 489
 Eva Jane 489
 Gertrude Lynn 420
 Margaret 489
 Ruth Marie Eveline 489
GLEASON Angie Bessie 496
 Annie 357
 Caroline 283
 Frank Russell 357
 Hazel Mildred 357
 Lorinda 496
 Oscar 357
 Russell Titus 496
GOBERE Katherine 440
- GODDARD** William 131
GODDING Lucinda 346
 Maud 411
GODFREY—Mr. 370
 Eli 288
 Eugene Francis 288
 Eugene Robert 288
 Frank Eugene 288
 Lillian Mary 288
 Marion Marilla 288
 William DeLouis 288
GOFFE Goff Hannah 127
 Lucinda Smith 306
 Nathan Briggs 306
 Samuel 127
 William 192
GOLD Grace 27 29 30 37
 John 27 37
GOING Annie T. M. 532
 Charles 532
 Hannah 532
GOODALE Eunice 324
 Nathan 167 169
GOODHUE Clarabel 494
 Horace 494
 Mary Katharine 494
 Sarah Arabella 494
GOODNOW Sarah Matilda 521
GOODRIDGE—Mr. 123
GOODWIN—Dr. 29
 Annie 526
 Beatrice Emily 434
 Beatrice Emma 434
 Eva Adora 526
 John 526
 Joseph L. 526
 Shirley Etta 434
 William Mulrey 434
GOOKIN D. 130
GORDON Alexander 231
 Anna Wellman 231
GORING—Gen. 45 46
GORMING Gormings
 John 15 34
GOSS Mary 251
 Susan Ella 354
GOULD Gould Hannah 396
 Jane 481
 Joan 24
GOULDSMITH—Goodman 61
GOVE Maria Anne 281
GOWDY Mary Ann 454
GOWING James 115
 Mehitabel 97 118
 Nathaniel 94 95
 Patience 118
 Samuel 90 118
 Thomas 113
GRAHAM Curtis Burr 477
 Elizabeth 489
 Hannah 478
 Sarah Amelia 477
GRANGER Rensseleur 214
GRANT Alice Rosette 410
 Alvin 410
 Bessie West 306
 Ella Frances 306
 George Henry 306
 Ulysses Simpson 412
GRAVES Anna 247
 Edward Austin 352
 Eli 407
 Frank Ernest 352
 Hannah Jane 352
 James 229
 Julia 352
 Minerva Sibilla 407
 Nancy 407
GRAY Alice 399
 Donald Lloyd 399
 Everett Francis 399
- GRAY**—Continued
 Frances Williams 399
 Francis Albert 399
 Otis 399
GREEN Greene — 5
 Cora De Etta 415
 E. Maude 416
 Fred Wellman 415
 George W. 415
 Harriet 443
 Ivy G. 434
 Laura Lucile 416
 Margaret A. 434
 Marion Viola 416
 Melissa 415
 Roland 221
 Sherwood L. 434
GREENHAM — Mr. 29
GREENLEAF Catharine F. 253
 Elmer M. 253
 John M. 253
 Sadie 387
GREENOUGH Marie Louise 523
GREENVIL Richard 45 46
GREENWOOD Edward 458
 Florence 458
GREGOR Jane Frances 41
GREGORY Elizabeth Hibbard 454
GREIDER Martha 528
GRIDLEY Richard 154
GRIFFIN — 162
 Charles 250
 Hannah Tryphena 250
 Laura J. 485
 Lydia 389
 Sarah 497
 Sylvia A. 341
GRIGSBY J. J. 336
 Jane Bell 336
 Jesse Wellman 336
GRISWOLD Ann 502
 Annis 327
 James 327
 Roy R. 327
 Susan 327
GROSS Mary 395
GROUT Alexander 227
 Esther 227
 Theda 227
GROVE Minnie E. 296
 William Walter 296
GROVER Groffer
 Abigail 200
 Ebenezer 99 100 106 108 109 110
 Eugene C. 388
 Hannah 99 100 106 108 109 110 200 201
 James 106
 John C. 388
 Lazarus 85 86
 Lena M. 388
 Mary 106 155 171
 Mary A. 388
 Naomi 106
 Philena 200
 Rhoda 200
 Ruth 85 86
 Sarah 106 171
 Solomon 200 278
 Thomas 171
GUILD Chloe 248
 Joseph 159
 Ruth 248
 Samuel 248
GUINEN Ella S. 390
 Lack 390
 Margaret 390
 Martin J. 390

GUINNESS Cecelia Lee 441
GURNALL — Mr. 29
GURNEY Abigail Howard 271
 Benjamin 271
 Benjamin Jackson 270
 Carrie B. 271
 Cora F. 271
 Edwin Dyer 271
 Elmira 270
 Elmira J. 270
 Frances H. 271
 Franklin Pierce 271
 George 270
 George B. 270
 Hannah 270
 Harriet 270
 James 270 271
 Mary 270
 Mary Jane 271
 Nellie F. 271
 Sarah 271
GYLLET Henry 34
 Katherine 34

HADDOCK Emma 342
 Howard 342
 John Boyd 342
 Lillian Agnes 342
 Mabel 342
 Melissa Neal 342
 Robert 342
 Roy 342

HADLEY Abbie Jones 429

 Alma Claora 429

 Mark H. 429

HAFED Frances 290

HAFNER Louis 454

 Ruth Blanche 454

HAGER Sarah 487

HAHN Augusta 440

HALE Haile Hail

 — Mr. 19

 Achsah 289

 Amos 289

 Charles 290

 Enoch 245

 Israel 123

 James 290

 Nancy 289

 Nathan 290

 Sarah 424

 Serena 289

HALL Abigail Wolcott 359

 Adeline 331

 Charity 101

 Clara Edith 410

 Clara Stearns 443

 David Aiken 359

 Elizabeth 403

 Ellen 284

 Emily Dodge 365

 Esther 100 101 104

 Eunice 385

 Gilbert Mayhew 410

 Hannah 104 110

 John 88 91, 99 100 101 104

 Lee Wellington 443

 Lyman 365

 Martha Wolcott 359

 Mary Peters 365

 Minerva 403

 Ruth 99

 Sarah 88 91 100 110 111

 Silas 403

HALLETT Hallett

 Alicia 34

 Annie Cornelia 469

 Ella May 469

 Hervey Allen 469

 Willmus 34

HALLIDAY John 38

HALLIDAY—Continued

 Mary 38

HALLOWELL Benjamin 164

HALSEY Jeremiah 63

 Martha 63

HAM Mary Adeline 313

 William 313

HAMDEN John 16

HAMILL Clark 390

 Lara E. 390

 Margaret 390

HAMILTON D. L. 420

 Eli 161

 Kempton Cowles 420

 Mary Marguerite 420

HAMMOND Ann Eliza 475

HANBY Lucy Louise 527

 Mary 527

 Patrick J. 527

HANCOCK — Capt. 209

 Henry 101

 John 197

 Susan 197

HAND Esther E. 416

 Lester 416

HANMER Rebecca 39

HANSON Earl Thomas 382

 Robert Keith 382

 Elizabeth 349

 Hettie Elizabeth 382

HAPGOOD Elmore 380

 Emily Clarissa 380 381

 Rhuannah 380

HARADON Jonathan 238

HARDAKER Rebecca 214

HARDINGE John Smith 451

 Letitia M. 451

 Muriel Evelyn 451

HARDY Dorothy 120

 Elmer 322

 Hannah 120 123 179

 Josiah 322

 Laura Stetson 322

 Moses 120

 Sarah 322

 William B. 322

HARKER Anna 309

 Miffin 309

 Ruth Anna 309

HARLOW Grace G. 514

 Priscilla 462

HARPER — 360

HARRINGTON Cornelia 409

 Jane 450

 Leonard 271

 Mary 446

 Sarah 271

HARRIS Albert 252

 Elizabeth 246

 Sarah F. 252

 Thomas 252

HARRISON Benjamin 373

 Clarissa 372

 Elizabeth 400

 James 372

 Marion Julianna 372

 William Henry 421

HART Cornelia 423

 Hester 29

 Moses 154 195

 Samuel 73

 Timothy Thompson 423

HARTHAN Lucretia J. 457

HARTLEY Esther Anne 372

HARTSHORN Abigail 112

 John 112

HARTSON Amanda Melvina

 333

 Emma Frances 333

 Emma Lenora 333

 Frank Adelbert 333

HARTSON—Continued

 John Augustus 333

 Leroy 333

 Luella 333

 Milan 333

 William Francis 333

HARTWELL Catherine Stone

 364

 Edward Walker 364

 Eliza 485

 Kate Aurelia Wellman 364

 Katherine 365

 Shattuck 364

 Shattuck Osgood 364

 Shattuck Wellman 365

 William 217

HARVEY Almira 214

 Benjamin F. 214

 Clara Emma 514

 Elizabeth Jane 514

 John 102 514

 Richard 74

HARWOOD Lilburn 270

 Sally A. 270

 Sarah Ann 270

HASELTINE Catherine 207

 Joseph 207

HASKELL Haskol

 Benjamin 184

 Eliza 184

 Ella 394

 Farnham 38

 Hannah 38

 Mark 107

HASTINGS Almira P. 446

 Paulina 493

 Phebe 446

 Rufus 446

HATCH Elisha 207

 Nancy 207

HATFIELD Albert Deming 457

 Delia 457

 Deming Niles 457

 Elizabeth Wellman 457

 Gordon Wellman 457

 Mina Besse 457

HATHAWAY — Col. 210

 Clara 514

 Wealthy 361

HAUGHIAN C. P. 456

HAUSSE — 509

 Susan Anna 509

HAVEN Clement 173

 Lavina 396

 Susan 173

HAVILAND Delora Annette

 453

 Delora Annette 524

 Eli 453

 Lavina 453

HAWES — Col. 161

 Benjamin 160

HAWKER James 29

 William 38

HAWKES Hawks

 Adam 72

 Elizabeth 199

 Moses 81

 Timothy 199

HAWKINS Benjamin 38

 Elizabeth 38

 John 38

 Mary 38 128

HAWLEY Caroline 397

HAWTHORNE Harthorne

 Hathorne

 Jennie 254

 John 20

 William 20

HAY Edith Augusta 452

 Joseph 452

HAYDEN Peter 269
Sarah Barnard 269
HAYNER Catherine 314
John 314
HAYWARD *see* Howard
Alice May 354
Asa 149
Benjamin 172
Betty 149
Calvin 172
Eunice 149 210
Frances Luranah 313
Henry 354
John 149 210
Mary 172
Nellie Orra 354
HAZARD Alice 308
Lewis 307
Mary Jane 307
HEADY Adeline 304
Alfred 304
Elisha 304
Eliza 424
Elizabeth 304
Hannah 304
James 304
Josie F. 304
Mary 304
Thomas 304
HEAL Delora Ann 391
Hiram 391
Mary Louise 391
HEALD Amy Jerusha 215
Anna Elizabeth 215
Betsey J. 215
Charles Albion 215
Elliot 215
Jesse Elliot 215
Mary J. 215
Nancy Jerusha 215
Ruth 389
HEATH D. C. 314
HEATHER Emma 414
James 414
HEFNER Bert 507
Blanche De Etta 507
HEISZ Desire 432
HELMS Edith Nina 504
Josephine A. 504
William Wallace 504
HEMENOVER Mary Emeline
398
HEMENWAY Charles Smith
291
Lucy Almira 291
HENDERSON Elizabeth 166
Mary 104 166 167
Joseph 166
HENION Hinyon
Addie Bell 235
Alvah 235
HENRY Caroline 315
Charles W. 268
Dora Hyacinth 268
Sarah 533
Susie Virginia 268
HERBERT Christopher 325
HERRICK George E. 73 94
HEWES Ann 122 124 125
John 122 125 144
HEWITT Frances Adelaide 396
James Oscar Mallory 396
Lucy Caroline 395
HEYWOOD Jane 528
HIGGINS Ella 413
Louisa 442
HIERON Hieren
— Mr. 20
HILDRETH Charles 254
Sarah 254
HILL Alexander Allen 436

HILL—*Continued*
Asenath 418
Mary Elizabeth 436
Richard 316
Ruth 436
Ursula Macey 316
HILLER Margaret 317
HILLIARD Allen Gross 277
Fannie Emoline 277
HILLMAN Elizabeth 514
Grace G. 514
Lillian Alberta 514
Mariner 514
Mary A. 255
Nellie 232
Robert Charles 514
Robert Elliott 514
HILLS Almena 394
Amanda 394
Amy W. 394
Austin 394
Cora Bell 394
Edward 394
Fontanelle 394
Maud I. 394
HILTON Daniel 205
Earl Wellman 460
Granville Burns 460
Jannetta 460
Joseph 205
Mabel L. (or S.) 428
Martha 205 207
Otis 460
Sarah E. 428
William D. 428
HIND Norman 214
Sarah R. 214
HINES Henry 506
Viola May 506
HINMAN Elizabeth Hibbard
454
Isabel Brock 454
Robert Spears 454
HITCHCOCK Albert Wellman
364
Alfred x 358 359
Aurilla Phebe 358
Charles Carleton 364
Charles Wellman 363
David 359 363
David Ingersoll 364
Edward Wyman 359
Fidelia 363
Hannah 359 363
Harriet 364
Helen Sanborn 359
Henry Wellman 360
Homer Owen 363
Hugh Wellman 364
James Ripley Wellman 359
Katharine 364
Kate Aurelia Wellman 364
Kate B. 363
Luke 156
Margaret Fiske 364
Margarette Manton 364
Martha Wolcott 359
Mary Eunice 364
Ripley 359 360
Roger Wolcott 359
HOAG Hester 299
HOBBY George 414
Inez 414
HOBSON Carrie Augusta 355
Joseph H. 355
HODGES Hodge
Benjamin 389
George 33 239
Henry 389
Isaac 154 210 212
Job 375

HODGES—*Continued*
John 375
Joseph 154 389
Josiah 389
Louisa 375
Nancy Elizabeth 389
William 33 375 389
HODGKINS Everett 339
Matilda P. 339
HODGMAN Elmira 333
Oliver 333
Pamela 333
HODGSON Eliza 402
Henry 402
Mabel Emily Rush 402
HODSDON Sarah C. 462
HOE Arthur Wellman 340
Lucy Melvina 340
Thomas Codman 340
HOEL Geraldine Constance 433
Nettie Eliza 433
Seward C. 433
HOGOBOON James H. 324
Minerva 324
HOISINGTON Ebenezer 137
Jacob 137
HOLBROOK Caleb Strong 361
Elisha 361
Ellen Maria 361
John 361
Prudence 361
Samuel 361
Sarah 361
Thomas 361
HOLCOMB Origin P. 370
HOLDEN Abigail 287
Ardilla 520
Ardmore 203
Elvira 203
Francis 287
Hannah 213 290
Hollis James 520
Ida May 520
Jerome 290
John 213
Justinian 92
Laura 287
Leon Victor 290
Sarah 203
Zachariah 203
HOLMAN Louisa 265
HOLMES Nelson 423
HOLLISTER Helen Leonora
422
Le Roy 422
HOMAN Homans
Alfred Wellman 384
Benjamin A. 384
Carroll Alfred 384
Geneva Edna 384
George Wellman 239
Hattie Frances 384
Jesse L. 384
Jesse Wyman 384
John S. 239
Joseph 236
Mary E. 239
Sarah 236 239
Sarah B. 384
Sarah Ellen Glover 239
Sarah Glover 239
Timothy A. 239
William 239
William Augustus 239
HOOPER Elizabeth 92
Mary 92
Miriam 205 209
William 92
HOPKINS Howard 377
Isaac 332
Mary 332

HOPKINS—Continued

Sara Etta 377
HOPPER Florence 401
 Nathaniel 204
 Sarah Elizabeth 204
HORNBAKER Cora 331
 Cora Anna 331
 Frank L. 331
 Gertie 331
 Henry H. 331
 Henry Le Roy 331
 Jesse 331
 Lloyd 331
 Verlie Leona 331
HORNE Christina 283
 Mary Clementine 283
 Otis B. 283
 Paul 283
HORTON Aurelia White 465
 Ella 481
 Eunice 297
HOSFORD Abigail 354
HOSKINS — Miss 400
HOUGH — 406
 Aggie 460
 Lucy 266
 Sarah 266
 Thomas 266
HOUGHTON Angeline M. 449
 Henry 290
 Jonas 301
 Rhoda 449
 Sophronia 301
 Thomas 449
HOUE Frances H. 493
 James B. 493
 Sarah Louise 493
HOWARD see Hayward
 Alta Jane 520
 Elizabeth 173
 Hannah 172
 Helen M. 488
 Isaac 488
 Joel Manning 173
 Kendrick 173
 Leland 173
 Levi 493
 Mary 173
 Mary Ellen 493
 Mary Jane 488 491
 Olesta Jane 520
 Paulina 493
 Pearly 173
 Phebe Maria 522
 Philana 173
 Porter 173
 Sarah 173
 Ursula 173
 Ziba 520
HOWE Abijah 215 292
 Angeline 215
 Anna 244
 Asa 215
 Bert 233
 Betsey E. 292
 Caleb 244
 Charity 215
 Clifford Henry 520
 Cynthia 215
 Eliza Jane 233
 Elsie 215
 Emma Eliza 334
 Helen 417
 Helen Leonora 422
 Henry 215
 Joel 422
 Laura 215
 Lorenzo 215
 Marcia 215
 Marilla L. 399
 Mary 513

HOWE—Continued

May Elizabeth 520
 Mehitable 337
 Minerva 215
 Oranna 215
 Philena 215
 Rebecca 422
 Titus 215
 William F. 334
HOWELL —
 John 64
HOWES Adeline 439
HOWESON Lizzie 235
HOWLAND — 206
 — Dr. 422
 Flora 422
HOYT Mary Moore 278
 Oscar 278
HUBBARD Joel 410
 Lydia Sophia 410
HUBBELL Eunice 270
 M. G. 507
 Merritt 270 370
 Nancy 507
 Sally Maria 270
HUDSON George 288
 Laura Adline 288
 Lucy 288
 Seth 288
 W. H. 9
HUEBENER Martha 528
 Maud 528
 Obadiah T. 528
HUGGINS Frances 530
HUGHES Abram 416
 Charles 416
 Ellen 416
 Esther E. 416
 Fannie 416
 Harry 416
 Martha A. 416
 Mary Jane 527
 Mary M. 416
 William Lonzo 416
HULING Eloise 499
 Everett 499
 Mabel 499
HULL Daniel 447
 Elizabeth 78
 George 78
 Jane M. 447
 John 77
 Joseph 84
 Polly 447
HUMPHREY Humphries
 — Rev. Mr. 135
 John 70 71 73 88 97
HUNT Tirzah 391
HUNTER Andrew 391
 Jennie H. 498
 Mary Ardella 391
HUNTINGTON Elizabeth 458
 Pearl Mary 515
 Ramond Horace 515
HUNTLEY Amy Rachel 329
 Buel Elmer 329
 Elijah 329
 Frances Sierra 329
 Iva May 329
 Roy 329
HUNTRESS Ann Jane 464
HURD John 389
 Lydia 389
 Meshach 325
 Nettie 389
 Patience 325
 Phineas Griffin 389
 Ruth 325
HURLBUTT Gertrude 255
 J. H. 255

HURTADO Agnes Allegra 510
 Hector 510
 Hector Loring 510
 Josephine Estelle 510
HUSE Humphrey 62
HUSSEY Frank 357
 Hazel Mildred 357
 Luella Augusta 357
 Rosina 357
 Silas 357
HUSTON Amanda 448
 Armstrong 448
 Augusta 448
 Rachel 352
HUTCHINS David 152
 Frances 290
HUTCHINSON — Mrs. 124
HYDE Alice Maud 474
 John Milton 474
 Sarah 266
HYNDMAN Earl 386
 Lilla Bell 386
 Mary 386
 Ruth Edith 386
 Thomas J. 386
IDE Joseph 217
INGALLS Ingolls
 Charles 193
 Francis 73 88 97
 Nancy 275
INGERSOLL Deborah Hunt
 364
 Mary Eunice 364
 Nathaniel 364
INGERSON Abbie M. 514
 Ida Maria 514
 Nathaniel Kittredge 514
IRISH Eliza Almira 518
 Eva Juliette 518
 Horace Nelson 518
ISBELL Albert 521
 Chauncy 521
 Elvacinda 521
 Orintha Eugenia 521
ISHAM Frances Elizabeth 438
 Henry 438
IVES Ann 404
 Emma Louise 404
 Franklin 404
IVORY Thomas 80 87
JACKSON — Col. 223
 Catherine 207
 Chester 207
 Jane 194
 Mary 357
 Mary Henrietta 268
 Milla 304
 Nancy Jane 393
 Oliver 393
 Selina Ann 393
JACOB Adeline 524
 Elizabeth Ellen Viola 524
 Solomon 524
JACOBS Angelia 300
 Horace 300
 Jerusha 300
 Norton 300
JAIN Benjamin F. 331
 Clara Belle 331
 Ethel Mary 331
 Everett Wellman 331
 Francis Cyril 331
 Glenn Meles 331
 Lloyd Lewis 331
 Mary Jane 331
 Meles 331
JAMES John 25
 Nellie F. 271
JAQUITH Rachel 539

- JARRETT** Charlotte 495
 Mary Ann 495
 Thomas 495
- JARVIS** Abraham 194
 Betsey 194
 Hulda 482
 Rachel 194
 Stephen 194
- JEFFERD** — Mr. 80
- JEFFERSON** Arena E. 309
- JEFFREY** Jeffery
 Agnes 25
 Jone 31
- JEFTS** Elmira 333
 Jonathan 333
- JENCKS** Jenks
 David 224
 Jonathan 109 224 225
 Martha 224
 Mary 224 225
 Mercy 224 225
 Olive 224 225
- JENKINS** Adeline 331
 Charles W. 331
 Dorothy 197
 Ezekiel 197
 Florence Lenora 331
 Phebe 197
- JENNINGS** David 120 179
 Hannah 120 123 179
 Joseph 120 123 179
 Lucy Ann 307
 Sarah 407
 Sylvester 307
- JENNISON** Judith 128
 Samuel 128
- JEWELL** Francis 408 409
 Jefferson 408
 Mary Jane 408
 Wirt 409
- JEWETT** Charles E. 293
 James Moors 293
 Julietta Maria 346
 Lizzie M. 293
 Lydia 444
 Lydia 445
 Sophronia 293
- JILLSON** Daniel 226
 Mary 224 225
 Mehtable 226
- JIRCO** James 141
- JOBES** Martha Caroline 452
 453
 Peter 452
- JOHNS** Everett William 331
 Verlie Leona 331
 William 331
- JOHNSON** — 122 123 250
 448
 — Mr. 70 125
 Abner Chesalton 444
 Almira 313
 Anne G. 475
 Edith Augusta 452
 Elizabeth 308
 Ernest 471
 Etta Winnifred 471
 Fanny Adams 250
 Frances Elvira 477
 Hilda E. 524
 Jane (Jenne) 120
 Jesse L. 308
 John 120 452
 Lizzie 457
 Lovina 382
 Margaret Josephine 306
 Mary 124 492
 Nora Jane 444
 Prudence 517
 Richard 73
 Samuel 196 200
- JOHNSTON** Burton A. 388
 Donald O. 388
 Marion S. 388
 Mildred Atlanta 388
 Orla G. 388
 Sarah 488
- JONES** Alice Emily 417
 Angeline Elisabeth 380
 Annie Belle 335
 Calista 417
 Clarence Eugene 417
 Elnathan 105
 Esther 492
 Florence Virginia 471
 Frances Amelia 417
 Howard Eugene 417
 James C. 355
 James Nelson 417
 Jeremiah 124
 Louisiana 418
 Lulu Bell 417
 Marshall 335
 Martha 503
 Martha Cowan 355
 Mary Josephine 450
 Nancy 355
 Robert Lewis 492
 Samuel C. 355
 Sarah 124
 Seth Eugene 417
 Seth Nelson 417
 Warren Benson 417
 William Albert 417
- JONKS** Florence 402
 Louisa 402
 Samuel 402
- JORDAN** Dorothy Wellman
 384
 Emily 384
 Frank Baldwin 384
 Irving Gilbert 384
 Leon Eldredge 384
 Loring Pierce 384
 Martha Lois 384
 Mary Ann 384
 Mary F. 384
 Nahum 384
 Roger Timmins 384
 Sara Curwen 384
- JOSLIN** Joslyn
 Abijah 295
 Anna 295
 Edyth 304
 Keziah 295
- JUCH** Augusta 440
 Emma Johanna Antonia 440
 Justin 440
- JUDD** Enoch 137
- JUDKINS** Elisha 260
 Sally 260
- JUDSON** Adoniram xi
 Julia Maria 519
- KEARNEY** — Com. 367
- KEENEY** George W. 447
 Rose C. 447
- KEITH** Josiah 201
- KELER** Eva Martha 468
 Evelyn Rockwood 468
 John Emil 468
 Rosa Marie 468
- KELLY** Kelley
 Abner Bailey 227
 Hannah 227
 Jerusha 227
 Mary 256
 Mary Ann 341
 Moses 122
 William 227
- KELSEY** Edward Duncan 383
 Harriet 497
- KELSEY**—Continued
 Lucile Maude 383
 Lysander 383
 Marguerite Bliss 383
 Marion Augusta 383
 Marion Wellman 383
 Mary 383
- KEMP** Bertha Helena 313
- KEMPTON** Anna 349
 Ernest Lenwood 349
 John 163 348
 Lillian Mabelle 349
 Mary 163
 Oliver 163 164
 Sarah Frances 348
- KENDALL** Abigail Matilda 379
 Lucy Winn 398
 Mary 379
 Nathaniel 379
 Susan Emma 483
 Thomas 76
- KENNEDY** Bertha 525
 Clara 525
 Emory 525
 Fannie H. 460
- KENT** Abigail Balch 426
 Ann Jane 464
 Henry Avery 426
 Martha 427
 P. 464
- KENYON** Clara Maria 249
 Elisha 249
- KERR** Herbert J. 392
 Zenith 392
- KEYES** Danforth 154 212
 Irving J. 416
 Josiah 416
 Margaret 416
 Margaret A. 416
 Maud 355
- KIMBALL** — Mr. 252
 Augusta Laura 322
 George 243
 Jonathan C. 243
 Margaret 243
 Mary 243
 Mary Anna Wellman 243
 William 322
- KING** Kinge
 Ann Eliza 475
 Caleb 475
 Charles 443
 Eleanor 475
 Ellen Holbrook 475
 Francis Rogerson 475
 Harriet 443
 Helen Cushman 475
 Henrietta Lowe 255
 Hervey Wellman 475
 Jane 26
 John L. 443
 Miriam 204
 Marion Harriet 443
 Mary 372 475
 Mary Northrop 372
 Nancy Agnes 297
 Robert Cushman 475
 Roscoe Ladd Irvington 372
 Samuel Roscoe 372
 Samuel Russell 372
 Vivian Wellman 372
- KINGHORN** Ida Elizabeth 453
- KINGSBURY** Emma Jane 277
 George W. 277
 Jeremiah 80
- KINGSLEY** George Thomas 531
 Linnie Maude 531
 Nellie Frances 531
- KINSLEY** Ella 531
 Lyman B. 531
 S. Mabelle 531

KINSLEY—Continued

Willard C. 517
KINYON Bessie West 306
 Walter Gilbert 306
KIRK Betsey 351
KLATTE ——— 419
 Mary Agnes 419
KLUCKEN Frank H. 459
 Louise Marguerite 459
 Paulina 459
KNAPP Knap J. H. 419
 Leah Boynton 419
 Moses 202 220 221 244 245
 Paul 151 201 203
KNEELAND ——— 136
KNIGHT Knite Knights
 Abbie Isabelle 466
 Alonzo Harris 307
 Amelia 205
 Annette Greene 307
 Edward 33
 Elihu 161
 Ellen Maria 307
 Emma 18 19 20 21 22 50 55
 56 57 58 59 74
 George 205
 Hannah 190
 John 18 19 20 21 22 23 33 50
 51 55 56 58 59 70 71 72
 73 74
 Joseph 20 21 22
 Martha 20 21 22
 Mehtable 161
 William 19 20 21 22
KNORR Margaret 503
 Martin 503
 Rose 503
KNOWLES Helen D. 255
KNOWLTON Betsey 258
 Lydia A. 253
 Jonathan 253
 Mary 253
 Samuel 258
KNOXEN Elizabeth 421
KRAMER Mary 355
KUHN Goldie Evelyn 395
 Sarah 395
 Thomas 395
 Viola Emma 395
KZEDLEMAN Ella 236
LADD Archie 356
 Betsey 356
 Charles 356
 Cyrus Augustus 356
 Emeline D. 356
 Emily Elizabeth 356
 George 356
 Kate 356
 Lydia 357
 Lydia Elizabeth 261 356
 Marguerite 356
 Mary 356
 Mercy 261
 Mercy Ann 357
 Sadie 356
 Sarah Norton 356
 Simeon 356 357
 Warren 261 356
 Warren Dudley 356
LAFAYETTE Marquis de 320
LAKE Emma 28 57 58 59
 William 19
LAKEMAN John 320
 Lydia Ann 272
 Sarah 320
LALOR Amelia 409
LAMB ——— 5
LAMBERT Jonathan 168
 Lydia 168
 Margaret 168

LAMPEAR O. T. xv
LAMPHERE Addie 508
LAMSON Elizabeth 81 83
 George 81 83
 Sarah 90
LANDRAGAN May 498
LANE Asaph 83
 Elizabeth 83
LANG Florence 396
 Susan 396
 William 396
LANGDON Catherine 27
 John 37
 Katherine 37
 Thomas 30
LANGHAM Edith L. 515
 Phebe 515
 Richard 515
LANKTON Bernice K. 433
 Clarence A. 433
 Gerald N. 433
 Helen E. 433
 Ira C. 433
LAPHAM William Berry 107
LARSON Eva Mary 432
 Fletcher John 432 433
 Florence Louise 432
 Gerald Timothy 433
 Lawrence Milton 432
 Lillian Inez 432
 May Lucile 433
 Nettie Irene 433
LATIMER Lattimer
 Benjamin Tarbox 211
 Christopher 143
 Lorenzo Thompson 211
 Marcia 211
 Sophia 211
LAUGHTON Catherine 206
 Edward Brown 206
 Gilbert David 206
 James 206
 John Nelson 206
 Joseph 206
 Louvina Grover 206
 Lydia 206
 Maria 206
 Martha Hilton 206
 Mary Gilbert 206
 Nancy 206
 Nancy Wellman 206
 Sarah 206
 Sarah Elizabeth 206
 Susan 206
LAVEASTER Elizabeth 255
LAW Alvin Lawrence 512
 Aubra 512
 Daniel 200
 Forrest Wellman 512
 Hazel Minerva 512
 Myron Morris 512
 Susanna 200
LAWRENCE ——— 136
 Harriet 475
 John 25
LAWTON Betsey 221 223
 Elizabeth 419
 Patience 223
 Rebecca 223
 William 223
LAYER Clara 425
 Frank 425
 Linna Belle 425
LEACH Catherine Amelia 505
 Cora F. 271
 Elizabeth 199
 Howard 425
 Jackson 505 506
 John 236
 Mary Amelia 505 506
 Mattie Edith 506

LEACH—Continued

Philip 199
 Zella Izora 425
LEARNED Lucinda 387
LEAVITT Jonathan 132
LE COMTE Rachel Virginia 459
LEE — Gen. 392
 Addie Elizabeth 381
 Catherine 257
 Elizabeth 465
 Lavina 453
 Nicholas 343
 Orville W. 381
 Sarah Elizabeth 343
 Susie Virginia 268
LEEDS Elizabeth Tripp 274
 Mary B. 274
 Thomas 274
LEET Helen L. 430
LEFORGE Iva M. 425
LEIGHER John 387
 Ola 387
 Sadie 387
 William 387
LEIGHTON Benjamin 355
 Louisa B. 355
 Lydia Elizabeth 355
 Samuel H. 355
LEMONT Charles D. 480
 Jane Tarbox 480
 Lila Cowing 480
LENFEST John L. 388
 Leslie W. 388
 Lottie Anna 388
 Sibley A. 388
LENNOX Francesca 510
 James Nelson 510
 Lola 510
 Louise 510
 Sue 510
 William 510
LEONARD Ephraim 89 105
 109 145 148 150 156 171
 Fannie Matilda 451
 Irving Sumner 451
 James 154
 Louisa Frances 451
 Nathaniel Edwin 451
LESLEY Amasa 261
LESSARD Ernest 497
 Evelyn De Ette 497
LESTER Charlotte 415
LESURE Le Suer
 Anstice 296
 Ira Gilbert 296
 Jennie Mae 296
 Levi 296
 Mary Jane 296
 Minnie E. 296
LETCHER Ellen Augusta 377
LEVERETT Esther Russell 269
 Esther Steele 269
 Fidelia Wellman 269 368
 Hannah 269
 Hortencia Lucila 369
 John 269, 369
 Juan Antonio 369
 Manuel Belisario 369
 Sarah Barnard 269
LEWIS Alonzo 3 69 78
 Betsey 243
 Casins 413
 Charlotte 532
 Eliza 317
 Ella 413
 Francis 317
 Gertrude E. 325
 Harriet Augusta 426
 James 245
 Nancy 426
 William 426

- LIBBEY** Georgie R. 392
LIDSTER Ella 510
 Nancy A. 510
 Richard 510
LIGHT Ruth Adelia 507
LIMBERGER Agnes 437
LINCOLN — Col. 317
 Abraham 344
 Malvina Brittan 194
 Thomas Oliver 194
LINDALL James 112
LINDSEY Joseph 427
 Martha 427
 Mary A. 427
LITTLE Betsey Maria 353
 Susan 206
LIVERMORE Abijah 247
 Anna 247
 Elijah 197
 Hannah 197
 Martha 247
 William 124
LOYD Elsie May 424
 Irvin William 424
 Rachel Armilda 424
 Samuel Miller 424
 Sarah 424
 William Alvah 424
LOCKE Lock
 Edwin 359
 Elizabeth 39 43
 Harriette 234
 John 39 43
 Martha L. 359
 Mary J. 215
LOCKWOOD — Mr. 370
 Malinda 408
LOFGREN Godnill Rebecca 505
LOHNES Catherine 314
LONG — 5
 Richard 15 34
 Sarah 30
LOOK Margaret 305
LOOMIS Agnes Allegra 510
 Allen Reuben 509
 Daniel 509
 Francesca 510
 John 509
 Jonah 509
 Joseph 509
 Loring R. 509
 Mary Louise viii 509
 Phedora 509
 Reuben 509
LORD Mary 243
 Robert 76 77
LOSEKAMP Franklin A. 330
 Polly 330
LOSEY Ellen 537
LOVE Mary Ann 400
 Myra Jane 400
LOVEJOY Almira W. 479
 Elizabeth 349
 Ellen M. 349
 Hubbard 479
 Josiah 349
 Louise 479
 Sarah 421
LOVELAND Jule 429
 Mary 160
 Thomas 160
LOVELL Charles Otto 216
 Fred Ellsworth 216
 Grace L. 216
 Henry Lyman 216
 John 215
 John Lyman 215
 Maria 216
 Mary E. 216
 Mary Sawyer 216
 Nancy Maria 215
- LOVELL**—Continued
 Sophia W. 216
LOVERING Anne 126
 John 126
LOWE Minerva 403
LOWELL Melissa E. 413
LOWER Mark Antony 7
LOWNEY Walter M. 312
LOWRY Jessie Reese 492
 Margaret Jane 492
 William Howard 492
LUCE Augusta 254
 Chester Arthur 357
 Daniel 356
 Emeline 254
 Emily Elizabeth 356
 Francis 254
 George Boylston 254
 Gilbert 254
 Hannah Louisa 357
 Hattie E. 254
 Hattie Emma 457
 James 390
 Jennie 254
 Lovina 390
 Lucretia J. 457
 Lydia Ann 254
 Mary 458
 Mary W. 254
 Mehtable 254
 Nancy Zidana 390
 Nathan 254 458
 Newman Brown 254 457
 Sarah 254
 S. Gertrude 357
 Thomas Warren 356
LUDLAM William 61
LUFKIN Abbie 471
 Benjamin F. 471
 Maude E. 471
LUMBARD Lumberde
 Robert 24
 William 24 25
LUNIGAN Grace 249
LUSK Elizabeth 400
LYMAN Elijah 379
 Margaret 379
 Maria 216
LYNDE Benjamin 20 103
 Thomas 85 86
 William 103
LYNN Margaret 489
LYON Lyons — 5
 Lucy Ann 307
 Margaret Schell 477
 Mary 313 359
 Rebecca Pratt 477
 Robert Moses 477
- MACKERNES** Jane 528
 Margaret 528
 William 528
MacNEILL MacNiel
 Ellen 486
 Margaret 486
 Richard 254
 Samuel 486
 Susan B. 254
MACOMBER Judith 128
MACONNEY Blanche 485
 George 485
 Sarah 485
MAHARG Crystal Pearl 513
 Thomas 513
 Thomas Ossa 513
MAHON Susan Emily 484
MAHONEY Bridget Cecelia 432
 Joan 385
MAKER Jerusha 342
MALCOM Rebecca 447
MALLOON Daniel 163
- MALLORY** Emma 509
MANLEY Manly
 Flora 327
 John 173
 Marie Ama 521
 Ned Griffith 521
MANN Esther 160
 John 101
MANSFIELD Andrew 73 74
 Ebenezer 195
MANTER George 256
 Martha Dorcas Knowlton 256
MANVILLE Clara Augusta 477
 Frances Elvira 477
 Uri Daniel 477
MARBLE Sarah Elizabeth 206
 Winslow 206
MARCY Edna Mildred 378
 Ellen Sylvia 378
 Ernest Levern 378
 Frank Earl 378
 Helen May 378
 May Scott 378
 Mildred 378
 Nancy 377
 Rodney 377
 Rosette Elizabeth 377
 Russell Smith 377
MARSH — 244 313
 Abigail 202
 Elizabeth Way 233
 Eunice 233
 Jane 313
 Loany 244
 Margorie G. 516
 Peter 29
MARSHALL Benjamin 193
 Caroline Louisa 308
 Charles 193
 Charles Henry 192 193
 Fidelia 193
 Hephzibah 193
 Mary Russell 193
 Nancy 277
 Nicholas 27
 Phebe 101 108 109 111
 Phillip E. 308
 William 101 108 109 111
MARSTON Antoinette 466
 Estella Adaline 466
 George W. 466
MARTIN Martyn
 — 47 300
 — Mr. 117
 Betsey 305
 Elisabeth 102
 Job 102
 John 102
 Juliana 300
 Molly 102
 Rebecca 28 29 47
 Robert 101 102 300
 Samuel 28 29 47
 Sarah 102 211
 William 300
MASCOLL Joseph 168
 Mercy 168 171
 Ruth 168
MASON Angeline Chloe 323
 Antoinette 466
 Caroline 225
 Flora E. 387
 Lowell 335
 Moses 225
 Sarah 443
 William A. 323
MASTERS Parker Sanford 330
 Raymond Wellman 330
 Vira 330
MATTHEWS Mathews
 Anna Winifred 432

47 Macomber - all page 239

MATTHEWS—Continued

Ellen 486
James Hood 432
Marmaduke xi 84
Mary 432
Ruth Anna 432
William 432
MATHEWSON Rhoda 428
MAUBER Christopher 34
Mary 34
MAUK James 424
Minerva Catherine 424
Williams Emery 424
MAUNDY — 25
John 25
MAXEY Hannah 316
MAXSON Huldah 411
MAY Elisha 159
Hannah 301
Samuel 225
MAYBEE Rachel A. 411
MAYNE John 26
McCABE Lenora Ellen 393
William 393
McCANN Elizabeth 500
Henry 500
Laura 500
McCARTHY McCarty
Cecelia 441
Cecelia Lee 441
Charles P. 441
Francis 185
Martha 185
McCHESNEY Chloe 163
Obadiah 163
Samuel 231
Walter 163
McCLAIN Sue 434
McCLELLAN George B. x
McCLURE — 501
Alexander W. xi
McCOMBS William F. 441
McCOON McKoon
Fidelia 431
Philip 431
McCORMIC Jennie 463
McCOY Nettie 342
McDANIEL Allen B. 351
Arthur Sumner 350
Benjamin Franklin 350 351
Hannah 350
Joseph A. 350
Mary Elizabeth 350
McDONALD Sarah 488
Stephen 488
Susan 488
McDONOUGH Annie 389
Mary 389
Patrick 389
McDOWELL — Gen. 206
McFARLAND Moses 183
McGEE Fanny Adams 250
Orissa Ann 251
Solomon 250
McGEHEE Clara 493
McGOWAN Helen Marr 234
McHENRY Celina 204
McINTIRE — 192
Amanda 192
Jane 208
McINTOSH Caroline Louisa 308
Daniel Edward 308
David Buffam 308
Elizabeth 308
Hannah 308
John 308
John Francis 308
Martha Jane 308
Mary Ann 308
Sarah Ann 308

McKAY Alexander 450
Belle 450
Delia 450
McKEEVER Caleb Way 490
Edward I. 490
Josephine 490
Winifred 490
McKEWIN Mary 525
McKINSTRY Annie Love 492
Elben Cossuth 492
McLANE Luzannah Richmond 204
Stephen 204
McLAURY Charles S. 419
Fanny Harriet 419
McLEARN George 388
Glennie 388
McMILLAN Catherine 489
Duncan 489
Jane Ann 489
John 239 489
McMURTRIE Jessie 233
McWADE Annie 514
Harry 514
Jemima Letitia 514
MEECH Elizabeth 39 43
John 39
Thomas 39
MELLER Millner Michael 60
MELLIN John 180
MERRILL Amelia 295
Betsey Sophia 295
Daniel C. 345
Dora 464
Eli 206
Estelle Dorothy 345
Gideon Staples 345
J. L. 229
Mary 345
Mary Gilbert 206
Stillman 345
Susan Frances 345
Sylvester 295
MESSERVEY Abigail 104
Anna 104 171 242
Elizabeth 104
Hannah 104
Rebecca 104
William 104 242
MEYERS Myers Myer
Blanche 413
Edward Randall 413
Florence Mary 424
Catherine 476
John Frederick 476
Mamie 507
Mary Catherine 476
MICHAEL — Col. 223
MILINGS James 85
MILLER — 386
Alexander 173
Annette C. 233
Annie 398
Betsey 259
Ellen Leora 335
Eva 433
Fannie 281 395
Fredericka 516
George 447 452
Helen 452
Jane 503
Lelia A. 483
Lera Genevieve 335
Lilla Bell 386
Margretta 398
Muriel 452
Philana 173
Polly 381
Samuel 155
Stephen 155
Susan Leora 452

MILLER—Continued

Wayland 335
Wayland Wellman 335
MILLETT Ruth 436
MILLIKEN Augustus Eugene 255
Carrie Johnson 492
Charles Dodge 255
Frank 255
Frank S. 255
George Henry 255
Hattie 255
Helen D. 255
Henrietta 255
John Sewell 255
Jonathan Sewell 255
Laura Pearson 255
Mary 492
Mary A. 255
Nathaniel 492
Susan B. 255
William Hartwell 255
MILLS — Capt. 181
Albert 287
Jane Axtell 262
Miriam Delight 287
Samuel 262
Samuel J. xiii
MILLNER Michael 61
MILNOR James 370
MILROY Adelaide Estelle 490
Albert Edward 490
Alfred Ira 490
Susan 490
Theron Wellman 490
William 490
MILSTEN J. O. 453
Janet May 453
John Belle 453
John Wellman 453
MINER Alonzo A. 451
Asher Wilmore 412
Electa R. 412
Irene 333
Joanna 251
Jonathan 251
Kate 412
Sophia 333
MINOR Bell 408
MINOT James 260 261
Samuel 132
MITCHELL Amanda 448
Helen 390
Henry 400
Sarah 382
Willard Newton 400
MOLESWORTH Jane Frances 41
Katherine Maud Morwenna 41
Mary Laetitia 41
Paul William 41
MONCRIEF Moncrieff
Betsey 219
Hugh 219 444
Lucinda 444
Mary Phebe 444
William 444
MONCURE Alice 268
MONROE Annie 530
Eva Marie 516
John 516
Leon Fred 516
MONTGOMERIE Montgome-
ry Roger 6
MONTROSE Adele 269
MOODY Ellen 343
Frederick 343
Hannah Frances 343
Richard Cooper 343
Susan Wellman 343

MOODY—Continued

Walter 343

MOON Rillie 426**MOORE** ——— 330

Abraham 420 421

Alexander Thompson 368

Alice Booth 368

Anna Buckingham 368

Betsey 259

Caroline 390

Clara 522

Daniel 245

Dolly 421

Elisha 278

Elizabeth 178

Fidelia Wellman 368

Hannah 478

Jeannie 368

John 259

John Leverett 368

John Ross 330

Katherine 74

Lewis Dan 330

Lucilla Hortensia Leverett 368

Lucy Maud 330

Mary 234

Mary Caroline 390

Nancy Campbell 368

Nancy Zidana 390

Rhoda Ann 283

Ruby Adella 330

Russell Wellman viii 368

Sarah 420

Susannah 278

Theodore De Witt 368

Thomas 390

Wesley 390

William 28 178

William P. 283

MOORES — Mr. 30**MORE** Betsey 230

Elizabeth 124

Fairbank 201

William 124

MORGAN Ada Powers 366

Emma 410

Laura P. 404

Mary Jane 527

Nelson Hall 366

Noah 404

Silas 404

Thomas 527

MORIARTY Anna 366 367**MORLEY** Mary Lorenza 512**MORRILL** Charles Albert 487

Ellen Augusta 235

Etta Lydia 357

George Hiram 357

George S. 357

Hattie Elizabeth 235

James Leonard 235

John G., 357 539

Louisa 357

Nettie Louise 357

Viola Adella 487

MORRIS Morrice ——— 238

Beatrice 344

Biven 425

Calvin 503

Elizabeth 425

Elizabeth B. 425

G. W. 350

Jeannette Florence 503

Martha 503

Ralph 344

Sophia 369

Thersey (Thirsey) Lee 350

MORRISON Jane Elizabeth

277

Nancy 348

Nathan Darling 277

MORSE Adele 269

Anthony 268

Anthony Wellman 268 269

Anthony Wooster 268

Benjamin 128

Charles Maples 269

Cora Cummings 269

Cora Sophia 269

Ebenezer 135 136

Edith 269

Electa Russell 268

Elizabeth Jackson 268

Elizabeth L. 192

Elizabeth Lathrop 268

Fannie Wakona 269

Fidelia Wright 269

Florence 268

Franklin B. 399

George Frederick 269

Hannah 109

Helen MacGregor 268

Hubert Gilman 269

Huldah 268

Jacob 148

Jedediah 262

Josephine Cummings 269

Lemuel Wellman 269

Lucien 269

Lydia 109

Mary 128 148

Mary Ann 399

Mary A. 399

Mary Keatinge 269

Richard Hibbard 269

Russell Patterson 269

Ruth 248

Samuel Finley Breese 191

Sarah 148

Solomon 148

Thomas Russell 269

Timothy 148

MORTON — Col. 317

Allen Wellman 470

Carlyle W. 470

Ina Allene 470

MOSES Eleazer 167**MOSHER** Harvey 261

Sarah Taylor 261

MOSLEY Gordon Burdine 492

Mary Helen 492

MOULTON Blanche E. 528

Carrie Amelia 372

Ellsworth Hartley 372

Emily D. 528

Esther Anne 372

Harvey Truman 372

James F. 528

Mildred Mae Bella 372

MOWATT — Mr. 319

Anna Cora 319

MUDGE B. 271**MUDGETT** Eunice 313

Sophia 313

William 313

MULLET Abraham 165

Anna 165

Hannah 165 166

George Whitefield 165 166

Mary Kempton 166

Rebecca 165

MURDOCK Mary 372**MURPHY** Catherine 476

Susan 490

MURRAY Ida 534**MUSSEY** Catherine Stone 364**MUSTARD** Emily Butterfield

311

George F. 311

MYDWINTER Joane 31**NASH** Alice 236**NASH—Continued**

Jacob 327

Margaret 284 393

Mary 384 386

Melinda 327

Polly 327

Rebecca 236

Samuel 236

Simeon 384

NASON John 374

Mary 374

Sarah S. 374

NEIL Bridget 527**NELSON** Anne 398

Helen Gertrude 398

Oscar 398

Victor 398

NEWBERT Mary 208 282**NEWHALL** Aaron 176

Daniel 142

Elizabeth 142

Esther 112

Hannah 176

Jemima 142

Jeremiah 176

Joseph 142

Josiah 176

Mary 112 142

Micajah 176

Olive 176

Samuel 94 95

Sarah 176

Susannah 142 176

Thomas 112 142

NEWLAND Jacob 147

Rachel 110 149

William 150

Zephaniah 150

NEWMAN Lester 422

Lucy 422

Mary Ann 422

NEWTON William 29**NICHOLAS** Lewis 183

Polly 327

NICHOLS Ebenezer 181

Lucy 189

Lyman 366

Mary Electa 277

Phebe 411

Willis M. 277

NICKERSON Letitia M. 451**NIGHTINGALE** Fanny Orena

251

Frederick A. 251

NIMICK ——— 455**NIMS** Alethea Maria 466

Joseph W. 466

Juliaette 466

NOEL-NOEL Charles 39 43

Charlotte Margaretta 39

Diana 39

Elizabeth 39 43

Gerard 39

NOONEN Charles 211

Cornelius 211

Henrietta 211

Lucy Albina 211

NORRIS Herbert Lyman 307

Nellie Amanda 307

NORTH Edith 36

Edward 25 36

George 25 36

Lucy E. 341

Margerie 48

Thomas 25 36

Thomazine 26

William 25 36

NORTHCOT Isaac 45

Joshua 29

Mary 45

Richard 29

- NORTHROP** Northrup
Annie M. 418
Clara Clarissa 396
James Harvey 418
Lavina 396
Martha Jane 372
Mary Elizabeth 372
Rhodolphus Edward 372
Thomas 396
- NORTON** Abigail Ann 231
Alice 34
Catherine Elizabeth 231
Clare Abbie 231
Cordelia 431
Daniel 231
Daniel Silas 231
Elizabeth M. 249
Henry 249
Jeanie Hazel 537
Jerusha 300
Joane 26
Lewis John 231
May Erminnie 231
Ruth Dorothea 231
- NOTLEY** Mary 58
- NOURSE** Nurse
Benjamin 96
George 116
Grace L. 216
Harry Parkman 514
Hazel 514
Herbert Whitcomb 514
Laura G. 514
Sarah 96
- NOYES** Isaac 294
- NUSHAUM** Christian 383
Emma May 383
Homer Milton 383
Sarah 383
Sarah Elizabeth 383
Wellman Edward 383
- NUTTALL** Ellen 496
Ida May 496
John 496
- NUTTING** Mary Jane 353
- NYE** Nettie 430
- NYGREEN** Gladys Lorella 452
J. L. 452
- OAKES** Oaks
Jonathan 173
Mary 253
Sarah 344
- OBEAR** Elizabeth 104
William 104
- ODIORNE** Patience 325
- OFFLEY** Amelia 126
- OGDEN** Anna Cora 319
Eliza 317
Matilda Gouverneur 317
Samuel Gouverneur 317 319
- OHLSON** Carl August 484
Annie B. 484
Bertha Marion 484
- OLCOTT** — Rev. Mr. 135
Benjamin 323
Marion A. 323
Lydia 323
- OLNEY** Elsiea Lucy 397
Lucy 397
Royal Newland 397
- OMAN** Alexander 233
Clark H. 233
Eliza Jane 233
Frank 233
Jennie L. 233
John 233
Lewis Loring 233
Louis M.
Rosetta 233
Velora M.
- ONDERDONK** Benjamin T. 370
- O'NEIL** Mollie Acquin 289
- ORCUTT** Sarah 485
- ORDWAY** Mary 488
- ORNE** John 250
Sarah 250
Timothy 94 95
- OSBORN** Jonathan 199
Lydia B. 199
- OSGOOD** John 104
John Christopher 364
Margarette Manton 364
Martha Ellen 364
Rebecca 104
Susanna 104
- OSTRANDA** Cora De Etta 415
- OTIS** Lydia D. 349
- OVIATT** Anna G. 498
Mary J. 498
S. T. 498
- OWEN** Hannah 359 363
John 5
- PACKARD** Hannah 252
Hiram 252
Hubert Curtis 520
Sara Frances 520
- PACKER** Alice Marie 415
Ethel May 415
Frank W. 415
James 444
Jeremy 444 445
Lydia 444 445
Lydia Jewett 444
Zylphia Hibbard 444 445
- PADDOCK** Frances 441
John Calhoun 511
Lavina 511
Sarah Ethel 511
- PAGE** Deborah 200
May 499
Nellie Frances 531
William 200
- PAINE** Payne
Hannah Chase 274
John 109 158 274
Rhoda 158
Robert 82 87
William 150
- PALFREY** Peter 70
- PALMER** Alice Freeman 318
Catherine E. 433
Clara G. 433
Ellen Margaret 317
Fred C. 433
George Herbert 317
George Rhoades 205 207
Helen E. 433
James 205
Julius Auboyneau 317
Lucy Manning 317
Maria 205
Marie 31
Mary Jane 488
Prudence M. 449
- PARCHER** Achsa 339
- PARKER** Clarissa 258
Eliza 534
Elvaton E. 258
Emily Butterfield 311
Georgia Josephine 452
Jennie Mae 430
Marian 452
Nathan 311
Nettie 430
Polly 311
Stephen 452
Thomas 25
Voluntine M. 430
William 24
- PARKINSON** Abbie Isabelle 466
Ida Isabelle 466
Thomas William 466
- PARKS** Betsey 198
Jane 198
Jenny Henry 198
Mary Josephine 450
Leonard 198 273
- PARMELEE** Phedora 509
- PARMENTER** Andrew Jackson 513
Elizabeth 83
Mary 513
Phillip 83
Susan Elizabeth 513
- PARRETT** John 29
- PARSONS** Parson Parsones
Parsons Pearson Parsones
Peirson Peirson Persins
Person Persons Pierson Purson — 318
Bathsheba 181 182
Elizabeth 403
Hilda G. 345
James 83 181 182
John 83
Prudence 37
Rebecca 181 182
Susanna 182
- PARTIDGE** Annie Lucile 515
Elisha 100 108 109 110 111
Eliza Ann 515
Ezra 100
Hannah 100 108 109 110
Lewis Chapin 515
Rachel 100
Sarah 100
- PATCH** Abijah 473
Charles Reed 473
Emma Rebecca 473
Rebecca Jane 473
- PATCHIN** Mark A. 420
Pansy E. G. 420
- PATTEN** Mary 252
- PATTERSON** — 193
Ellen 537
Jeanie Hazel 537
John James 537
Sarah 389
- PAUL** Antoinette 283
Joseph 206
Louvina Grover 206
Mansfield 283
- PAYSON** Catharine 149 155
Ephraim 147 155
Judith 147 155
Noyes 284
Samuel 205
Sarah 147 220
- PEABODY** Lucy Manning 317
Nathan 284
Rachel 284
Stephen 180
- PEAKS** Maria 206
- PEASE** — 327
Frances 206
Jacob 206
Lovie Sherman 258
Susan 327
- PECK** — 429
Emeline 336
E. S. 336
Ira B. 158
Mary 432
Rebecca 157
- PECKHAM** Asa Coggeshall 293
Hattie M. 293
Lillian Wellman 293
Louis Asa 293
Mary 403

PECKHAM—Continued

Nancy Celestia 293
 Ruth Ann 293
 William S. 293
PEDERICK Susannah 143
PEELE Jonathan 169
PENDER Maria 394
PENDLETON Jane 208
 John 208
 Jonathan 208
 Susan 208
PENNIMAN Dorcas 252
PEPPERELL William 93 119
PERCIVAL Gladys 489
PERCY Maude 497
PERKINS Charles A. 441
 Edna M. 376
PERLEY Nathaniel 169
PERRY Bertrand Derols 403
 John Kenneth 496
 Mary 403
 Maud Angie 496
 Oliver Hazard 421
 William 403
PETERS Elizabeth Eleanor 511
 George W. 511
 John R. 193
 Malesie D. 511
PETTENGILL Catharine 415
 Margaret 415
 Samuel 415
 Sarah Ann 415
PHELPS Erastus 346
 Fitch 298
 Grace 34
 Harriet C. 298
 Julietta Maria 346
 Maria Louisa 346
PHILBRICK Abigail 250
 Truman 250
PHILLIPS Abigail 127
 Lydia 174
PHINNEY John 151
 Martha 151
PHIPPEN Israel 168
 Joseph 168
 Margaret 168
 Rebecca 168
 Thomas 168
PICKARD Elizabeth 425
PICKERING Anna 250
 Frances Lunigan 249
 Frederick Lewis 249
 Preserved 250
 Timothy 95
PIERCY — Miss 344
PIKE Julia B. 429
 Thomas 25
PINKHAM Alice Martha 467
 Charles Thomas 467
PLAISTED Ichabod 20 154 195
PLUMMER Plumer
 Mary A. 436
 Mary Ann 436
 Rose 357
 William 264 436
PLUNKETT Catherine 358
 Christopher 358
 John R. 358
 Susan 358
PLYMPTON Annette Greene
 307
 Arthur Haswell 307
 Lucy Ann 307
 Mary 307
 Mary Jane 307
 Nellie Amanda 307
 Warren 307
 Warren Henry 307
 William Day 307
POE Edgar Allen 337

POINDEXTER Ida 439
POLAND Loretta Storer 385
POMEROY Charles Richard
 438
 Elizabeth Rachel 438
 Josiah B. 324
 Sarah 324
 Sarah Worthington 438
POND Ann Eliza 276
 Charles J. 277
 Darius 276
 Darius Armsby 276
 Ellen Venelia 276
 Emily Maria 276
 Emma Jane 277
 John 6
 Joseph 276
 Vernetta Maria 277
 Viola Elvira 276
POOLE John Ward 352 353
 Marion Ardell 352
 Phebe 296 297
 Sybbell B. 353
POOR Thomas 181
POPE Bessie 255
 Charles Henry 3 86
 Elizabeth 517
 J. Holman 517
 Jonathan 379
 Laura M. 255
 Margaret 379
 Mary L. 517
 S. R. 255
PORTER — 296
 James 161
 John 21 70
 Nellie Placentia 529
 Polly 161
POST Eunice 321
 Jane 321
 Stephen 321
POTTER Ebenezer 340
 Elizabeth 142
 Em. 74
 Emma J. 418
 John C. xiv
 Lucy Melvina 340
 Nicholas 73 74 142
 Rhodolphus Alger 418
 Rufus B. 340
 Susan 340
POTTS J. T. 455
POWELL Powel
 Abigail 80 81 84
 James 84
POWERS Caroline Matilda 366
 Cyrus 161
 Larnard 366
 Rachel 161
 Ruby M. 366
 Sylvester 161
 Tirzah 161
POYNTON Thomas 166
PRATT Abiah Jeanette 431
 Abel J. 299
 Elsie 299
 Emeline D. 356
 Harriet 299
 Hiram 431
 John 147
 Louisiana 418
 Mahala 431
 Margaret Louisa 418
 Thomas 299 418
PRAY Hannah W. 282
 Moses 282
 Rufus 282
 Sarah Emeline 282
PREBBLE — 238
PRESCOTT Caroline Matilda
 369

PRESCOTT—Continued

Elizabeth 359
 Ella Florence 482
 Eunice 313
 Margaret 317
 Otis 369
 Ruth 369
 Samuel Jackson 317
 Susan Oliver 317
PRESSLER Adolph 445
 Bessie Gertrude 445
PRESTON — Dr. 29
 Jarvis Bryant 539
 Marguerite Elizabeth 539
 Mary Elizabeth 539
 W. H. 539
PRICE John 5
PRIDE Helen Leonora 422
 Hibbard 422
PRIEST — 5
PRIOR Laura Malinda 504
PROCK Abigail 280
PROCTOR Chester T. 310
 Davenport F. 310
 Elmer Ellsworth 310
 Emma Augusta 310
 Thomas E. 475
 Weld Davenport 310
PIERCE Peirce Pearse
 — 170 414
 Abraham 197
 Alma M. 376
 Anna Giles 376
 Athalia Adelaide 414
 Augusta 376
 Barbara 533
 Calvin 408
 Cynthia Elvira 376
 Edna M. 376
 Elinor 533
 Eugene Edgett 376
 Glenn 295
 Grace 295
 Grace Estelle 342
 Harry 295
 Henry Bailey 375
 Hollis 295
 Keziah 188
 Lavina 511
 Julia 408
 Lowell 215
 Mariah 295
 Martin Bailey 375
 Mary 295
 Mary Elizabeth 375
 Mary Ellen 376
 Nathaniel 375
 Orion 533
 Philena 215
 Polly 408
 Rosira 465
 Washington C. 376
 Willard 342
PILLSBURY Phinehas 209
PRINCE John 167
PUFFER Ardilla 520
PULMAN Jane 26
 John 26
PUNCHARD John 241
PURDY Margery 337
 Matilda Jane 337
 Samuel Porter 337
PURINGTON Pudengton
 Purington
 Daniel 94 113
PUTNAM — Mrs. 132
 Anna 190
 Catharine 415
 Daniel 132 140 190
 John L. 190
 Mary Ann 272

PUTNAM—Continued

Molly 190
Nathaniel 70
PUTNEY Ellen Jane 215
PYM John 16

QUICK Amanda 234
QUINT Alonzo Hall ix

RABBETS Mary 34
RAMSDELL David 460
Julia Octavia 460
Roxana 460

RAMSEY Susan 396
RAND — Esq. 124

John 125
Nathaniel 144
RANDALL Lydia 168
Sarah Caroline 287
Thomas J. 287

RANGER Rainger
— 97 120

Abigail 97 108 109 110 120
RAWSON Clifford Linden 453

Frank G. 453
Harold M. 453
Myrtle May 453
Wheroff 453

RAY — 314

Briscoe 41
Malinda 374
Mary 41
RAYMOND Edward A. 338 476

READ Joseph 202
Margaret 440
William 84

REAMEY Alice Booth 368
REDINGTON John Chase 445

Ruth Evelyn 445
REDMAN Fannie A. 281
John B. 281

REED Anna (Hannah) 199
Barzillai 373

Jacob 199
James 178
Jane Rebecca 327
Joseph 205 244 245
Lydia 373
Samuel 158
Sophia Ruth 373

REEVERS Cockerell 163
REEVES John 63

REMINGTON Chauncey 182
183

Fanny 182 183
RENEWICK Fanny Elizabeth 505

REW Alice Adelia 298
RHOADES Amelia 205

Clara M. 207
Cornelius 205 207
David William 207
Eliza 205
Francis William 207
George 207
Gilbert Wellman 205 206
James 205
James Gilbert 207
Lincoln 207
Maria 205
Mary 205
Mary Ann 207
Moses Messure 207
Nancy Wellman 205 206
Wealthy 207

RHODA Catharine Elizabeth
405

RHODES Philip 173
Ursula 173

RICE Betsey 351

Emery 351
Emma Frances 350

RICE—Continued

John 5
Lucinda 323
Oscar 351
Rachel 345
Walter P. 345
RICH — 25
Agnes 25 48
Joan 33 48
Johane 25
John 25
Justice O. 313
Margaret 386
Mariah Jennette 313
Mary Ann 386
Nicholas 25 33 48
Thomas A. 386
Zaccheus 386

RICHARDS — 193

Abner 393
Alda Dora 393
Alonzo 487
Ann 73
Bertha Fanita 435
Bessie 255
Betsey J. 311
Charles 534
Charles Arthur 255
Charles B. 311
Daisy Estelle 534
Edward 73
Edwin C. 311
Eliza A. 311
Elizabeth 255
Francis Fanita 435
Frank 435
Frank Milliken 255
Gertrude 255
Henrietta Lowe 255
Imogene 255
Laura Pearson 255
Louise 255
Lowell Lincoln 255
Lucy Ann 300
Mary 299
Mary Josephine 255
Mildred A. 534
Nellie Esther 487
Peyton 333
Sally 333
Sarah 333
Thomas 300
William Milliken 255
William Whitney 255
W. M. S. 255

RICHARDSON Richenson

Richinson — 124
Addison 200
Anna 391
Ariana F. 448
Barzillai 521
Daniel 448
Ebenezer 157
Elizabeth 158 264
Elmira 270
Esther 102
Ezekiel ix
George Chester 296
Hannah 84
Henry 159
Jennie Foster 521
Jennie Mae 296
John 158 159
Jonas 102
Jonathan F. 346
Lucinda 346
Lucy 158
Martha Ann 482
Mary 84 448
Miriam 262
Mariam Mariam 346

RICHARDSON—Continued

Rebecca 84
Samuel ix
Sarah Matilda 521
Stephen 84 157 159
Thomas 102 148 158
William 84

RICHEL Eliza Jane 529
Hiram 529
Matilda 529

RICHMOND Flora Josephine
310

James Otis 310

RICKER Ella 531

RIDDELL Jane 450

John 450
Josephine Sophia 450
RIGDON Athalia 414

RIGGS Rigges

Jeremiah 107
John 107
Jonathan 107 108
Ruth 107

RIPLEY Alethea ix 185 186 187
188

David 188
Faith 188
James xiii
John 188
Joshua 188
Lydia 185
William ix 185 187 188

RISLEY Gertrude Leah 408

Henry 408
Laura 408
Lyman Lincoln 408

RIST Amos 401

Jane 401
Lorindia 496
Rachel Jane 401

RITCHIE Anna Cora 319
W. Foushay 319

ROBBIE Francis 402
Jane 402

Margaret 402
ROBBINS Eleazer 155

Hannah 147 377
Keziah 279
Melia 388
William 279

ROBERTS Abby Ann 479
Anna Rebecca 432

Desire 432
James 432
John 107
Mary 519

ROBERTSON Cora Annette
446

George A. 446
ROBINSON Robeson

Alexander 125
Athalia 414
Athalia Adelaide 414
Charles Francis 349
Elizabeth 122 125
Emma Lucretia 280
George Washington 414
James H. 349
James Young 280
John 160
Joseph 122 125
Josetta 457
Lemuel 159
Luna 527
Mary 122 125
Samuel 157 202
Thomas Cahill 349
Zylpha Ann 349

ROCKWOOD Esther 468
Eva Martha 468

Hiram Fuller 468

ROCKWOOD—Continued

John 468
 Nancy Maria 468
ROE Bonnie B. 303
 David 303
 Edna Blanche 303
 Elizabeth 297
 Esther M. 303
 Gertrude 304
 Goldie Hazel 303
 Henry 303
 Henry Conklin 297
 James 297
 Leona V. 303
 Lola L. 303
 Mary E. 303
 Mary Jane 297
 Nancy Agnes 297
 Ova 303
 Prudence A. 303
ROEL Charles Gowen 326
 Maria Mercy 326
 Moses 327
 Ollie 327
 Ollie Martha 327
ROGERS Charles 6
 Edith 464
 Hannah 229
 Hannah Frances 257
 Jane 229
 John 229
 Seabury F. 257
ROGERSON Anne G. 475
 Charles E. 475
 Mary 475
ROLF Ann 426
ROLLINS Abel 274
 Charlotte 274
 Deborah 274
 Matilda P. 339
 Phillip M. 339
ROOTE Ralph 92
 Sara 92
ROPES Benjamin 238
 Samuel 170
 William 239
ROSE Anna 349
ROSS Alice Maud 374
 Anna Elizabeth 374
 Catherine C. 374
 Catherine Wellman 374
 Emma 498
 Emory Wilbur 330
 Frances 214
 Guy Rutherford 330
 Hugh 330
 Hugh Elba 330
 James G. 374
 Nathaniel 374
 Polly 330
 Ray Elton 330
 Sophia Elizabeth 374
ROUND Elizabeth Sabrina 291
 Nathan 291
ROUNDEBUSH Julia Ann 336
ROUNDY Anna 250
 Lydia Rebecca 374
 Malinda 374
 Truman 374
 William Ray 374
ROULE J. Claude 469
 Ola Adaline 469
ROUSSEAU Josephine A. 504
ROWE Esther 468
 Joseph 262
 Rebecca Parsons 262
ROWELL Joseph 361
 Martha Laurens 265 359 362
RUDOLPH Anna Grace 430
 Ida Louise 430
 John A. 430

RUE Ruey

John 93
 Ruth 93
RUGG Elias 162
 Sally 162
RULIFFSON
 Catharine McIntire 230
 Eugenia 230
 Hannah 230
 Harmon 230
 Harmon Wellman 230
 John 230
 Joseph 230
 Marietta 230
 Mary 230
 Philetus 230
 Susanna 230
 Willard 230
RUMSEY Annie 508
 Austin B. 508
 Julia 508
RUNDETT Sally 320
RUNNELS Harriet Aldaretta
 513
 Leo 513
 Zellah Blanche 513
RUPE Aldaretta Acenith 512
 John Byron 512
 Mary Lorenza 512
RUSHMEIER Emma 452
RUSSELL ——— 25 36 323
 Abigail 468
 Abigail Ann 231
 Calista 323
 Charles F. 231 232
 Christina 34
 Elizabeth 418
 Ella 468
 Esther Steele 192 193 267
 Fred Dwight 232
 Gorman C. 232
 John 25 36 77 192
 Josiah 187
 Marie 25
 Orrin Jacob 232
 Sumner 468
 Thomas 192 193
 William 25 36
RUTINBER Polly 447
RYAN ——— 441
 Almira Maria 464
SABIN Alice Lorana 324
 Azubah Ann 324
 Catharine 109
 Celestine Eleanor 324
 Elvacinda 521
 Elva May 324
 Eugene Eaton 324
 Eugene Ezra 324
 Guy 324
 Jerusha 324
 Lorana 324
 Milton Lorentine 324
 Noah 213
 William 109
SACKET Enoch 302
 Hannah 302
 Rachel 302
SAILER Eva Grace 426
 Howard Anson 426
 John M. 426
 Rillie 426
 Robert Wellman 426
SAMPSON George B. 375
 Mary 409
 Mary B. 375
 Mary M. 375
SANBORN Abbie Mary 488
 Frank E. 488
 Jennie 488

SANBORN—Continued

Lydia 357
SANDEL John 29
 Peter 29
 Samuel 29
SANDERS Daniel 101
 Jacob 101
SANDERSON ——— 450
 Amos 350
 Amos Sumner 350
 Ann Augusta 350
 Augustine 350
 Carrie Mabel 350
 John 215
 Marcia 215
 Mary W. 350
SANFORD Carrie A. 304
SARGENT ——— 5
 Arthur 416
 Charles Chapin 359
 Daniel 259
 Elizabeth 359
 Fannie 416
 Frank D. 259
 Helen Sanborn 359
 Louisa Jane 472
 Nancy English 259
 Nathan 144
SATCHEL ——— 29
 John 37
 Margaret 27 37
SAVAGE James 69 86
SAVORY Augustus Timothy 243
 Betsey 243
 George 243
 George Arthur 243
 Mary Ann 243
 Richard 243
SAWYER Asa Wilson 274
 Hannah Chase 274
 Joseph 193
SCARLETT Scarlet Scarlott
 Mary 103
 Rebecca 102 103 171 242
SCHERMERHORN Belle 305
 Betsey 305
 Hiram 305
 Nicholas 305
 Rose 305
 Sarah Jane 305
SCHIBLE Ella 533
SCHMIDT Annie 398
SCHNEIDER Jacob 329 330
 Phoebe 329 330
 Wilhelmina 329 330
SCHRYVER Clarissa 330
SCHUFF Margret N. 402
SCOTT Benjamin 211
 Edith Mae 484
 Edward 198
 Ellen Eudora 401
 Hannah 377
 Horace Edgar 401
 John 377
 Katherine La May 401
 Loys Wellman 401
 Orilla 377
 Samuel Edgar 401
 Samuel Lucas 401
 Serena 299
 Silvia 211
 Ward 299
SEARLES Searl Searls Saries
 John 124
 Julia Augusta 343
 Ruth 177
 Sue 434
 Wilber 343
SEAYER John W. 456
 Lilla 326
SEGEWICK — Mr. 29

SEERS Samuel 137
SEITZ Anne E. 411
SENEAR Alice Lenora 411
 Anne E. 411
 Eugene Barker 411
 Frances A. 411
 Francis Eugene 411
 Oscar 411
 Maud 411
 Raymond Wellman 411

SEVERANCE
 Edward Woodward 310
 Melissa Ann 310

SEVY Emily 410

SEWALL Annie Brooks 369

Charles 369
 Duer Irving 369
 Edith Brooks 369
 Henry Foster 369
 Otis Prescott 369

SEYMOUR Mary E. 216
 Sylvia 413

SHARP Samantha 305
 William 305

SHATTUCK ——— 197

Abiah 196
 Andrew Jackson 197
 Daniel 196
 Edmund Cutler 353
 Hannah 196
 Helen Ellinet 353
 Jeremiah 196
 Lois 197
 Martha 196
 Roxanna 196
 Thomas 196

SHAW Calvin 275
 Caroline Capron 275
 Dora 499
 Hannah 275
 John 203
 Josiah 275
 Louise 255

SHAY Andrew 430
 Mary Ann 430

SHELDON George A. 513
 Georgie Teresa 518
 Henry Howard 513
 Mariette N. 248
 Mary Estelle 513
 Prusha 248
 Rhodes 248
 Sarah 513
 Susan Elizabeth 513

SHEPARD Shepherd — Mr. 29

Frank M. 523
 Helena May 523
 Ida 523
 Julia Maria 231
 Mattison E. 231
 Seth 89
 William 220 221 222

SHERIDAN Phil 347

SHERLOCK Rebecca 261

SHERMAN Ann 126 305

Frank Dempster 126
 Hiram 305
 James Morgan 126
 John Taylor 126
 Martha 394

SHERWIN Elnathan 260 261

SHIELDS Ethel Catherine 402

John Lator 402

Margaret N. 402

SHINN Ida Belle 427

John 427
 Sarah 427
 William 427

SHORT ——— 5

Alvina 416
 Arthur 416

SHORT—Continued

Edward 416
 Fred 416
 Martha Harriet 416
 Mary 416
 William 416

SHUMWAY Lewis 443

Sarah 443
 Sarah Elizabeth 443

SIBB — Dr. 2

SIBLEY Eben Blunt 388

Elizabeth Florina 388
 Melia 388

SIDELINGER Charles Joseph 386

Lois Fannie 387
 Nellie 386 485
 Sadie 386
 Villa Nellie 386
 Webster 386

SIEMENS ——— 455

SILSBEE ——— 241

Nathaniel 321
 Sarah 321

SIMINGTON Gertie 331

SIMMONS Garry 249

Mary 249
SIMPKINS Barbary 62
 Mary 62
 William 62

SIMPSON Hannah 470

Martha Ann 470
 Winslow 470

SINCLAIR Sinclair

Carrie Louise 436
 Daniel C. 436
 Eurania 407
 George L. 436
 Lovisa 436
 Prentice 407
 Sarah 407

SINGER ——— 455

SITTS Daniel 231

Ellen 231
 Frances Anna 231
 Julia Maria 231
 Nathaniel 231
 Stephen 231

SIVORI Paulina 459

SKELTON Harriet Emmaretta

482
 Martha Ann 482
 Stephen 482

SKINNER Alice Barton 444

Amos 108
 Annie 231
 Arthur Freeland 345
 Arzo Barton 444
 Arzo Karl 445
 Barton 444
 Bessie Gertrude 445
 Betsey 217 444
 Catherine Elizabeth 231
 Clarence Wellman 345
 David 151
 Eliphalet 151 203 213 216 217
 Eunice 151
 Florence Isabel 445
 Florence Mabel 345
 Frank 400
 Genevieve 345
 Gilbert Ward 345
 Hilda G. 345
 Jacob Ward 345
 Lillian Rebecca 345
 Lucy 211 212
 Marian Livona 345
 Mary Louise 400
 Maude Wellman 345
 Nancy 216 289
 Perley Elmer 345

SKINNER—Continued

Rachel 151 345
 Ruth Evelyn 445
 Samuel 151 211
 Silas 231
 Sophia Cornelia 444
 Timothy 151
 Walter 345
 Warren Francis 345
 William 213 216
SKOW Nelsena 235
SLADE Susanna 34
 Thomas 34

SLADER Sarah A. 451

SLAFTER John 98

Mary 98 110 202

SLOAN Addie Bell 235

Alice Etta 235

Eliza 235

Ernest Frank 235

Frank Grant 235

Frank H. F. 235

Hattie Elizabeth 235

Henrietta 235

Henry Cusick 235

James Lyle 235

John 235

John Grant 235

Lizzie 235

SLEEPER Elmira 397

Frank B. 397

June 321

Jonathan 397

Miriam Augusta viii 286 397

Nathaniel 321

SLOCUM Henry 206

SMALL Elizabeth M. 347

SMALLWOOD Vina 498

SMART Roxanna 333

SMITH ——— 37

Abraham 254
 Achsa 339
 Addison Albert 215
 Addison Cary 334
 Adrian B. 392
 Alexis 288
 Alice Isherwood 477
 Amos 161
 Ann 29
 Anna 295
 Arabella 428
 Augusta Minerva 334
 Charles Albert 334
 Charles E. 393
 Charlotte 495
 Clara Elsie 442
 Clara Lumis 466
 Clarinda Estelle 423
 Cornelia 423
 Delia Elizabeth 215
 Edna 215
 Elijah 288 334 423
 Eliza 534
 Elizabeth 534
 Ellen Jane 215
 Emeline 254
 Flora Adelaide 491
 Francis 254
 Francis R. 254
 Frank 392
 Fred R. 491
 Fredericka Minnie 292
 George Albion 215
 Gertrude Isabel 523
 Hannah 163 271 306
 Hannah C. 303
 Hannah Rebecca 382
 Hannah W. 254
 Harriette Genevieve 491
 Hettie Emeline 334
 Hiram 428

SMITH—Continued

Isaac William ix
 Isabel Jane 523
 Jacob 519
 James Frederick 215
 Jane 127
 Jennie H. 334
 John 5 73 127 159 215 278
 John Deland 278
 John Doane 334
 Joseph 181
 Josiah 154
 Kate 356
 Laura J. 534
 Leah 342
 Levi 306
 Lillian Minerva 334
 Loraine 502
 Lorinda 334
 Lucy Ann 292
 Lydia 95 278
 Lydia W. 254
 Mabelle E. 428
 Marcia May 519
 Maria 288
 Mary 215 519
 Mary Ann 392
 Mary Lorenza 512
 Mary S. 254
 Miranda 336
 Nellie R. 215
 Oliver C. 292
 Philo Hackley 423
 Phin. 260
 Rebecca 288
 Rhoda 428
 Rhuannah 380
 Sarah Austin 278
 Sarah C. 292
 Steel 137
 Susan B. 254
 Susan M. 278
 Thomas Leonard 523
 Walter B. 278
 Wealthy Delilah 215
 William 339
 William J. 534
 William James 534
SMYTH — 441
 Frances Elizabeth 438
 Isaac Fryer 438
SNELL — 409
 Elzene 409
SNOW Ada Woodbridge 385
 Emily Noyes 385
 Joan 385
 Sadie Abbie 385
 Wilfred Clarence 385
 William N. 385
 Woodbridge C. 385
SNYDER Snider
 Bridget 538
 Edith Carrie 491
 Frank 538
 La Vern Alfred 491
 Mary 538
 Thomas E. 491
SOUTHARD Beldin 485
 Eliza 485
 Maud 485
SOUTHCOT — Esq. 45
SOUTHEY James 30
SOUTHWICK Clara M. 488
 Gardner B. 488
 Moses B. 488
 Persis A. 488
SOUTHWORTH Allston W.
 386
 Fanny Etta 386
SPAETER Carl 456

SPARRELL Elizabeth 24
SPAULDING Alvah 139
 Dire 140
 Levi 125 178
SPEAR Dearing 94
SPICHER Delilah Amelia 506
 Paul Amandon 506
 Vernon Le Roy 506
 Wayne Alden 506
SPENCER — Maj. 212
 Amanda Lovicia 509
SPILLETT Elizabeth 465
 Minnie Wilhelmina 465
 William 465
SPOFFORD Carl Clifton 353
 Guy Luzerne 353
 Helen Ellinet 353
 John T. 352
 Joseph Hamilton 352
 Marion Ardell 352
 Marion Claribel 353
 Rolland Austin 353
 Submit 352
SPONABLE Delia Elizabeth
 215
SPRACKETT — 29
SPRAGUE Mary Keatinge 269
SPROUT — 448
 Clara 448
 Ella Eudora 382
 Edith May 382
 Harold Wellman 382
 Hettie Elizabeth 382
 John 280 382
 John Edward 382
 John Wellman 382
 Lillian Blanch 382
 Mary Bliss 280 382
 Mary Ella 382
 Mary Emma 382
 William Irvin 382
SQUIERS Squires
 Hannah 396
 Hattie 214
 Mary Ann 396
 Solomon 396
STAMP Maud 233
STANBRO Almon W. 323
 Lucinda 323
STANLEY Artemas 225
 Betsey 225
 Louisa 225
 Martha 160
 Vernal 225
STANTON Betsey 299
 Daniel 299
 Elisha 405
 John 405
 Mary 299
 Nancy 299
 Polly Marie 405
 Sabrina 405
STAPLES Caroline 390
 Ellen 344
 Gideon 344
 Sarah 344
STARKE Blanche 304
STARKEY Addie Keziah 522
 Alonzo 522
 Phebe Maria 522
STARKEWEATHER Almira 450
 Frank Henry 450
 Henry Augustus 450
 Josephine Sophia 450
 Lemuel 450
 Leora Matilda 450
 Matilda Sophia 450
 Oscar Henry 451
 Oscar Wilson 450
 Ralph 451
STARR Rachel 194

STEARNS Elizabeth F. 319
 Mary 128
 Samuel 98 128
 Sarah 125 128
STEPHENS — 230
 Mercy 171
 Susanna 230
STEPHENSON Robert 191
STETSON Augusta Laura 322
 Eliza Ann 275
 Frank Lloyd 275
 Helen Amelia 275
 Hepzibah 322
 James Henry 275
 John 275
 Lucinda Maria 275
 Prince 322
STEVENS Abbie Ellen 402
 Adelaide R. 282 389
 Adeline 300
 Charles Lauren 402
 Damon Bryant 402
 Edith Blanche 447
 Edna Lucille 411
 Fred Irving 352
 F. N. 447
 Harry Nelson 447
 Hulda 352
 Isaiah 380
 Jane Elizabeth 447
 Lizzie Fredrika 352
 Martha 389
 Mary 165 166
 Mary Elizabeth 352
 Mary Ellen 402
 Mercy 168
 Moses Tyler ix
 Nathaniel Fogg 352
 Olive 245
 Paul Wellman 402
 Roena Medora 352
 Sarah Alice 300
 Thomas 164 166 168
 Willard 245
 William 300
STEWART Joseph 29 96
STICE Arixina Southgate 204
 379
 Catherine E. 204
 Charles 204 379
 David Andrews 204
 Effa 204
 Emeline 379
 Miriam 204
 Warren Murray 204
 William H. 379
STICKNEY Abbie Mariah 288
 Abigail 288
 Anna Lurena 288
 Benjamin 288
 Bertha Julia 460
 Delia Ramsdell 460
 Frank Henry 288
 George Elemenda 460
 George Herbert 460
 Harry Hempton 460
 Laura Adline 288
 Lillian Mary 288
 Mary Eunice 288
 Peter 288
 Robert Allen 288
 Sally 288
STOCK Elliot vii
STOCKER James 239
 Sarah 239
STODDARD Jonathan 294
 Norman 294
 Richard Henry 360
 Susannah 294
STOLTE Diedrich 536
 Meta 535 536

STONE Angeline 215
 Eunice 149 210
 Thomas 27
STONOR Charles Henry 40 42
 Charles Joseph 40
 Eugenia Mary 42
 Mary Maude 40
 Sophia 40 42
 Thomas 42
STORY Hiram 259
 Keziah Dow 259
STOUT Ahnah 491
STOWE Cora Marcia 289
 Gertrude Mabel 289
 John Nelson 289
 Leslie Hudson 289
STOWELL Johan 31
 Thomas 31
STRATTON Laura G. 514
STRONG — Mr. 29
 Charles 40
 Katherine Fearing 40
STRUBE Almira 517
STUART Sophia W. 216
STURM Esther L. 505
SULLIVAN Amos 406
 Jane 406
 Mary R. 406
SUMNER — Rev. Mr. 135
 Nathaniel 109
SUTTON Alicia 40
 William 40
SWAINE Swayne Swayen
 Edward 441
 Jeremiah 76 80
 Sarah 83
SWANEY — 104
 Sarah 167 168 241
 William 168
SWANTON Addie M. 526
 Francis E. 526
 Harold A. 526
 Harriet Frances 526
SWEAT Annie Keziah 353
 Betsey Maria 353
 Clark Edson 353
 Gertrude 353
 John Pierce 353
 Wesley Hazen 353
SWEET Hannah 236
 Rebecca 157
 Rhoda 157
 Sally 301 416
 Thomas 81 157 158
 Zebadiah 158
SWEETSER Bertha Hudson
 486
SWIM Edith Mae 484
 Edna Irene 484
 John Scott 484
 Joseph 484
SYLVESTER — 162
 John 487
 Julia Ann 487
 Mary Clementine 487
SYMES George 30
 Joan 25
SYMONDS Simonds
 Anna 292
 Charles H. 274
 Elizabeth 164
 Lucy Hynes 274
 Mary 34
 Richard 34
 Sarah 164
 William 164
 William Augustus 274
SYNNE Mary 31
TAGGART Sadie 356
TALBOT Elizabeth 204

TALMAGE—Goodman 73
TANDY Della Geneva 429
 Julia B. 429
 Silas 429
TANGEBRIDGE John 25
TANNER Henry 242
 Mary 242
TAPLEY Jesse 271
TAPPAN Catharine Orne 439
 John Henry Adams 439
 Martha Parker 439
TARBOX Catherine 461
 Charles H. 461
 Fannie E. 461
TASKER Anne Matilda 347
TAYLOR Tailor — 251
 Alice 467
 Alice Mabel 467
 Alice Martha 467
 Angela E. 394
 Angie Nettie 467
 Anna Buckham 368
 Archie Roland 467
 Arthur Herbert 467
 Arthur Lewis 326
 Benjamin Van Campen 368
 Benoni 92
 Caleb 93
 Charles E. 394
 Cora Bell 293
 Dora Ethel 511
 Elias 124 467
 Elizabeth 92 93
 Ellen Mary 467
 Evelina M. 326
 Fanny Adams 551
 Florence L. 326
 George Anderson 467
 George Bertrand 467
 Harry Weaver 467
 Hazel Angeline 467
 Henry Wellman 326
 Huldah 268
 James 93 95 293
 John 15 34 467
 Joseph 63 64
 Joshua 93
 Joshua L. 394
 Levi 326
 Lilla 326
 Lizzie 393
 Lois 326
 Margaret 329
 Mary 92 93 124
 Mary E. 511
 Mary Jones 467
 Prentice W. 326
 Rachel 329
 Robert 27
 Roxanna 394
 Ruth 93
 Sarah 124 293 326
 Seabred 92
 Solomon 329
 Stephen Ernest 326
 Thomas 92 93
 Tomsen 31
 Willard Clinton 326
 Willard Prentice 326
 William E. 511
 William N. 293
TEEL Charles E. 350
 Emeline L. (or C.) 350
 George 422
 Jonathan W. 350
 Mary 422
 Mary Eva 350
 Nellie M. 422
TEMPLEMAN Delilah Nevada
 405
TENT Amelia L. 319

TENT—Continued
 Francis Stanton 319
 Hattie Hatch 319
 James 319
 Lucy B. 319
TERHUNE Kenneth Horton
 515
 Lila Minnie 515
THATCHER—Capt. 385
 Peter 172
 S. 285
 Samuel 197
 Susannah 172
THAYER — 473
 Albert L. 354
 Alice May 354
 Anna Adaline 354
 Carrie H. 319
 Charles Albert 354
 Elijah 147
 Elisha 319
 George H. 319
 Henry R. 354
 Leavitt 244
 Leon Henry 354
 Loren A. 428
 Nancy B. 319
 Nora L. 428
 Phillip 99
 Sarah 244 354 361
 Susan V. 428
THIBODEAU Christine May
 463
 Jennie 463
 Joseph Frank 463
 Samuel 463
THICKENS Beatrice 500
 John Herman 500
 Lulu Delle 500
 Richard 500
THISSELL Thistle
 Anna 180
THOMA Mary L. 432
THOMAS Fanny 246
 Joseph 246
 Susan 384
THOMPSON Bridget 538
 Charles R. 256
 Diana 39
 Elizabeth 79 256
 Henry Hugh 464
 Hezekiah 137
 Hugh 464
 James 88
 Jeanie Belmont 464
 Joan 253
 Joanna Crowell 256
 Pamela 333
 Roswell 256
 Samuel 79
 Sophia 211 464 507
 Thomas 39
 William 79 249
THORNE John 60
THORNS John 61
THORNTON David 451
 Martha Maria 451
 Sarah A. 451
THURBER Hiram 482
 Grace Louise 482
 Martha Ann 482
 Polly 408
THURSTON Chester 415
 Margaret 415
 Mary Elizabeth 415
TIBBETTS Tibbitt
 Ann 426
 Edward 426
 Fannie R. 450
 John 394
 Maria 394

TIBBETTS—Continued

Martha 394
 Samuel 394
 Susan 426
TIFFANY Mary Etta 339
TILDEN Betsey J. 215
TILTON Annie M. 253
 Freddie 253
 John Harvey 253
 Martha Jane 253
TIMMINS Mary F. 384
TINGLY Thomas 158
TINNY Mary Ann 422
 Silas 422
TISDALE Adeline W. 266
 Almyra A. 266
 Amanda 192
 Arthur Oscar 266
 Asa 266
 Barnabas 191 192 266 267
 Horace Homer 192
 James Wellman 192
 Martha 266 267
 Martha Wright 266
 Sarah Barnard 266
 Sarah Maners 266
TITUS Caleb 276
 Drusilla 376
 Elizabeth Downer 376
 Jonathan 118
 Rebecca 118
TOBEY Levi 507
 Satie Mercy 507
 Ruth Adella 507
 Zachias 507
TOBIN Eloise Wellman 339
 Emma Lydia Cleveland 339
 John M. 339
 Mary Cogswell 339
TODD Charles Henry 267 367
 Mary Elizabeth 267 367
TOLLES — Gen. 339
 Hattie Ellen 392
 Henry 392
 Nellie Prince 392
TOTTINGHAM Moses 351
 Olive 351
 Olive W. 351
TOWLE Mercia 262
TOWNE Town
 Abishai 160
 Francis 171
 Gideon 160
 Lucinda 160
 Martha 160
 Sarah 217 285
TOWNER Lucinda 332
 Reuben E. 332
 Roumelia 332
TOWNSEND Abner 349
 Andrew 447
 Annie Cornelia 469
 Caroline B. 488
 Caroline Frances 347
 Carrie Estella 447
 Charlotte 415
 Emma Louise 488
 Hannah Lulu 349
 Henry H. 347
 Ira Collins 490
 Jane Matilda 347
 John 347
 John G. 488
 Lucy 349
 Mary Jane 490
 Milton E. 488
 Phebe 414
 Rebecca 447
 Sarah Maria 490
 Solomon 415
 William C. 349

TRACY Anna Elizabeth 215

 Edwin P. 215
 Sabrina 405
TRAPHAGEN Anna 368
TRASK — Mr. 272
 Anson Conway 347
 Clapp 271
 David 271
 Elizabeth M. 347
 Emma Gertrude 348
 Ethel Christine 348
 James Henry 347
 John Wesley 348
 Lydia Harris 175
 Mabel Wellman 348
 Mariam Elizabeth 347 348
 Mariam Lillian 348
 Mary Ann 272
 Thomas 272
TREASURE John T. 405
 Lydia Elizabeth 405
TREMAILE — 24
TREMBLY — Col. 442
 Isabelle S. 442
TRIPP Edgar F. 386
 Edith Maud 386
 Hannah A. 386
 Laura 408
 Walter E. 386
TRISTRAM Jane 39
 Rebecca 39
 Robert 39
TROTT Johane 32
 Samuel 245
TROW Israel 212
TROWBRIDGE Ebenezer 334
 Lorinda 334
 Parnel 334
 Sarah M. 315
TROXEL Elizabeth 503
 John Russell 503
 Rosella 503
TRUE Carroll Victor 331
 Celia Belle 331
 Charles 331
 Charles Wellman 331
 Edwin S. 331
 Eliza May 331
 Lydia 331
TRUMAN Gertrude 519
 Henry Hertel 519
 Julia Maria 519
TRUMBLE Sarah 395 421
TRYON Addie Rachel 303
 Alma H. 303
 Angeline 303
 Audney V. 303
 Esther 303
 Eva G. 304
 Gertrude 304
 Hannah C. 303
 Hiram 303
 Iva M. 303
 James H. 304
 Levi Wellman 303
 Mary E. 303
 Minnie N. 303
 Oscar 303
 Prudence A. 303
 Thomas J. 303
TUCKER Andrew 321
 David W. 374
 Lucretia Coffin 374
 Mary 374
 William 30
TUFTS Ebenezer 258
 Rachel M. 317
TERRELL Betsey Amelia 184
TURRELL Carrie Amelia 232
TUTTLE Betsey 481
 Cora Ellen 483

TUTTLE—Continued

 Emily Vilas 481
 Jane A. 483
 John B. 483
 Phillip B. 481
TWEEDIE Adelbert Thomas
 233
 Annette C. 233
 Ariel Wellman 233
 Edgar Irving 233
 Eliza Jane 233
 Friend Thomas 233
 Jessie 233
 Mary C. 233
 Minnie 233
 Oliver Friend 233
 Sarah Jane 233
 Thomas 233
TWISDEN Carrie B. 271
TWISS Dextella 488
TWOMBLY Earl M. 312
 Eliza Frances 517
 Emily Ella 312
 Prudence 517
 Theda Laura 312
 William Johnson 517
TYGHE Elizabeth 526
 Florence A. 526
 Joseph 526
TYLER Hannah 260
 Nathaniel 261
 Rebecca 184 261
TYNG Stephen H. 370
UNDERWOOD Carrie Amanda
 306
 Charles Arnold 306
 Geneviva Pray 306
 George Washington 306
 Gladys Lillian 306
 Joseph 228
 LeRoy Wellman 306
 Margaret Josephine 306
UPHAM John 86
 Phineas 85
UPTON Alice Maud 474
 Charles 474
 Eugene Charles 474
 Helen Hyde 474
VAGGE Agnes 30
 Thomas 30
VALENTINE Laura O. 381
VAN AIKEN Artemisia B. 232
 Frank 232
 John 232
 Martha J. 232
VANCE Addison Sturgis 507
 Anastasia Marie 507
 Clifford 336
 Clyde 336
 David R. 336
 Joseph Perry 336
 Sarah Ellen 336
VAUGHAN Jerry 323
 Mary Ardella 391
VAN VAHER Margery 337
VAN ZANDT Belle 305
 W. W. 305
VEAZIE Annie K. 219
 Elizabeth F. 319
 George A. 319
 Hannah B. 319
VEREN Hilliard 74
VER PLANCK Edward Dur-
 brow 518
 Emily 518
 Florence Prescott 518
 Ophelia 518
 Philip 518
VERRILL Ellen 344

VILE Cecelia 34
Nicholas 34
VINCENT Harriet 475
Florence 475
Joseph 170
Walter Scott 475
VINTON John Adams 162
Rebecca 84
VOSE Joseph 156 210
VOTER Clara Belle 461
John Bachus 461
Olive Ann 461
WADE — Capt. 223
— Col. 200 203
Polly 249
Sylvanus 249
WADLEIGH Bainbridge 440
WADSWORTH Julia Ann 487
WAGNER — 526
Beulah May 526
WAINSCOTT Rosella 503
WAINWRIGHT Jonathan May-
hew 370
WAITE Wait Waitt
Aaron 199
Ellen Sylvia 378
Gretchen Anna 378
John Alfred 377
Mildred Ellen 378
Sophronia 293
WAITMAN Althusa 291
Charles Alonzo 291
Mary Elvira 291
Samuel 291
WAKEFIELD Rebecca 422
WALB David 300
Lucy Ann 300
Mary Jane 300
WALDEN George 28 58 59
Phillip 28 58 59
William 28
WALDO Cornelius 83
Hannah 83
WALKER Annie 530
Arthur 189
Caroline Blanch 530
Catharine Wellman 371
Charles Ernest 371
Edith Catharine 371
Ethel Louise 432
Frances 287
Harry B. 432
Hester Eliza 251
Irving 251
Jennie Anna Louise 432
Jennie M. 457
Jesse 287
John Card 530
Karl Ernest 371
Marion Fanny 432
Timothy 205 207 220 245
WALLACE Adalade 503
WALLING A. L. 305
Rose 305
WALLIS Lydia 309
Lydia C. 309
William 309
WALLMIN William 32
WALSH Annie 514
WALTON Josiah 144
WALTZ Ada 385
Emily Jane 384
Jacob 384
Susan 384
WARD Benjamin 170
Eula 499
Eunice 312
Flora 499
Frances Elizabeth 438
Joshua 349

WARD—Continued
Luzannah Richmond 204
Mary 349
Mathew 499
William 204
WARNER — 455
Alvin 415
Anna Elizabeth 234
Charles Franklin 234
Ethel May 415
Frances 234
Frank Wellman 415
Franklin 234
Harriet C. 341
Mary Ada 234
Mary Ann 234
Z. D. 341
WARREN Warrenne William 6
WASHBURN — 183
Fanny 183
Lena Eliza 482
WASHINGTON George 197
WATERMAN Robert 193
Sarah Barnard 193
Sophronia 336
WATERS Elizabeth 273
Henry Fitz Gilbert 142
Latimer 143
WATKINS Belle 491
Emily D. 528
Ethlyn Elsinia 491
Frank E. 491
Rachel 161
WATSON Edith 440 441
John H. 440
WATT James 191
WATTERSON Bertha 525
WATTLES Abigail Marsh 278
Ansel 278
WAY Josephine 490
WEATHERHEAD Horace O.
175
Louisa Aldrich 175
WEAVER Angie Nettie 467
WEBB Anna Bell 251
Hannah E. 414
Jane 526
Nathan C. 251
Thomas 29
WEBBER Benjamin 273
Clarissa Nye 273
Desire 272
Desire E. 272
Eleazer W. 272
Elizabeth 272
Elizabeth W. 272
Ezekiel Wellman 272
Huldah C. 272
John Porter 272
Lavinia L. 273
Lydia Ann 272
Mary Ann 272
Nancy Hill 272
Nathaniel 272
Putnam 272
William E. 272
WEBSTER Arcelia Melodia 397
Betsey 254 255
Caroline 397
Daniel 349
Frank M. 397
Fred H. 256
Hannah 255
Harvey Wellman 397
James Henry 397
Lillian Eda 512
Lois 326
Susan Milliken 256
Viola Rachel 397
WEED Charlotte 274
Daniel 274

WEED—Continued
Hannah 327
James 327
Susan 327
WELCH Florence Mary 424
Helen Harriet 424
John Harry 424
Robert Herald 424
WELDEN — Col. 46
Lottie 232
WELDON Martha 211
WELHAM Elizabeth 495
John 495
Matilda 495
WELLINGTON Samuel 197
WELLER John 7
Robert 7
WELLMAN Weelman Well-
mane Wellmanne Wellmin
Wellmon Wellmont Wells-
man Wellman Welmin Wel-
mon Wellmond Welsman
Whelman Willman Will-
mon Wilman Wilmon
Aaron Lemuel 406 498
Abbie Ellen 402
Abbie Jane 393
Abbie Mary 488
Abbie Sophia 292
Abby May 339
Abel 183
Abiah 196
Abiah Jeanette 431
Abial (Biel) 161 162
Abiel 458
Abiel Hayward 314
Abigail 75 78 80 81 82 84 96
97 104 110 120 143 145 147
149 202 205 210 221 242
244 250 280 288 299 324
354
Abigail Austin 204 379
Abigail Balch 426
Abigail Jane 386
Abigail Marsh 278
Abigail Matilda 379
Abihail 230
Abijah Joslyn 296 412
Abner Kelly 229
Abraham vii 61 62 63 64 74
75 78 79 80 81 82 83 87 88
90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97
100 103 113 115 118 119
120 122 124 125 144 180 181
182 183 259
Abram 260
Achsaah 289 339
Achsaah Jane 351 352
Ada 373 385 395
Ada Florence 427
Ada Luceile 426
Ada Powers 366
Adam 89 101 102 103 104 105
106 107 108 109 110 111
120 152 155 160 161 168
169 170 171 173 174 242
243 247
Addie 378 490 508
Addie Elisabeth 381
Addie Keziah 522
Addie Lena 457
Adela Mary 41
Adelaide Estelle 490
Adelaide R. 282 389
Adrian B. 392
Agnes 25 30 33 34 36 37 50
Agnes A. 463
Agnes E. 497
Agnes L. 413
Agnes Mary Stella 41
Abnah 491

WELLMAN—Continued

Aileen Elizabeth 454
 Alan Robbie 496
 Alanson 219 294 297 407
 Albert 280 299 300
 Albert E. 260
 Albert Edward 490 534
 Albert Erasmus 265 365
 Albert Harvey 309
 Albert Lewis 514
 Albert W. 463
 Alberta Lemyra 311 312
 Alda Dora 393
 Aldaretta Acenith 512
 Alden Williams 281 386
 Aldine 429
 Alene Maud 387
 Alethea ix 185 186 187 188
 Alethea Maria 466
 Alexander 33 34 222 298 539
 Alexander Robinson 385 483
 Alfred 222 299 407
 Alfred A. J. 484
 Alfred Eldred 299 415
 Alice 25 34 37 408
 Alice Adelia 298
 Alice Alethea 511
 Alice Blanchard 481
 Alice Brewster 477
 Alice C. 404
 Alice Elizabeth 521
 Alice Gray 485
 Alice Isherwood 477
 Alice Jane 446
 Alice Kate 399
 Alice Lenora 411
 Alice Marie 415
 Alice Mary 42
 Alice May 385 386
 Alice Rebecca 40
 Alice Rosette 410
 Alicia 34
 Allen Andrews 380
 Allen Gouverneur 441
 Allen Oscar 291 403
 Alma Claora 429
 Almanza 227
 Almena 227
 Almina 517
 Almira 214
 Almira Davenport 343
 Almira Louisa 464
 Almira P. 446
 Almira Susanna 252
 Almira W. 479
 Almon Benton 222 300 419
 Almon Howard 420 508
 Alonzo 294 299 325 301 405
 406 407 410 416 444 445
 Alonzo Francis 406
 Alonzo J. 433
 Alphonso Henry 327
 Alta 406
 Alta Jane 520
 Alton Jackson 387 486
 Alvin 283 286 287 396
 Alvina 416
 Alvira Achsa 290
 Amanda 219 283 301
 Amanda Lovicia 509
 Amanda Melvina 333
 Amasa 247
 Ambrose Farrar 282 389
 Ambrose Lorenzo 214 292 405
 Amelia Jane 329
 Amos 284
 Amos Augustine 356 470
 Amos Braley 261 356
 Amos D. 433 516
 Amy 298 415 421
 Amy Ann 208 284

WELLMAN—Continued

Amy Ethel 535
 Amy Jerusha 215
 Amy Louise 538
 Anastasia Marie 507
 Andy Washington 431 515
 Aneta N. 442
 Angelia E. 394
 Angeline Elisabeth 380
 Angeline M. 449
 Angie 356
 Angie Bessie 496
 Ann 122 125 395
 Ann Augusta 350
 Ann Elizabeth 256
 Ann Jane 464
 Ann Maria 424
 Anna 104 165 180 196 199
 230 231 242 244 292 325
 Anna Eliza 304
 Anna G. 498
 Anna Grace 430
 Anna Huse 251
 Anna Jane 319
 Anna Laura 535
 Anna Maria 404
 Anna Pauline 497
 Anna Rebecca 432 447
 Anna Winifred 432
 Anne 125 145 183
 Anne Eliza 44
 Anne Matilda 347
 Annette Carrie 465
 Annette Eliza 43
 Annette Elizabeth 40
 Annette Josephine 42
 Annie 324 419
 Annie Brooks 369
 Annie Durfee 363
 Annie Elizabeth 483
 Annie Ethel 406
 Annie K. 319
 Annie Keziah 353
 Annie Love 492
 Annie Lucile 515
 Annie M. 418
 Annie Rose 495
 Annie T. M. 532
 Annis 31 247 327
 Anthony 34
 Antoinette 283
 Arabella 428
 Araminta 305
 Aravesta Louise 337
 Arba 219 297
 Arcelia Melodia 397
 Archie Le Roy 358
 Archie Montell 470 531
 Aretas Wilkins 281 388
 Ariana F. 448
 Ariel 162 229 230 231 234 312
 Arixina Southgate 204 379
 Arma 209
 Aroline 284
 Artemisia 162
 Artemisia B. 232
 Arthur 403
 Arthur Crogan 403 496
 Arthur Gouverneur 318 441
 Arthur Holbrook i v 264 362
 472
 Arthur James 496
 Arthur Jewell 414
 Arthur Joseph 42
 Arthur M. 449
 Arthur Melvin 358 471
 Arthur Nelson 40
 Arthur Ogden 442
 Arthur Waldo Milton 452
 Arthur Wellington 350
 Arthur Willis 407 500

WELLMAN—Continued

Arzo 416
 Asa 150 154 158 213 224 225
 244 287 324 325 397
 Asher Miner viii 413 503
 Ashley Ely 336 453 524
 Athalia Adelaide 414
 Augusta 448
 Augusta Charlotte 40
 Augusta Laura 322
 Augusta Minerva 334
 Augustine Llewellyn 261 358
 Augustus Ogden 318 439
 Augustus Timothy 243 322
 Augustus Wellington 261 357
 Aurelia 194
 Aurilla Phebe 265 358
 Austin Birchard 292 403
 Austin Harper 495
 Austin Nelson 394
 Austin William 538
 Avilla G. 442
 Avis 34
 Aziel 230
 Azubah Ann 324
 Barnard 141 142
 Barry 177
 Bartholomew 145 197 271 274
 Beatrice 344
 Beatrice Emily 434
 Bela 225 309 434
 Bela Augustus 310 429
 Belle 408 450 491
 Benjamin 62 63 64 65 89 105
 106 108 109 110 147 148
 156 208 209 281 284 285
 393 394
 Benjamin Chapman 316 435
 Benjamin M. 489
 Benjamin Orris 395 488
 Benoni 156 223
 Bernard Del Norte 507
 Bernard Orville 454
 Bernice Eleanor 533
 Bernice Louise 430
 Bert Clare 505
 Bert J. 491
 Bert James 406 499
 Bertha Annie 385
 Bertha Elizabeth 458
 Bertha Fanita 435
 Bertha Louisa 466
 Bertha Marion 484
 Bertha Mina 525
 Berton Leonard 410
 Bertram 519
 Bertram Kempton 439
 Bertram William 495
 Bertrand Derols 291 403
 Bessie 387
 Bessie Esmond 508
 Bessie Gertrude 512
 Bessie Lumay 485
 Bethshuah 260
 Betsey 148 149 161 194 206
 208 216 217 219 220 221
 226 258 259 283 299 308
 311 325
 Betsey Ann 194
 Betsey E. 292
 Betsey J. 311
 Betsey Sophia 295
 Beulah 209 284
 Beulah May 526
 Blanche 413 485
 Blanche Celia 491
 Blanche De Etta 507
 Blanche E. 528
 Blanche Frances 42
 Blanche Katherine 41
 Blanche Mary 41

WELLMAN—Continued

Blanche May 389
Bridget 32 50
Bridget Cecelia 432
Burton Hilton 389
Burton M. 284
Byron 328
Caleb 144 145 199 274
Calista 323
Calvin 178
Calvin Plum 314
Camilla 301 302
Carl Goward 523
Carl L. 487
Carl Thornton 451 523
Carlos Carey 334 451
Caroline 194 225 283 290 300
Caroline Amanda 292 306
Caroline Blanch 530
Caroline Capron 275
Caroline Emma 402
Caroline F. 253
Caroline Frances 347
Caroline Mary 470
Caroline Matilda 366 369
Caroline T. 285
Carrie 439
Carrie Amelia 372
Carrie Arminta 417 421
Carrie Augusta 530
Carrie Emogene 353
Carrie Estella 447
Carrie Evelena 411
Carrie H. 319
Carrie Johnson 492
Carrie Linn 406
Carrie Louise 436
Catharia 391
Catherine 24 27 149 155 314
390 461 486
Catherine Amelia 505
Catharine Ann 370
Catharine Coles 477
Catherine E. 315 433
Catharine Elizabeth 405
Catharine F. 252 253
Catharine Hamblet 265
Cecelia 34 50 441
Celia 408
Celia Melodia 397
Chandler Francis 327 446
Charity 101 102 216 217
Charles 220 222 244 284 290
300 322 325 336 354 380
393 408 421 458 466 498
Charles A. 447
Charles Albert 385 483
Charles Almon 374
Charles Arthur 388 486
Charles B. 344 461
Charles Buell 434
Charles Caesar 40 42
Charles Calvin 345
Charles Coffin 321 442
Charles Cyrenus 447
Charles Daniel 527
Charles E. 325 341
Charles Edwin 344
Charles Ernest 482
Charles Ezra 443 520
Charles Francis 310 376 429
479 480
Charles Franklin 393 487
Charles Fred 353 405
Charles H. 387 485
Charles Hale 401 493 494
496
Charles Henry 234 295 298
339 357 372 410 414 427
459 458 471 477 513
Charles Herbert 369 381 482

WELLMAN—Continued

Charles Huebener 528
Charles J. O. 461 526
Charles Jerome 329
Charles K. 280
Charles Lee 482
Charles N. 315
Charles Noel 40 43 44
Charles Noyes 479
Charles P. 498
Charles Penson 275 376
Charles Phelps 346 462 463
528
Charles Pomeroy 438 518
Charles Porter 284
Charles Rea 506
Charles Roland 430
Charles Sherwood 434
Charles Sumner 337 443 454
519
Charles Timothy 492
Charles Wesley 257 289 349
350
Charlotte 210 274 396 491
Charlotte A. 483
Charlotte Arline 532
Charlotte Margaretta 39 40
Charlotte Noel 43
Charlotte Richardson 226
Chauncey 287 395
Chauncey Monroe 397 490
Chauncey Parker 535
Chauncey Remington 262
Chellis Safford 279 380
Chester 298 414 429 539
Chloe 155 163 244 248
Christian 31 35
Christina 34 296
Christiana 202
Christie A. 484
Christine May 463
Christopher 23 24 25 35 36
53 54
Cicilie 24 25
Clara 448 525
Clara Augusta 477
Clara Belle 331 461
Clara Clarissa 396
Clara Edith 410
Clara Elsie 442
Clara Emily 365
Clara Emma 514
Clara M. 488
Clara Maria 249
Clara Stearns 443
Clarabel 493
Claire Wendell 499
Clarence Alfred 411
Clarence Edward 524
Clarence Egbert 419 507
Clarence H. 511
Clarence Harvey 491
Clarence Herbert 526 537
Clarence L. 517
Clarence Manville 477 532
Clarence Victor 397 491
Clarinda Estelle 423
Clarissa 247 258 330
Clarissa Maria 275
Clarissa Parker 351
Clapp 271
Clayton Irving 464
Clyde Shepard 523
Clyde V. 498
Coe Rushford 482
Comfort 259
Constance 519
Cora Anna 331
Cora Annette 445
Cora Bell 293 394
Cora Carpenter 479

WELLMAN—Continued

Cora Cordelia 425
Cora E. 470
Cora Edith 440 441
Cora Ellen 483
Cora Winifred 414
Cordelia 283 431
Cornelia Agnes 424
Cornelius 301
Cornelius Van Buren 299 417
421
Cortez Harland 381
Crosby Keene 386 484
Crystal Pearl 513
Curtis 408
Cynthia 215
Cyranthia Cordelia 292
Cyrenus 247 327
Cyril John 42
Cyrus 222 299 417
Cyrus Harrison 297
Daisy 493
Daisy Bell 388
Daisy Estelle 534
Daniel 64 114 115 151 180
213 218 219 226 290
Daniel Frederick 343
Daniel Harper 402 494
Daniel Prescott 291 402
Daniel Stanton 300
Daniel Thomas 526
Darius 150 151 213 216 217
294
David 91 94 112 114 115 144
177 179 252 351
David Benedict 225 308
David Brown 345
David Cleveland 231 314
David Gilbert 281
David Henry 308 428
David Lewis 315 432
David Peirce 533
David Willard 313
David Williams 207 281 394
Debby Ellen 425
Deborah 28 58 59 200 316 379
Deborah O. 316
Deborah S. 316
De Etta 414
Delia C. 463
Delia Ramsdell 460
Delilah 260
Delilah Amelia 506
Delilah Nevada 405
Deliverance 146 202 290
Della Geneva 429
Della Florence 366
Della Jean 522
Delora Annette 453 524
De Louis 213 287
Delphina E. 467
Desire E. 199 272
De Witt 416
Dexter 225 299 307
Dollie M. 517
Dolly 421
Donald Clarence 449
Dora 464 499
Dora Ethel 511
Doris Evereta 511
Dorothea Estella 511
Dorothy 58 197 198 324
Dorothy Blanche 525
Dorothy Elizabeth 486
Dorothy Hall 476
Dorothy Lufkin 472
Dorothy Mary 492
Dorothy Valerie 531
Dulina 480
E. Agnes 400
Earle David 315

WELLMAN—Continued

Eben Dresser 533
 Ebenezer 84 89 99 100 101
 108 109 110 111 146 147
 148 149 150 153 155 179
 201 202 203 210 213 220
 221 277 278 284 343 393
 460
 Ebenezer Bryant 180 257 258
 343
 Edette 461
 Edgar A. 407
 Edgar Clarence 401 493
 Edgar George 506 535
 Edgar Jerome 409
 Edith 26 36 339 440 458 464
 532
 Edith Augusta 452
 Edith Blanche 447
 Edith L. 515
 Edith Mae 524
 Edith Mary 42
 Edith Maud 386
 Edith Nina 504
 Edith Prescott 438
 Edmund Augustus 276
 Edmund Cornelius 310
 Edna 175
 Edna Belle 358
 Edna Irene 484
 Edna Lina 515
 Edward 28 32 49 52 57 58 59
 247 336
 Edward Argyle 424
 Edward Cameron 534
 Edward Charles 42
 Edward Chauncey 489 534
 Edward Coit 376 480
 Edward Dexter 425 511
 Edward Francis 320 480 533
 Edward Hale 493
 Edward James 371
 Edward John 535
 Edward Loren 502
 Edward Prescott 495
 Edward Weston 497
 Edward White 239 320
 Edward Winfield 464
 Edward Wyman 363 473 474
 Edward Zuri 426 513
 Edwin Berny 381
 Edwin Chester 529
 Edwin Francis 328
 Edwin Harvey 386 483
 Edwin Homer 373 477 478
 Edwin J. 484
 Effa Estelle 425
 Effie M. 433
 Effie May 517
 Egbert 299
 Eleanor 31 32 533
 Eleanor Blanch 530
 Eleanor Georgette 524
 Eleanor Louise 459
 Eleanor Margaret 438
 Electa 331 381 395
 Electa Antoinette 277
 Electa Russell 193 268
 Eli 247 260 327
 Elijah 102 108 109 157 158
 225 307
 Elisha 108 198 199 271 273
 275
 Eliza 184 189 190 198 208
 227 230 241 272 282 291
 298 300 321 539
 Eliza Ann 275 277 377
 Eliza Bowen 380
 Eliza Frances 517
 Eliza Maria 397
 Eliza May 331

WELLMAN—Continued

Eliza Shedlock 241 242
 Eliza W. 299
 Elizabeth 14 24 26 29 30 31
 32 37 38 39 43 45 50 59 69
 72 74 75 78 79 80 82 87 92
 93 94 95 100 102 113 121
 122 123 124 125 173 174
 178 179 180 198 199 203
 205 209 213 273 283 296
 297 316 336 400 403 421
 489 495 496 502 503
 Elizabeth Ann 302
 Elizabeth B. 425
 Elizabeth Bradbury 479
 Elizabeth Downer 376
 Elizabeth Eleanor 511
 Elizabeth Ellen Viola 524
 Elizabeth Florina 388
 Elizabeth Frances 533
 Elizabeth Heard 350
 Elizabeth M. 249
 Elizabeth Sabrina 291
 Elizabeth Tripp 274
 Elizabeth Woodbury 274
 Elkanah 101 108 109 110 113
 153 154 244
 Ella 309 339 391 394 434 458
 468 481 510 533
 Ella Cornelia 315
 Ella Florence 482
 Ella Frances 337 469
 Ella May 469
 Ella S. 390
 Ellen 284 344 379 519
 Ellen Holbrook 363 475
 Ellen Jane 447
 Ellen Leora 335
 Ellen M. 349
 Ellen Margaret 317
 Ellen Maria 361 439
 Elmer Guy 430
 Elmer Jerome 408
 Elmira 175 333 391 392
 Elmus Anson 386 485
 Elna Harriett 486
 Eloise 327
 Elsie Lucy 397
 Elton Ellsworth 489
 Elvin Augustus 358
 Elvin Moore 204 278 378 379
 Elvira 379
 Elvira Eva 313
 Elvira Shipley 262
 Elvira Sophia 277
 Emeline 56 183 255 336 379
 Emeline E. 299
 Emery Warren 424 511
 Emily 56 380
 Emily Andem 518
 Emily Augusta 437
 Emily Butterfield 311 312
 Emily Clarissa 380
 Emily Dodge 365
 Emily Emma 483
 Emily Georgiana 40
 Emily Jane 384
 Emily K. 499
 Emily Maria 276
 Emily Rosella 397
 Emily Vilas 481
 Emma (Emme) 18 19 21 22 27
 49 50 51 52 55 56 57 58 59
 410 414 449 452 498 509
 Emma Ada 450
 Emma Ann 500
 Emma Augusta 310
 Emma Eliza 334
 Emma Frances 351 389 445
 Emma Irene 330
 Emma Isabel 428

WELLMAN—Continued

Emma J. 418
 Emma Jeannette 516
 Emma Johanna Antonia 440
 Emma Louisa 321
 Emma Louise 404 488
 Emma Lucretia 280
 Emma Lydia Cleveland 339
 Emma May 383
 Emma Prescott 320
 Emma Rebecca 473
 Emma Ruth 309
 Emmer Jannette 419
 Emmett 408
 Emolas Erastus 276
 Emoline Capron 276
 Enoch 304
 Ephraim Cutter 479
 Ephraim Francis 257 348
 Ernest H. 489
 Ernest Herbert 387 485
 Ernest Lee 468 530
 Ernest Leroy 470 531
 Ernest Pratt 431 516
 Estella Adaline 466
 Estelle Dorothy 345
 Esther 102 109 112 113 114
 115 160 161 175 208 297
 303 311 492
 Esther Elizabeth 449
 Esther Jane 277
 Esther L. 505
 Esther Steele 192 194 267 269
 Ethel 410
 Ethel Annie 495
 Ethel Augusta 451
 Ethel Catherine 402
 Ethel Lavina 453
 Ethel May 458
 Etta 434
 Etta Lydia 357
 Etta Recta 397
 Etta Winnifred 471
 Eugene 377 481
 Eugene Frank 356
 Eugenia Mary 42
 Eula 499
 Eulalia 486
 Eunett 24
 Eunice 114 147 154 158 210
 Eunice Abial 314
 Eunice Amanda 444
 Eurania 407
 Eusal Janette 505
 Eustis Judson 277 376 480
 Eva 433
 Eva Adora 526
 Eva Celia 452
 Eva Gouverneur 318
 Eva Grace 426
 Eva Jane 489
 Eva Juliette 518
 Eva Marie 516
 Eva Mary 432
 Evan Galusha 277
 Evangeline 525
 Evelina M. 326
 Eveline 299 402
 Evelyn 514
 Evelyn De Ette 497
 Evelyn Eloise 455
 Evelyn Mae 525
 Evelyn Percival 389
 Evelyn Ruth 533
 Everett Perry 279 381
 Ezekiel 144 145 198 199 273
 Ezra 158 225 226
 Ezra Bliss 386 485
 Ezra Estabrook 324 443
 Ezra S. 395
 Fairfield 281 387

WELLMAN—Continued

Fannie 222 281 395
 Fannie De Etta 405
 Fannie Dorothea 529
 Fannie E. 461
 Fannie Evelyn 462
 Fannie H. 460
 Fannie J. 471
 Fannie Louisa 334
 Fannie Matilda 451
 Fanny 182 183 207 246 344
 Fanny Adams 250
 Fanny Calkins 397
 Fanny Etta 386
 Fanny Harriet 419
 Fanny Louise 527
 Fanny M. 509
 Farnum L. 327
 Ferol Alberta 430
 Fidelia 193 265 363 431
 Fides 31
 Flora 227 327 422
 Flora Adelaide 491
 Flora E. 387
 Florella Crossman 336
 Florence 394 396 458 475
 Florence A. 526
 Florence Alton 436
 Florence Anna 404
 Florence E. 406
 Florence Estelle 446
 Florence Evelyn 493
 Florence Lenora 331
 Florence Maud 522
 Florence Prescott 437 518
 Florence Virginia 471
 Flores C. 484
 Flores Owen 385
 Floyd 414 506 512
 Floyd Eugene 405
 Floyd Jackson 506
 Forest Elton 408 502
 Forest Melford 524
 Forrest Lamont 450
 Francena 391
 Frances 287 289 509
 Frances Agnes 41
 Frances Amelia 417 421
 Frances Ann 335
 Frances Elizabeth 419 438
 Frances Ellen 321 403
 Frances Gordon 441
 Frances Josephine 376
 Frances Lillian 331
 Frances Lucilla 421
 Frances Lunigan 249
 Frances Luranah 313 314
 Frances Morwenna 41
 Frances Sierra 329
 Frances Williams 399
 Francis 222 295 298 320 410 421
 Francis E. (or H.) 428
 Francis Edward 451 523
 Francis H. (or E.) 309
 Francis Holden 280 399
 Francis Lewis 318 399 414 440
 Francis Oliver 239 319 435
 Frank 377 380 450 480 482
 Frank Alonzo 427 514
 Frank Augustus 332
 Frank Chester 465 528
 Frank E. 449
 Frank Edson 388
 Frank Eli 407 499
 Frank Emery 390 486
 Frank Eugene 378
 Frank Garry 406 499
 Frank Hale 492
 Frank Henry 411

WELLMAN—Continued

Frank Julius 452
 Frank Lemont 480 533
 Frank Leroy 405
 Frank Mifflin 309
 Frank Pierce 352 464 465
 Frank Robbins 356 469
 Franklin 298
 Fred Atkinson 492
 Fred Browning 383
 Fred Edward 482
 Fred Henry 409
 Fred J. 330 448
 Fred Leland 482
 Fred Saylor 465 529
 Fred Silas 443 521
 Frederic William 479 532
 Frederick 195 446
 Frederick Alphonso 327
 Frederick Ames 392
 Frederick E. 461 527
 Frederick Eugene 332 449
 Frederick Lorenzo 405
 Frederick Lucian 497
 Frederick Oliver 318 438
 Frederick Siemens 457 525
 Frederick Tristram 41
 Freelove 222
 Freeman 283 390
 George 24 28 31 32 33 241 242 275 298 304 321 326 336 375 406 444 445
 George A. 214 293
 George Abert 401 493
 George Albert 306 426 514 535 537
 George Alonzo 522
 George Ambrose 292 404
 George Aretas 486
 George Brown 239 320
 George Burton 486
 George Charles 453 524
 George Clark 491
 George Del Norte 414 506
 George E. 214 293 484
 George Edgar 535
 George Edward 327 405
 George Erasmus 310
 George Escher 175 248
 George Franklin 446
 George Fred 448
 George Frederick 270 320 337 369 454 497
 George Freeman 522
 George Goodhue 494
 George Graham 330 448
 George H. 479
 George Haines 346 462
 George Harman 493
 George Henry 322 344 375 491 479
 George Henry Francis 461
 George Holmes 284 392
 George Homer 369
 George Marvin vii 280 383
 George Osborne 316 437 517
 George Perry 403
 George Pomeroy 539
 George Ralph 402
 George Ray 526
 George Stearns 321 442
 George Theron 419 507
 George Wallace 336 453
 George Washington 271 282 313 354 431 466
 George Willard 454
 George Wood 409
 Georgia A. 517
 Georgia Bertha 486
 Georgia Josephine 452
 Georgia Leland 391

WELLMAN—Continued

Georgianna 484
 Georgiana Abial 432
 George R. 392
 George Teresa 518
 Gerald Stanley 529
 Gerard Wilfred 41
 Gertrude 499 516 519
 Gertrude Emma 452
 Gertrude Isabel 523
 Gertrude Leah 408
 Gertrude M. 516
 Gertrude Mary 42
 Gilbert 281 283 339 458
 Gilbert Alfred 394
 Gilbert Eldridge 256 339
 Gilbert Haven 463
 Gilbert Henry 384 483
 Gilbert Kendall 393
 Gilbert Molesworth 41
 Gilbert Samuel 458
 Gladys 489
 Gladys Lillian 497
 Gladys Lorella 452
 Gladys May 452
 Gladys Stella 483
 Glenn Aldrich 448
 Glenn H. 498
 Glenn Lewis 333
 Glennie 388
 Godnill Rebecca 505
 Golda Evelyn 387
 Gordon Boit 474
 Grace 27 30 34 37 143 249 442
 Grace A. 467
 Grace Augusta 437
 Grace Bealle 535
 Grace Hilda 524
 Grace Lelia 515
 Grace Louise 482
 Grace Luella 411
 Graham Ormond 478 532
 Gratia Adeline 189
 Gussie 434
 Guy 387 406 413 497
 Guy Arthur 497
 Guy Henry 482
 Guy Irving 516
 Guy Willis 511
 Hannah 29 30 38 48 63 84 86 87 88 89 92 96 97 99 100 104 105 106 108 109 110 118 120 145 146 163 165 168 172 178 179 195 197 198 200 202 209 213 227 229 232 252 254 258 270 290 301 302 303 306 313
 Hannah Boffee 250
 Hannah Chase 274
 Hannah Cooper 298 539
 Hannah E. 414
 Hannah Frances 257 343
 Hannah Jane 259 352
 Hannah Lulu 349
 Hannah Philena 293
 Harley M. 523
 Harley Milan 449 523
 Harold 526
 Harold Arthur 464
 Harold Brooks 464
 Harold Carlton 472
 Harold Ernest 523
 Harold Frank 463 528
 Harold Franklin 477
 Harold Orne 439
 Harold Robinson 414 505
 Harold Russell 491
 Harriet 161 205 246 280 299 326 407
 Harriet Alethea 296
 Harriet Amelia 427

WELLMAN—Continued

Harriet Angeline 275
 Harriet Augusta 426
 Harriet C. 295 298 341
 Harriet Eliza 491
 Harriet Emmaretta 482
 Harriet Frances 315 526
 Harriet Jerusha 343
 Harriet Louise 504
 Harriet Melinda 328
 Harriet Newall 313
 Harriet Power 454
 Harriet S. 437
 Harriet Vincent 476
 Harriette 234
 Harriette Cornelia 236
 Harriette May 533
 Harrison McClain 417
 Harrison Perry 302 417 420 509
 Harry 246 325 332 380
 Harry Cook 454
 Harry Eugene 447
 Harry Howard 522
 Harry Judd 454 524
 Harry La Salle 506
 Harry Lewis 332
 Harry Lindsley 465
 Harry Mellen 470
 Harry Oney 446 522
 Harry Richmond 312
 Hartford 210
 Harvey 225 287 208 397 539
 Harvey Elijah 308 427 428
 Harvey Eugene 505
 Hattie 377
 Hattie Blanche 414
 Hattie E. 254
 Hattie Emma 457
 Hattie Frances 384
 Hattie P. 437
 Hattie Prior 504
 Hazel 514
 Hazel Delora 453 524
 Hazel May 450
 Hazel Minerva 512
 Helen 390 417 433 497 522 525
 Helen Bertrand 403
 Helen Clare 41
 Helen Coy 534
 Helen Elizabeth 417 421 529
 Helen Gertrude 398
 Helen Gladys 531
 Helen Hyde 474
 Helen Joy 494
 Helen L. 430
 Helen Leonora 422
 Helen M. 389 488
 Helen Margrete 535
 Helen Marie Kelly 229
 Helen May 465
 Helen Minerva 401
 Helen Netalie 430
 Helena May 523
 Henry 32 34 246 260 332
 Henry Acton 41
 Henry Barzillai 373
 Henry Bolton 41
 Henry Bowen 378 481
 Henry Carlisle 496
 Henry Clay 305
 Henry Cleveland 318 438
 Henry Clifford 385 483
 Henry De Louis 288 398
 Henry Diedrich 536
 Henry Hoes 337
 Henry Homer 270 372
 Henry Lewis 249 330
 Henry Martin 307
 Henry Orris 391

WELLMAN—Continued

Henry P. 450
 Henry Payson 445 522
 Henry Putnam 354 465
 Henry Ripley 275
 Henry Robinson 298 414 415 539
 Henry Zina 421 508
 Herbert Eldred 409 503
 Herbert Hale 493
 Herbert James 373
 Hester 299
 Hester Hope 494
 Hettie 413
 Hilda E. 524
 Hilda Katherine 41
 Hiller Crowell 439 518
 Hiram 177 214 227 249 261 291 357
 Hiram Chamberlain 335 452
 Hiram Gustavus 357 470
 Hiram Kendrick 291
 Hiram Willis 454
 Hitty 225
 Hobart 413
 Holley Garfield 457 525
 Homer Bigelow 494
 Homer Carlos 381
 Homer Dudley 478
 Homer Henry 270 372
 Homer Owen 530
 Horace 219 225 294 297 299 306 418
 Horace Barnard 266 366
 Horace Everett 290 401
 Horace Goodhue 494
 Horace Horatio 297
 Horace Levi 507
 Horatio Nelson 287 292 396
 Hosea Henry 465
 Howard Clark 491
 Howard Forest 503
 Howard John 503
 Howard Lee 535
 Howard Starkey 522 535 536
 Hugh 27 32 51 58 59
 Hugh Ford 401 493
 Hugh Henry 481 533
 Hugh Horace 402 494
 Hulda 482
 Huston 449
 Ida 439 534
 Ida Arethusa 354
 Ida Attlemon 450
 Ida Belle 427
 Ida Elizabeth 453
 Ida Isabell 466
 Ida Isabella 495
 Ida Maria 514
 Ida Mary 315
 Ida May 496 520 523
 Ida Melissa 413
 Ida Viola 525
 Ida Vivian 514
 Ila Zoe 434
 Ina Allene 469
 Ina Belle 397
 Ina May 491
 India May 513
 Inez 414
 Inez Ruth 498
 Ira 223 224 304
 Ira Bidwell 395
 Irene 333
 Irene Ardilla 521
 Irene Genevieve 41
 Irving 327
 Irving E. 467
 Irving Eugene 327 447
 Irving Franklin 443
 Irving James 433

WELLMAN—Continued

Irving Sylvester 528
 Irving Thomas Paine 464
 Irving W. 489 533
 Isaac 27 28 29 30 37 38 43 53 61 62 63 64 65 74 75 78 80 81 84 86 87 88 89 90 96 97 98 99 100 103 105 106 108 109 110 119 141 142 145 146 149 150 151 188 189 201 202 203 213 216 217 218 219 260 276 279 284 285 286
 Isaac Austin 280 382
 Isaac G. 282 389
 Isaac Locke 40
 Isaac Tristram 39
 Isabel Brook 454
 Isabella 327 507
 Isabelle S. 442
 Israel Putnam 259 353
 Iva Marie 505
 Ivy G. 434
 Izetta Opal 513
 Jacob 95 114 115 118 120 121 122 123 124 125 149 152 156 177 178 179 208 221 222 249 250 257 282 283 300 333 346 347 416 421
 Jacob Andrew 346
 Jacob Henry 315
 Jacob Webster 328
 James v vii 5 64 71 79 92 95 119 121 122 123 124 125 126 128 129 130 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 179 180 184 185 187 188 200 209 234 256 257 261 263 285 298 299 327 342 417 421 461
 James Albert v 365 475
 James Brown 283 391
 James Deforest 447
 James Gilbert 205 280 483
 James Harold 528
 James Harvey 357
 James M. 539
 James Moore 259
 James Mott 447
 James Prescott 402 495
 James Ripley vii ix 188 262 265
 James Theodore 315 434
 James Thwing 280 384
 James Walter 435
 James Willard 401 492
 Jane 38 39 43 120 183 194 261 283 284 290 313 321
 Jane Ann 489
 Jane Axtell 262
 Jane Bell 336
 Jane M. 447
 Jane Rebecca 327
 Jannetta 460
 Jarvis Bryant 539
 Jay 406 497
 Jean Anna 309
 Jean Battles 503
 Jeanie Hazel 537
 Jeannette Florence 503
 Jeannie Seraphina 383
 Jedediah 97 102 142 143 144 161 162 163 194 209 284
 Jemima 142
 Jemima Letitia 514
 Jenne 120
 Jenney Emily 381
 Jennie 324 330 525
 Jennie Anna Louise 432
 Jennie Belle 413 453
 Jennie Belmont 464

WELLMAN—Continued

Jennie Eliza 462
 Jennie Foster 521
 Jennie H. 498
 Jennie Louisa 472
 Jennie M. 457
 Jennie Mae 430
 Jennie Porter 470
 Jenny Henry 198
 Jeremiah Ellsworth 258
 Jerome 295 409
 Jerry Packer 445 521
 Jesse 115 144 145 221 298
 Jesse Bartlett 497
 Jesse Parker 259 351
 Jesse Etta 339
 Jessie 498
 Jessie Amelia 505
 Jessie Cochrane 534
 Jessie Jeannette 534
 Jessie Medora 465
 Jessie Reese 492
 Jewett Packer 445
 Joan 32 33 36 37 48 49 50 58
 253 391 392
 Joana 34
 Joane 25 26 31
 Joanna 251 256
 Joanna Cochran 346
 Joanna Crowell 256
 Job 97
 Joel 161 226 227
 Johane 25 31 32 48 50
 John 5 6 7 23 24 25 27 28 31
 32 33 48 49 51 52 54 55 56
 57 58 59 61 62-63 64 83 90
 91 97 101 105 106 107 108
 109 110 115 116 117 118
 119 121 122 125 150 151
 152 155 157 172 173 174
 175 177 179 180 183 208
 214 229 230 234 244 249
 258 259 260 313 315 320
 323 325 329 344 433 449
 John A. 467
 John Adin 292
 John Alonzo 355
 John Alphonso 356
 John Austin 283
 John Benjamin 331
 John De Forest 502
 John Dempsey 281 387
 John Doane 250 334
 John Driver 461 527
 John Fletcher 314 431
 John Gilbert 282
 John Henry 307 517
 John Holley 525
 John Jacob 341
 John James 262
 John Kinsley 532
 John Lakeman 321 442
 John Llewellyn 357 470
 John Martin 516
 John N. 392
 John Paddock 512
 John Parsons 261 355
 John Pendleton 208 283 390
 John Quincy 443 520
 John Ralph 375 479
 John Reuben 354 466
 John Rollins 274 374 479
 John S. 437
 John Summerfield 337
 John Thompson 256 340
 John Wesley 257 346 348 463
 John William 400
 John Z. 517
 Jonah 295
 Jonas 219 295
 Jonas Galusha 296

WELLMAN—Continued

Jonas Raymond 413
 Jonathan 64 90 91 94 112 113
 114 176
 Jonathan Knowlton 255 336
 Jone 31
 Joseph 33 64 65 89 91 101 102
 103 108 109 110 147 148
 158 159 160 176 204 205
 207 219 220 226 241 242
 281 295 321 323 484
 Joseph Anderson 281 385
 Joseph Francis 257 339 343
 344 345 457 461
 Joseph Henry 343 460 526
 Joseph Hiller 318 439
 Joseph Levi 511
 Joseph R. 226 310 311
 Joseph Russell 260 354
 Joseph Tyler 262
 Josephine 435 437
 Josephine Ann 305
 Joshua 140 141 142 281 285
 394
 Joshua Barnard 188 266
 Joshua Bowden 250 335
 Joshua Wilber 452 453 524
 Joshua Wyman i iii v vii viii
 ix-xvi 97 110 119 150 153
 170 186 265 360 362
 Josie F. 340
 Jubilee 161 227 228
 Jubilee Legh Richmond 229
 311
 Judith 102 149 220 221 237
 Julie 429
 Julia 226 290 294 394 408 508
 Julia Almina 455
 Julia Ann 336
 Julia Augusta 343 *
 Julia Elizabeth 502
 Julia Etta 332
 Julia F. 527
 Julia Laura 538
 Julia Maria 292
 Julia Octavia 460
 Julia Rebecca 372
 Julia Ruth 503
 Julian 26
 Julian Adams 458
 Juliana 36 37 50
 Julina 300
 Justin Owen 468 530
 Justin Thomas 355
 Kate 405 412 498
 Kate Prescott 351
 Katherine 28 34 37 58 300
 440 519 535
 Katharine Faulkner 473
 Katherine Fearing 40
 Katherine La May 401
 Katherine Maud Morwenna
 41
 Katharine Noel 42
 Kathryn Ivel 504
 Kendrick 220
 Kenneth Edward 535
 Keziah 279 295
 Keziah Dow 259
 Kingsley 429
 Laura 214 227 287 500
 Laura Ann 297 357
 Laura Ann Frances 310
 Laura Baldwin 504
 Laura Bliss 280
 Laura E. 390
 Laura Etta 385
 Laura J. 534
 Laura Jane 214 293
 Laura Maria 296
 Laura Mary 538

WELLMAN—Continued

Laura O. 381
 Laura P. 404
 Laura Rosina 288
 Laura Stetson 322
 Laura T. 293
 Lawrence Prescott 496
 Lazarus 399
 Leavitt Kendrick 278 291
 377 403
 Legh Boynton 312 430
 Leighton Bernard 535
 Leila Pearl 515
 Leland C. 487
 Lelia A. 483
 Lelia F. 469
 Lemuel 140 142 191 192 193
 216 217 267 294
 Lena Eliza 482
 Lena M. 388
 Lenora Ellen 393
 Leola Mary 477
 Leon Ely 453
 Leon Franklin 366 476
 Leon Joel Clark 491
 Leonora Elizabeth 380
 Lepha Stowell 418
 Leroy Russell 468
 Leslie Augustine 471
 Leslie Edward 513
 Leslie Llewellyn 358 471
 Leslie Raymond 388 486
 Leslie Wynne 448
 Lessie 481
 Lessie May 512
 Lester J. 484
 Leverett Richmond 313 430
 Levi 157 224 302
 Levi Edson 388
 Levi Howard 425 511
 Levi Martin 425 512
 Lewis 416
 Lewis Cyrenus 327
 Lewis E. 433 517
 Lewis James 535
 Lida Jane 520
 Lihert Amer 305
 Lila Cowing 480
 Lila Minnie 515
 Lilla Bell 386
 Lillian A. 537
 Lillian Alberta 514
 Lillian Allen 538
 Lillian Eda 512
 Lillian Lewis 427
 Lillian Martha 466
 Lillian Rebecca 345
 Lillian Ruth 512
 Lillian Viola 485
 Lilly Isabell 409
 Lina Fidelia 431
 Lincoln 397
 Linda Myra 401
 Linnie Maude 531
 Livona 421
 Lizzie 393 457
 Lizzie Ann 281
 Lizzie M. 293 487
 Lizzie Sarah 385
 Lloyd Murrell 414 505
 Lloyd Sanfrid 505
 Lloyd Smith 535 538
 Lockhart 326 446
 Lodoiska 297
 Lodusky 328
 Loney (Loany) 172 244 325
 Lonzo Llewellyn 356 469
 Loren 294 408
 Lorinda 334
 Loriesa Maud 453
 Lois 114 159 160 183

WELLMAN—Continued

Lois Braley 262
 Lois Susan 400
 Lot 158 224 225
 Lottie Anna 388
 Lottie Elizabeth 491
 Louensa Richardson 443
 Louis 172
 Louis Arthur 500
 Louis Holden 288
 Louis Williams 399 491
 Louisa 225 312 375 442
 Louisa B. 355
 Louisa Bell 346
 Louisa Tallett 420
 Louise 507
 Louise Caroline 365
 Louise H. 265
 Louise Marguerite 459
 Loveday Margaret 41
 Lovey 256
 Lovina 502
 Lucena 285
 Lucian Lorenzo 214 292 404 497
 Lucilla 417
 Lucinda 159 160 213 221 246 276 323 326 387
 Lucinda Boyden 275
 Lucinda J. 326
 Lucinda Jane 275
 Lucinda Smith 306
 Lucretia Coffin 374 375
 Lucy 147 149 158 159 188 211 212 213 246 266 294 312 322 388 395
 Lucy Almira 291
 Lucy Ann 292 300 307 340 487 521
 Lucy B. 319
 Lucy Camilla 302
 Lucy Caroline 395
 Lucy Gertrude 448
 Lucy Hynes 274
 Lucy Louise 527
 Lucy Maria 320
 Lucy Maud 330
 Lucy Melvina 340
 Lucy Minerva 292
 Luella Angie 358
 Luella Augusta 357
 Luella Caroline Augusta 184 261
 Luke 326
 Luke Bowen 279 380
 Luke Eugene 381 482
 Lula Marilla 399
 Lulu 409 482
 Lulu Delle 500
 Lulu Grace 454
 Lulu May 463
 Luna 515
 Lurena 247
 Luther 249 332
 Lydia 113 151 209 254 260 406 445
 Lydia A. 253
 Lydia B. 199
 Lydia Blanden 214 293 404
 Lydia C. 309
 Lydia Elizabeth 261 355 356 405
 Lydia Jewett 444
 Lydia M. 295
 Lydia Rebecca 374
 Lydia Sophia 410
 Lydia W. 254
 Lyla 523
 Lyle Cole 435
 Lyle Howard 512
 Lyman 222 299

WELLMAN—Continued

Lyman Lee 222 420 508
 Lynn 410
 Lynn Alonzo 516
 Lynn Armstrong 448
 Lysander Leroy 297 413
 M. Galen 478
 Mabel 435 499 500
 Mabel Alma 429
 Mabel Clare 506
 Mabel Julia 489
 Mabel L. (or S.) 428
 Mabel Sophia 451
 Mabel Thacher 439
 Mabel V. 467
 Mabelle E. 428
 Madison 395 489
 Mahala Ann 358
 Major 162
 Mallory Isaac 396
 Mamie 507
 Manassah B. 247
 Manley 327
 Manton Jabez 323 443
 Marcia G. 288
 Marcia May 519
 Marcus Burton 488
 Marcus Conant 393 488
 Marcus Ray 481
 Margaret 25 27 31 34 37 168 169 170 171 172 243 284 305 379 393 402 486 500 519 528 531
 Margaret A. 416
 Margaret Angeline 281 394
 Margaret Ellen 537
 Margaret Irene 448
 Margaret Isabelle 471
 Margaret Louisa 418
 Margaret Lovina 297
 Margaret Schell 477
 Margerie 25 35 36
 Margorie G. 516
 Margretta 398
 Marguerite Elizabeth 539
 Marguerite Stolte 536
 Maria 48 287
 Maria Anne 281
 Maria E. 272
 Maria Louisa 346
 Maria Mercy 326
 Maria Orleans 252
 Maria Watson 371
 Mariah 295
 Mariah Jennette 313
 Mariam Elizabeth 347
 Mariam Mariam 346
 Marian S. 527
 Marie 14 27 31 51 59
 Marie Ama 521
 Marie Louise 523
 Marietta Draper 436
 Marietta Elizabeth 252
 Mariette N. 248
 Marilla 301 416
 Marion 447
 Marion A. 323
 Marion Ardell 352
 Marion Augusta 383
 Marion Euphemia 478
 Marion Harriet 443
 Marion Josephine 480
 Marion Julianna 372
 Marion Louise 459
 Marjorie Alma 468
 Marjorie Elizabeth 458
 Marjorie Louise 529
 Marjorie Winifred 472
 Marshall 227
 Marshall Walker 289

WELLMAN—Continued

Martha 81 82 84 95 100 142 151 190 193 195 196 205 207 208 247 282 287 289 392 433
 Martha A. 416 526
 Martha Almira 289
 Martha Angelina 355
 Martha Ann 343 470
 Martha Aroline 393
 Martha Caroline 452 453
 Martha Cowan 355
 Martha E. 247
 Martha Electa 382
 Martha Emeline 343
 Martha Jane 253
 Martha Lois 384
 Martha Maria 451
 Martha Parker 439
 Martha S. 326
 Martin 301 539
 Martin Bridges 302 417 422
 Martin Putnam 416 507
 Marvin 204 278 279
 Marvin Frederick 449
 Mary 25 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 37 38 41 45 47 50 58 59 62 64 74 75 78 80 82 84 91 98 99 105 106 107 108 109 110 114 115 118 124 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 155 160 161 163 164 166 167 168 169 171 172 173 174 175 179 190 200 202 205 208 210 225 226 241 242 246 247 249 258 260 262 279 282 298 304 307 313 321 327 330 332 357 376 384 389 392 395 408 446 458 538 539
 Mary A. 427
 Mary Abby Ann 381
 Mary Abigail 337 338
 Mary Addie 396
 Mary Adeline 313
 Mary Almira 355
 Mary Ann 219 225 243 257 308 322 343 386 396 399 421 430 436 480 495
 Mary Ardella 391
 Mary Bliss 280 382
 Mary C. or (E.) 309
 Mary Caroline 390
 Mary Catherine 476
 Mary Clementine 283 487
 Mary E. 317 395 436 449 523
 Mary Eliza 462
 Mary Elizabeth 234 275 350 352 372 375 415 430 520 539
 Mary Elmina 420
 Mary Ellen 381 493
 Mary Elvira 291 411
 Mary Emeline 315 398
 Mary Estelle 513
 Mary Etta 338
 Mary Etta Estelle 353
 Mary Eva 350
 Mary Evelyn 445
 Mary Extell 500
 Mary Fairlie 318
 Mary Frances 320 399
 Mary Harriet 432
 Mary Helen 492
 Mary Holland 471
 Mary Isabella 402
 Mary Jane 259 295 296 297 300 348 349 408 459 465 490 527
 Mary Jones 355 467
 Mary Josephine 450

WELLMAN—Continued

Mary Katharine 494
 Mary L. 432 517 537
 Mary Laetitia 41
 Mary Lamira 289
 Mary Lena 528
 Mary Louise viii 391 400 424
 509
 Mary Love 337 338
 Mary Lucinda 332
 Mary M. 375
 Mary Maria 291
 Mary Maude 40
 Mary Monica 42
 Mary Moore 278
 Mary Northrop 372
 Mary Olivia 529
 Mary Phebe 444
 Mary R. 406
 Mary Russell 193 267
 Mary Sophia 265
 Mary Sutton 226
 Mary Viola 393
 Mary W. 254
 Mary Ward 349
 Mary Washington 285
 Mathew 63 64
 Matilda 529
 Matilda Gouverneur 317 318
 Matilda Jane 337
 Matilda P. 339
 Matilda Sophia 334 450
 Mattie Edith 506
 Mattie Lee 492
 Mattie Louise 524
 Mattie May 471
 Maude 485 497
 Maud 528
 Maude A. 497
 Maude Angie 496
 Maude E. 471
 Maude Estelle 461
 Maud Eveline 495
 Maud Millicent 508
 Maude Sherman 383
 Maurice Byron 496
 Maurice Jerome 503
 Maurice Noel 41
 Mawthelde 24
 May 377 498 499
 May E. 442
 May Elizabeth 452
 May Pearl 498
 Mehitabel 112
 Mehtable 97 113 118 153
 154 161 171 226 244 435
 Melinda 260 327
 Melissa 328 415
 Melissa Ann 310
 Melissa E. 413
 Melvina 262
 Melvina Brittan 194
 Mercia 262
 Mercy 95 120 162 163 165
 168 169 170 171 188 224
 225 243 261
 Mercy Ann 225 357
 Mercy C. 189
 Meredith Caroline 531
 Merrill Walter vii 289 399
 Merritt Hubbell viii 194 272
 370
 Merton E. 485
 Meta 535
 Michael 24 25 33 48
 Mila Izanna 410
 Mila Rosette 410
 Milan J. 333 449
 Mildred Atlanta 388
 Mildred Irene 528
 Milton Hobart 432

WELLMAN—Continued

Milton J. 449
 Milton Oscar 523
 Mina Besse 457
 Minerva 296 334
 Minerva Catherine 424
 Minerva Helen 400
 Minerva Sibilla 407
 Minnie Holland 471
 Minnie Mabel 401
 Minnie Wilhelmina 465
 Miranda 300 336
 Miriam Augusta viii 286 397
 Miriam Delight 287
 Mittie Viola 338
 Molley (Molly) 141 150 190
 204
 Monelia 509
 Monta Gertrude 502
 Muriel 435
 Muriel Evelyn 451
 Muriel Justine 530
 Murrell Cody 505
 Murrell Jackson 505
 Murdoe Young 329
 Murtis 448
 Myrta 440
 Myrtle May 453
 Myrtle Rose 495
 Nancy 161 163 166 171 200
 207 225 241 242 243 260
 276 282 287 299 321 507
 Nancy Celestia 293
 Nancy Elizabeth 389
 Nancy English 259
 Nancy Jane 393
 Nancy Louise 349
 Nancy M. 463
 Nancy Maria 215 355 468
 Nancy Wilmarth 310
 Nancy Zidana 390
 Nathan William 389
 Nathaniel L. 236
 Nathaniel Lewis 315
 Nellie 234 315 386 485
 Nellie Deborah 479
 Nellie Esther 487
 Nellie Frances 461
 Nellie M. 422 460 482
 Nellie Orta 354
 Nellie Prince 392
 Nelson 225 244 282 310 325
 Nelson Henry 509
 Nelson Martin 396 489
 Nelson R. 446
 Nettie 389
 Nettie Eliza 433
 Nettie M. 484
 Newton 323
 Nicholas 23 24 25 26 27 33
 36 37 54
 Nicholas Cooper 208 283
 Noel Tappan 439 519
 Nora Edith 515
 Nora Jane 444
 Nora L. 428
 Norman Addison 378 481
 Norman Andrew 278 379
 Obadiah Lewis 233
 Obed 247
 Ola 387
 Ola Adaline 469
 Olive 176 198 224 225 245
 246 332 407
 Olive Eretta 326
 Olive W. 351
 Oliver 147 148 149 163 209
 210 230 233 234 237
 Oliver Kempton 165 236 237
 316
 Olivia Drusilla 252

WELLMAN—Continued

Olo 387
 Ora 531
 Oren 284
 Orena 392
 Orilla 377
 Orintha Eugenia 521
 Orta Arethusa 353
 Orrin 258
 Orris Moore 283 391 392
 Oscar 294 406
 Oscar B. 393
 Oscar Miner 334 449 451
 Osmer 297
 Oswell Zina 406 498
 Otis 161 275
 Otis Alden 393 487
 Otto 387
 Otto Ernest 515
 Owen Joseph 281
 Owen Rogers 356 468
 Pamela 233 234 282
 Patience 120
 Patty 247
 Paul 478
 Paul Arundell 41
 Pearl 454
 Pearl Mary 515
 Percival James 495
 Perkins Cressey 346
 Perley B. 526
 Peter 23 25 32 33 38 108 146
 200 201 203
 Peter Dallas 278 379
 Phebe ix 101 111 115 149 247
 262 264 296 329 414
 Phebe Jane 446
 Phebe Lurancy 297
 Phebe R. 321
 Philander Filo 328
 Philander H. 294
 Philinda 293
 Phillip 24 28 31
 Phineas Helm 406
 Phylena Jane 295
 Pleasant Jeff 400
 Polly 158 161 180 247 249
 Polly Hall 175
 Polly Marie 405
 Polly Poole 297
 Prescott Hamilton 439
 Preston Whitehouse 389
 Priscilla 147 148 149 221
 Prosper Eli 328 447
 Prudence 30 37 38 43
 Rachel 102 110 149 150 151
 158 281 284 285 304 329
 Rachel Amelia 335
 Rachel Armilda 424
 Rachel Jane 401
 Rachel M. 317
 Rachel Virginia 459
 Rae 502
 Ralph Alonzo 503
 Ralph Aretas 388
 Ralph Edward 511
 Ralph F. 442
 Ralph Waldo 517
 Ray Adelbert 435
 Ray Eldine 309
 Ray Webb 505
 Raymond 511
 Raymond Arthur 486
 Raymond Baldwin 504
 Raymond Sheldon 513
 Rebecca 28 29 39 43 47 50
 102 103 104 118 165 166
 168 170 171 177 181 182
 184 216 217 223 224 225
 242 249 261 284 502
 Rebecca Davis 257

WELLMAN—Continued

Rebecca Ellen 533
 Rebecca Margaret 477
 Rebecca Parsons 262
 Recty Emeline 287
 Redmond Bidwell 395
 Reno Burnside 254 339 457
 Reuben 105 106 107 108 109
 110 150 155 171 172 173
 244 246 324 325
 Rhoda 107 108 109 157 158
 209
 Rhoda Ann 283
 Rhoda J. 295
 Rhoda R. 392
 Richard 24 28 31 32 208 282
 Richard Arthur 486
 Richard Augustus 321
 Richard David 529
 Richard Elton 502
 Richard Jerry 522
 Richmond Parker 430
 Rinaldo 407 499
 Rita 502
 Rita Mary 494
 Robert 7 13 23 25 33 34 500
 Robert Campbell 526
 Robert Franklin 477
 Robert Lyon 477
 Robert Scotton 314
 Robertus 34
 Roderic 441
 Roena Medora 352
 Rosanna Agnes 507
 Rosanna 506
 Roscoe 500
 Rose 357 391 407 502 503
 Rose C. 447
 Rose Mabel 522
 Rosa Modella 426
 Rosetta Opal 435
 Rosette Elizabeth 377
 Roumelia 332
 Rowena Josephine 295 409
 Roxanna 333
 Roy 387 413 504
 Roy Dawson 406
 Roy Joslyn 504
 Roy Oscar 451
 Ruby F. 485
 Russell 298
 Russell Boynton 535
 Russell E. 294 405
 Russell Garfield 508 535
 Ruth vii 28 29 47 95 107 108
 119 120 158 184 208 282
 325 336 389 484 502
 Ruth Anna 309
 Ruth Barrett 528
 Ruth Beatrice 519
 Ruth Blanche 454
 Ruth Helen 497
 Ruth I. 538
 Ruth Pomeroy 518
 Ruth Rosette 481
 Ruth Wyman 474
 Ruthie M. 511
 S. Mabelle 531
 Sadie Abbie 385
 Sadie Morrison 531
 Sadie S. 527
 Salina De Etta 405
 Sally 162 214 216 217 238
 260 261 285 301 325 416
 Sally A. 270
 Sally G. 285
 Sally H. 517
 Sally Maria 270
 Samuel vii 8 10 17 18 28 29
 32 47 48 65 89 99 104 105
 106 110 147 148 153 163

WELLMAN—Samuel—Cont.

164 170 172 175 179 184
 207 208 237 239 245 246
 253 261 272 273 282 316
 326 389 435.
 Samuel E. 198 199 273
 Samuel Edward 436
 Samuel Elisia 273
 Samuel H. 435
 Samuel Hilton 282 389
 Samuel Horace 436
 Samuel Jones 355
 Samuel Knowlton 254 256
 337 338 458
 Samuel Nelson Reed 374
 Samuel Osgood 262
 Samuel P. 415
 Samuel S. 326 446
 Samuel Thomas v 338 455
 456 525
 Sanford Seward 422
 Sanford Warren 394
 Sankey Moody 406
 Sarah 34 74 78 79 80 87 88 89
 90 91 100 101 104 105 106
 110 111 118 120 125 126
 128 141 142 146 147 148
 149 154 162 164 167 168
 172 176 184 202 203 206
 209 217 219 220 236 237
 239 240 241 242 244 250
 252 256 258 271 280 285
 286 320 321 333 341 351
 382 404 405 420
 Sarah A. 433
 Sarah Alice 300
 Sarah Amelia 477
 Sarah Ann 316 415 443
 Sarah Austin 278
 Sarah Barnard 193
 Sarah Butler 255
 Sarah C. 250 292
 Sarah Caroline 287
 Sarah Deliverance 291
 Sarah Draper 316
 Sarah E. 465
 Sarah Elizabeth 343 443
 Sarah Ellen 336 470
 Sarah Emeline 282
 Sarah Estella 393
 Sarah Ethel 511
 Sarah F. 252
 Sarah Frances 257 281 341
 348 520
 Sarah Jane 233 305 379 394
 Sarah Louise 374 493
 Sarah M. 517
 Sarah Octavia 355
 Sarah S. 374
 Sarah Taylor 261
 Sarah W. 356
 Sarah Worthington 438
 Sargent Holbrook 473
 Satie Mercy 507
 Schuyler Weston 523
 Scott 406 498
 Scott Irving 432 516
 Shelby Wayn 524
 Sherman 408
 Sherman Adelbert 315
 Shirley Dare 434
 Semantha 305
 Semantha Ann 426
 Serena 290
 Seth Waldo 335 452 453
 Sewel 218
 Sewall B. 326
 Seymour Claude 414
 Silas 101 108 109 110 149 150
 155 156 220 223 224 305 416
 Silas Pearsons 324 443

WELLMAN—Continued

Simeon 102 159 160
 Simon 27 28 29 30 32 33 35
 37 38 43 48 52 53 57
 Simon Benjamin 394
 Solomon 142 146 190 202 274
 301 420
 Sophia 313 333 342 369
 Sophia Cornelia 444
 Sophia Elizabeth 374
 Sophia L. 214
 Sophia Lydia 404 405
 Sophia Ruth 373
 Sophronia 301 302
 Sophronia Frances 417 421
 Stella May 358
 Stephen 33 77 87 88 91 94
 95 96 97 110 112 119 120
 122 143 144 145 197 198 199
 200 273 274
 Stephen Van Rensselaer 260
 Sue 434
 Sumner B. 258 350
 Sumner West 351 463
 Susan 197 208 282 298 327
 335 357 426 488
 Susan Ann 234 539
 Susan Anna 421 509
 Susan B. 255
 Susan Emily 484
 Susan Frances 345
 Susan Jane 284 384
 Sylvanus Leora 452
 Susan Oliver 317
 Susan Prescott 319
 Susannah 25 31 34 50 114
 143 144 145 172 176 200
 230 278 294
 Sylvia 413
 Sylvia Jeanette 378
 Sylvia Ruth 516
 Sylvanus 249 332
 Sylvanus De Kalb 332
 Sylvanus Richardson 448
 Temperance 28 29 47
 Thankful 209
 Theda 227 229
 Theda Groat 229
 Theda Laura 312
 Theodocia Elizabeth Adams
 229
 Theodore Coles 371
 Theophilus 61 63 64
 Theresa 376
 Theryl Eugene 449
 Thessey Lee 350
 Thirsey Lee 350
 Thomas iii v vii 3 4 5 6 14 16
 17 18 19 22 23 26 27 28 29
 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 39
 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51
 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
 64 65 69 70 72 73 74 75 77
 79 80 81 83 86 87 88 90 91
 94 95 97 112 113 115 117
 119 144 179 195 196 250
 253 254 282 333 373 388
 Thomas B. 255 336
 Thomas Bartholomew 373
 Thomas Coles 371 477
 Thomas Edward 40 44
 Thomas Follet 271 373
 Thomas Parker 258
 Thora Lavina 512
 Timothy 89 99 100 101 102
 103 104 106 108 109 110
 111 149 150 151 163 165
 166 167 168 170 171 211
 212 213 216 217 237 238
 239 240 241 242 243 286
 288 289 290 316 321 400

WELLMAN—Continued

Timothy Augustus 316 436
437 517
Timothy Brigham 315 433
Timothy Dwight 315
Timothy Frederick 432
Tirzah 161 244 323 325 391
Tomsen 31
Tristram 5 24 26 32 35 44 45
48 53
Una Mary 42
Union 116 117 118
Urania 392
Urania Ursula 392
Ursula 435
Ursula Maxey 316
Vernon 458
Veronica Mary 42
Victoria 505
Victoria Amelia 409
Villa Nellie 386
Vina 498
Viola Adella 487
Viola Emma 395
Viola Gertrude 358
Viola May 506
Vira 330
Virgil Delphini 391
Virgil Oliver 316 435
Vivian 499
Wade Hampton 288
Walter 32 407 500 501 508
Walter Alonzo 516
Walter Arthur 513
Walter Brown 500
Walter Clayton 430
Walter Egbert 496
Walter Ford 492
Walter Frederick 454
Walter Irving 534
Walter Iryl 511
Walter Jesse 465 529
Walter M. 442
Ward Ainley 535
Warren 219 295 296 411
Warren C. 484
Warren Ward 414
Warren Wiley 304 425
Washington Irving 296
Water 34
Watson George 431
Wayne P. 499
Wealthy 205 207
Wealthy Delilah 215
Welthea 294
Webster Jay 305
Wellington 297
Wesley Lincoln 431 515
Wesley Reginald 283 391
West Charles 535
Whittier 429
Wilber Fisk Mix 335
Wilber Hugh 444
Willard 229 230 290 400 505
Willard Edward 464
Willard F. 388
Willard James 492
Willard Lee 318 438
Willard Newton 400
Willard Quinn 430
Willard R. 390
William 3 4 6 13 14 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 31 32 33 35 36
37 45 49 50 52 54 58 59 102
156 198 213 219 223 224
234 281 294 296 297 301
303 305 380 387 503
William Alfred 270
William Augustine 470 531
William Augustus 239 317
438 443

WELLMAN—Continued

William Bartholomew 271
William Bela 309 429
William Brooks 351 464
William Cooper 539
William Dexter 308 427
William F. 388 488
William Francis 257 340 341
344 459 460 461
William Fremont 431 515
William Gardner 459
William Gerard 459
William H. 446
William Harrison 249 330
William Henry 280 284 291
309 428
William Henry Harrison 355
467
William Hilton 208 283
William Ira 424 510
William Jerome 331
William John Charles 403 496
William Joseph 422 509
William Judson 225 309
William L. 301
William Lee 453
William Le Roy 422
William Levi 305
William Lloyd 275 375
William Loren 408 503
William Love 400 492
William Loyd 482
William Marvin 381 482
William Mc. 200
William Moore 180 259 351
William Nelson 535 538
William Penn 526 537
William Prescott 318 437
William Samuel 457 525
William Wallace 315
William Watson 194 270
William Zura 426 512
Wilson Gardiner 334
Wilson Waite 291
Winfield Scott 260
Winifred 508 490
Winifred Cole 309
Winifred 531
Winnie 480
Winslow Franklin 283
Winthrop Baldwin 503
Woodbury Wendell 366
Zeba 244
Zella Blanche 513
Zeltha 392
Zenith 392
Zeri 224
Zeri Lyander 305 426
Zina 223 224
Zina Alonzo 302 422 423
Zuri 304 223 224
Zury 304 424
Zury Taylor 511
Zylpha Ann 349
Zylphia Hibbard 444 445
WELLS Welles
Abigail 320
Artemas 320
Bernice Florence 506
Charles Walton 506
Curtis Artemas 320
Emily Cushing 320
Emma Prescott 320
George Llewellyn 506
John 7
Mabel Clare 506
Maretta 230
Samuel 121
Seth 230
William 6
WEMBRY Christopher 26

WENMAN Agnes 437

Emily Augusta 437
Richard Newton 437
WENTWORTH Benning 121
Clara Emogene 296
David 296
Emily 285
Hannah 296
Lovina 390
Minerva 296
Warren Wellman 296
WENTZ Emily K. 499
WESTON Alice May 354
Bertha Edwina 354
Charles Fred 354
Clarence Elmore 354
Flora Lillian 354
Fred Albert 354
George Washington Wellman
354
Ida Arethusa 354
Ida Josephine 354
Jerome 354
John Albert 354
Sarah Draper 316
Susan Ella 354
Robert 316
Ruth Annie 354
WESTRING Gertrude Emma
452
Francis 452
Julius 452
Ralph 452
WESSON John 70
WEST B. 171
Eleanor Frances 348
Elizabeth Heard 350
Ethel Christine 348
Florence 401
Heard Hopper 401
Helen Florence 401
Helen Minerva 401
Ida 235
Isabella 507
James 507
Katherine Miriam 401
L. L. 235
Mary A. 518
Mercy 350
Prusa 235
Robert Clinton 348
Sophia 507
Thomas 401
Thomas Wellman 348
William 350
WETMORE Amos 419
Frances Elizabeth 419
James 419
Mariette 419
WEYMOUTH Ellen 486
WHALLEY Edward 192
WHEATON Mary 172
WHEELER Albert 522
Betsey 254
Della Jean 522
Edwin Freeman 465
Ezra Howard 254
Hannah 254 255
Hiram 255
Joseph 106
Martha 392
Mary Jane 465
Myron 392
Naomi 106
Parnel 334
Rachel 255
Rosira 465
Ruth 107
Samuel 254
WHELOCK — Col. 222
Deliverance 202

WHELOCK—Continued

Windsor 202

WHETBORN Jonathan 30**WHIPPLE** Annie Ellen 371

Lucy Ann 175

Martha 224

Martha Ellen 364

WHISTON Edward Andem 518

Emily Andem 518

Emily Payson 518

WHITAKER — 314**WHITCOMB** — 147 343

Cyrus 201 296 297

Mary Ann 343

Phebe 296 297

Polly Poole 297

WHITE — 323

Amanda Melvina 333

Anna 376

Benjamin 174

Bertha Hudson 486

David 149

Ebenezer 100 150

Edward 101

Edward Murray 486

Eli 376

Elisha 311

Elizabeth 214

Esther 311

Florella Crossman 336

Georgia Bertha 486

Harold Sewall 480

Helen 480

Henry 336

James 421

John Henry 333

John Wellman 480

Joseph 273 274 316

Lemuel 201

Lucy 149

Mary 160 174 376

Marcia Ingram 378

Marion Josephine 480

Matilda 174

Mercy 237

Samuel 212

Sarah 174

Sophronia 336

Sophronia Frances 421

Susan Anna 421

Thomas 160

Wallace H. 480

William 421

WHITEHOUSE Abby Ann 479

Helen M. 389

Jesse Whitten 479

Nellie Deborah 479

WHITFIELD Edward 92**WHITING** Anne 126

Anthony 126 127

John 126

Lewis 222

Lois 160

Mary Olivia 529

Nellie Placentia 529

Otis 160

Phebe 126

Simon 126

Susan 126

William Henry 529

WHITMAN Charles S. 441**WHITNEY** — 455

Anna 250

Asa C. 288

Byron 315

Carrie Emogene 353

Charles Grant 353

Earl John 353

John Henry 353

Josiah 154

Leslie Henry 353

WHITNEY—Continued

Lowell H. 288

Marcia G. 288

Marguerete Emogene 353

Mary Etta Estelle 353

Mary Jane 353

Nellie 315

Sherman A. 288

Susan Ann 334

WHITEMORE George W. 518

Georgie Teresa 518

Mary A. 518

WHITTIER — Rev. 260

Sally 260

WHITTLE — Bishop 478**WIGGLESWORTH** Michael xi**WIGHT** Nathaniel 109**WILCOX** Willcox

Alfred Scisson 491

Deborah 379

Edgar 491

Edith Carrie 491

Ina May 491

Kate B. 363

WILDER Abbie Sophia 292

Eunice Amanda 444

George S. 444

Hannah 308

Mantwill 292

WILKINS Daniel 125

Emily 380

Gerald 340

Ora Belle 340

Sherborn 380

Sophronia 380

WILKINSON — 404**WILLARD** — 117

Abial 162

Alexis Edwin 505

Eliza 162

Fanny Elizabeth 505

Henry 162

Jane A. 483

Josiah 162

Lucy 245

Mary Jennison 162

Nathan 245

Olive 245

Victoria 505

WILLCUTT Margaret 386**WILLIAMS** Aaron P. 332

Alonzo 436

Benjamin 105

Betsey 356

Clara Elsie 442

Clara M. 488

Clarence Estes 419

Daniel 408

Deborah L. 469

Dexella 488

Ella 436

Elzene 409

Emmer Jannette 419

Estella Montessoro 419

Flavel 408

Florence Alton 436

Florus Melville 332

Frank 436

George 157

George Ross 419

Harriet 399

Harriet Electa 377

Horace D. 377

John 370

John Humphrey 399

Jonathan 460

Leah Boynton 419

Lee Watson 419

Lelia E. 460

Luther Hammon 488

Malinda 408

WILLIAMS—Continued

Martha 20

Martha Ann 343

Mary 419

Mary Agnes 419

Mary Frances 399

Mary Jane 408

Matilda 332

Nancy Campbell 368

Olive 332

Susanna 104 200

Thomas 198 419

WILLIAMSON John 6**WILLIS** Cora Cordelia 425

Fred L. 425

Harry R. 425

Harry W. 425

Mabel E. 425

Zury E. 425

WILLISTON Anne Eliza 318

Dorothea Lewis 318

Lyman Richards 318

Margaret Fairlie 318

Mary Fairlie 318 319

Samuel 318

WILMARTH Willmarth Wil-

mart

Charles J. 454

Lulu Grace 454

Mary 153

Nancy 310

WILT Clara Irene 330

Edith Wellman 330

Emma Irene 330

Esther Wellman 330

Helen Louise 330

J. Andrew 330

Leo Earl 330

Mary 330

Mary S. 330

WILSON Ann 126

Cyril James 41

Effa 204

Ellen Jane 447

Emma Isabel 428

Frances Agnes 41

Henry 412

Isabella 428

James 428

Jennie 525

Mary 525

Mehitable 435

Robert 41 140 447

Samuel 435

Thomas 126 127

William 525

Woodrow 360 441

WINCHENBACK

Bessie Lumay 485

Clifford A. 485

Mary A. 485

Merton Clifford 485

WINES Mary 62**WING** Benjamin 395

Dolly 395

Electa 395

Lucy 395

WINN Isaac 252

Marietta Elizabeth 252

WINSLOW Anna 254

Bertha Annie 385

Eunice 385

Harvey 385

WINSOR Justin 94**WINTER** Ethel 403

Henry 402

Mary Isabella 402

Robert 402

Robert Arnold Prescott 403

Susannah 403

WINTHROP John 72

WITHAM Daniel 108
 Delmont 254
 Mary 108
 Mary S. 254
WITHERELL Wetherell
 — Rev. 213
 George 174
 Lucinda 213
 Lydia 174
 Mary 174
WOLCOTT Charles Edgar 377
 Eliza Ann 277 377
 Emma Jane 377
 Harriet Electa 377
 James S. 277 377
 Sara Etta 377
WOLNER Lera Genevieve 335
 O. H. 335
WOOD Anna 309
 Artemisia B. 232
 Betsey 308
 Charles Dixon 410
 Cornelia 409
 Cynthia 232
 Dorothy 58
 Eva Lillian 306
 Eva May Bell 410
 Fayette 232
 Frank W. 289
 Harry 409
 John 25
 Jonathan 308
 Louisa 265
 Louise H. 265
 Mary Lamira 289
 Nathaniel 265
 Rebecca 170
 Simeon 170
 Thomas 72
 Victoria Amelia 409
 William 6
WOODBIDGE — Capt. 223
WOODBURY Jane 206
 Margaret 487
WOODHILL Harry Clifford 348
 Mabel Wellman 348
 Marguerite Elizabeth 348
WOODMAN Daniel 471
 Fannie J. 471
 Jane 471
WOODS Eulalia 487
 Herman O. 487
 Joan 48
 Margaret 487
 Stillman P. 487
WOODSIDE Agnes E. 525
WOODWARD Abel 203 213
 Annie May 352
 Eleazer 352
 Ezekiel 107 109
 Hannah Jane 352
 John 91
 Levi Huston 352
 Rachel 352
 Ruth 107 108 109
WOODYARD Sue 510

WOOLDRIDGE Mary Beale
 346
WOOLEY Ellen Gertrude 291
 Jessie A. 291
 Jonathan W. 291
 Sarah Deliverance 291
WOOSLEY Jane 503
 Julia Ruth 503
 Rowan 503
 Samuel A. 503
 Thelma Louise 503
WORKS Betsey 444
WORMSTEAD Mary 200
WORTHINGTON Elizabeth
 Rachel 438
 Thomas 438
WRIGHT Amarilla 192
 Ann 502
 Anna 366
 Anna Buckham 368
 Barnabas 191
 Benoni 190
 Charles Francis 367
 Charles Henry 367
 Charles J. 267
 Daniel 343
 Ebenezer 190 191 193 267 367
 Eleazer 190
 Esther Fidelia 267
 Florence Russell 368
 George Buckham 368
 George Wellman 119 267 367
 Georgianna 368
 Hannah 190
 Howard E. 309
 Jean Anna 309
 John 220 221
 John Harvey 267 366 367
 John Stratton 191 193 267 368
 John Russell 367
 Joseph Bell 267
 Lemuel Wellman 191 267
 Loammi 191
 Lovina 502
 Lucy 311
 Martha 190 192 193 266 267
 Mary Elizabeth 267 367
 Mary Russell 193 267
 Moses 190
 Moses Franklin 192
 Olive Ann 461
 Philinda 293
 Ralph King 502
 Samuel 191
 Samuel Bradlee 192
 Sarah Barnard 191 266
 Sarah Elizabeth 343
 William James 367 368
WYATT — 103 240
 Anna 240
 Anne 239
 Jane 240
 John 30 38
 Prudence 30 38
 Ruth Ann 293
 Sarah 239 240

WYATT—Continued
 Sara 242
 William 239 240
WYETTE Ams. 25
WYMAN Wayman Warman
 Adaline Howard 469
 Andrew Asa 381
 Eliza 291
 Elizabeth 264
 Francis ix 264
 Geneva Edna 384
 Hulda 381
 James 358
 Jesse 266
 John 291
 Jonathan 266
 Joshua 188 262 361
 Lucy 188 266
 Mahala 358
 Mahala Ann 358
 Mary 266
 Mary Abby Ann 381
 Mary Dorr 266
 Miriam 262
 Nellie Lucy 266
 Pamela F. 359
 Phebe ix 262 264
 Stephen 77
 Thomas 381
 Thomas B. 77 86
WYNOTT Joshua 471
 Margaret Isabelle 471
 Selina 471
WYVELL Charles 230
 Eugenia 230
YEATES James 280 282
YEATON Charles Wilbur 471
 Ernest Wellman 471
 Frieda Alga 471
 Mattie May 471
YOUNG Allen 284
 Benjamin 260
 David 281
 Emeline 183
 Hannah 260
 John 183
 John T. 260
 Mahala 358
 Melinda 260
 Rachel 284
 Sarah 281
 Sarah Frances 281
 Wesley 281
YOUNGS Emily 410
 Isaac 410
 Mila Rosette 410
YORK Annie Laura 256
 Hattie 256
 Julia Ann 256
 Martha Dorcas Knowlton 256
 Mary 256
 Roland S. 256
 Roland Sylvester 256
 Sarah Butler 256
 Susan Milliken 256

